

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Biblia Takatifu
Safwa Bible

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Biblia Takatifu
Safwa Bible

Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 4/18/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution 4.0
Door43 World Missions Community, 2020

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.9 (Pro) on 6/3/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously
AionianBible.org

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>
Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc
Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/History

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoa Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mathayo	1
Maluko	27
Luka	42
Yohana	68
Imbombo zya Atume	89
Walumi	113
1 Abhakorintho	125
2 Abhakorintho	136
Abhagalatia	143
Abhaefeso	147
Abhafilipi	151
Awakolosai	154
1 Abhathesalonike	157
2 Abhathesalonike	160
1 U Timotheo	162
2 U Timotheo	165
UTito	167
Filemoni	169
Bhaebrania	170
Yakobo	179
1 OPetro	182
2 OPetro	185
1 Yohani	187
2 Yohana	190
3 Yohana	191
Yuda	192
Oufunuo	193

APPENDIX

- Reader's Guide
- Glossary
- Maps
- Destiny
- Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge
lyabhabhomba bhagabhanya amenda gakwe, bhakhoma ekora."
Luka 23:34

Mathayo

1 Ishitabu ishashikholo isha Yesu Klisiti umwana wa Daudi, umwana wa Ibrahimu. **2** U Ibrahimu ahali yise wa Isaka, Uisaka ahali yise wa Yakobo, u Yakobo ahali yise wa Yuda na bhaholo bhakwe. **3** U Yuda ahali yise wa Peresi nu Sera hwa Tamari, Peresi yise wa Hezeroni, u Hezeroni yise wa Ramu. **4** U Ramu ahali yise wa Aminadabu, u Aminadabu ahali yise wa Nshoni, u Nashoni yise wa Salimoni. **5** U Salimoni ahali yise wa Boazi hwa Rahabu, u Boazi yise wa Obedi hwa Ruth, U Obedi yise wa Yese, **6** u Yese ahali yise wa mfalume u Daudi. U Daudi ahali yise wa Sulemani hwa nshi wa Uri. **7** Usulemani ahali yise wa Rehoboamu, u Rehoboamu yise wa Abiya, u Abiya yise wa Asa. **8** U Asa ahali yise wa Yehoshafati, u Yehoshafati yise wa Yoram, u Yoram yise wa Uzia. **9** U Uzia ahali yise wa Yothamu, u Yothamu yise wa Ahazi, u Ahazi yise wa Hezekia. **10** U Hezekia ahali yise wa Manase, u Manase yise wa Amoni u Amoni yise wa Yosia. **11** U Yosia ahali yise wa Yekonia na kaka bhakwe lwebhaegwaga abhale hu Babeli. **12** Baada ya hwegwe abhale hu Babeli, u Yekonia ahali yise wa Shatieli, u Shatieli ahali mwizukulu wa Zerubabeli. **13** u Zerubabeli ahali yise wa Abiudi, u Abiudi yise wa Eliakimu, u Eliakimu yise wa Azori. **14** U Azori ahali yise wa Zadoki, u Zadoki yise wa Akimu u Akimu yise wa Eliudi. **15** U Eliudi ahali yise wa Elieza, u Elieza yise wa Matani u Matani yise wa Yakobo. **16** U Yakobo ahali yise wa Yusufu unume wa Mariamu, yehwamwene u Yesu ahapapwilwe, yahwitwa Klisiti. **17** Impapo zyonti afume hwa Ibrahimu hadi hwa Daudi zyahali impapo kumi na nne, afume hwa Daudi hadi hwegwe abhale hwa Babeli impapo kumi na nne, na afume ahwegwe afume hu Babeli hadi hwa Klisiti impapo kumi na nne. **18** Apapwe hwa Yesu Klisiti hwahali ishi. Unyina wakwe u Mariamu, ahazinjiwilwe nu Yusufu, ishi shebasili alolane ahaloleshe aje alinivanda hwa mpepo umfinjile. **19** Unume wakwe u Yusufu, ahali muntu wi lyoli zaga ahanuzaga hukenyesye hubhantu. Ahamuye ahwimilisye husili. **20** Nahasibhaga ahusu amamba iga, uwantumi uwa ngumbhi ahamfumiye hunjozi, ahaga, "Yusufu mwana wa Daudi, usahogope humweje u Mariamu unshi waho pipi ulwanda Iwali nalwo Iufumiline nu Mepo umfinjile. **21** Abhapape umwana unsahala ubhalunkwize itawa lyakwe yu Yesu, papo anzahubhokole abhantu bhakwe ni dhambi zyabho." **22** Gonti gahafumiye aje nkezibhombeshe zyezyayangwile nu gosi hwidala lya kuwa aje, **23**

"Enya, u bikira ahayibha ni vyanda ahayipapa umwana uwishilume itawa lyakwe abhahukwizye yu Imanueli" — imaana yakwe, "Ungulubhi ali natwi." **24** U Yusufu ahadamushe mutulo na bhombe ndeshe abhantu ngosi she bhahamuzizye na ahamwejile unshi wakwe. **25** Hata shinisho, sagahagonile nawo mpaka Iwahapapa umwana uwishilume ahankwizya itawa lyakwe yu Yesu.

2 Baada ya Yesu apapwe Mubethelohem iya Huuyahudi hu nsiku izya mwene u Herode, abhantu bhebhazizye afume humashariki iya patali bhahafishile hu Yerusalemu bhahaga, **2** "Ali hwoshi yapapilwe umwene wabhayahudi? Tahayiloile inzota ya humashariki nati tinzile humpute." **3** Umwene u Herode la ahumwua iga ahalalamushe ni Yerusalemu youti peka nu mwene. **4** Uherode ahabhabhunginye agosi bhaadimi bhonti na asimbi bha bhantu, ahabhabhuzya, "Klisiti abhapapwe hwi?" **5** Bhamuzya, "Hu Bethelehemu iya Huyahudi, ishi sheyahasimbilwe na akuwa, **6** Naawe Bethelehemu, munsi iya Yuda, siga ndodo peka na alongozi abha hu Yuda, pipo afume huliwe abhahwinze umwene yahayibhadima abhantu bhani abha Israeli." **7** Isohu u Herode ahabhakwizizye bhala abhazyi hu siri na hubhabhuzye aje habhalilizyo bhuli inzota iloleshe. **8** Ahabhatuma hu Bethelehemu, ahaga, "Bhalajji na hwenyeleye munwanze umwana ya papilwe. Nkemwanola mundetele ihabari aje nani nkininze humpute." **9** Baada ya manye aje bhamwimwizye umwene bhahendeliye ashule, ni mota ila yebhahayiloile humashariki yahabhalongoleye mpa Iweyahimilla pala pa mwanya umwana ahapapilwe pansi yakwe. **10** Lwe bhahayiola inzota bhahashiye hani. **11** Bhahiniye munyumba nahunole umwana yapapilwe nu Mariamu unyina wakwe. Bhamwinamiye na humpute. Bhahiguye ivintu vyabho nahumfumizye izawadi zyabho izahabu nu uvumba ni manemanne. **12** U Ngulubhi ahabhasoshile mndoto aje bhasahawele hwa Herode, kwa hiyo bhaugasogye abhale hunsi yabho hwidala ilyinji. **13** Baada ya sogole abhantu bha Ngulubhi bhahamfumiye u Yusufu hunjozi ahadamushe, "Ua, humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe nu mwana na ahashimbiliye hu Misri. Mukhale hunuhwo mpaka lwe nahayibha bhuzya pipo u Herode ahumwana ili agoje. **14** Nunsiku u Yusufu ahadamusha na humweje umwana nu nyina wakwe ahashimbiliye Humisri. **15** Ahakhiye uhwo mpa u Herode nahawfa. Izi zyahafishiye shila Ungulubhi shahayinje ashili hwa nkuwa, "Afume humisri inkwizizye mwana wani." **16** U Herode, laahalola bhansufizye na bhantu

ahazya, ahavtilwe hani. Ahalajizize agoje abhana Nantele u Yesu ahinza afume hu Galilaya mpaka na bhonti abhishilume bhebhahali hu Bethelehemu mwisoho lyorodani ahwozewe nu Yohana. 14 Uyohana na bhonti bhebhali pala ahwaudile amaha gabhili ahandaga akhane aje, "Asahamwozye pipo u Yesu ahwische pansi afume shebha yinje abhazyi. 17 Pe gosi ashile u Yohana?" 15 U Yesu ahayanga ahaga, twalibhombile izwi lila lyelyaha yangwilwe nukuwa u "Nini ihurusu awe unozye, maana ihwanzia aje Yeremia, 18 "Izi lyahimwiha hu Ramah, impungo na inkamilisye iyoli yonti." U Yohana pa ahamwozya zonde hani, u Raheli ahabhalilaga abhana bhakwe, u Yesu. 16 Baada ya hwozewe u Yesu ahafumile na ahakanile apumilizwe pipo abhana nabhamo." mumini ahensa imwaaya zyahamwigushiye, nantele 19 U Herode Iwa hafwa abhantumi bha Ngulubhi hanola umpepo wa Ngulubhi ahwiha hushifwani bhamwinziye u Yusufu mutulo uhwo hu Misri na shinjibha na ahwimilile pamwanya yakwe. 17 Izwi, yanje. 20 "Bhuha umweje umwa nu nyina wakwe lyahafumile humwanya lyahaga, "Unu mwana wani mubhale hunsi iya hu Israeli pipo bhahanzagwa uwumi uganwa. Indi ni insungwo nawo hani."

wa mwana aje bhasahagoje. 21 U Yusufu ahimiliye,

amwega umwana nu mayi wakwe, ahinza munsi iyamu Israeli. 22 Ishi la ahwumvwa aje u Arikelau ahali mwini wa hu Yuda pala pa yise wakwe u Herode, ahogope abhale uhwo. Baada ya Ngulubhi hunsoshe mutulo, hasogoye abhale humukoa ugwa hu Galilaya, 23 ahabhalile akhale munsi yihwitia Nazareti. Ili lyahatimiye hu zila zyezyahayangwilwe hwi dala lya kuwa aje bhasiakwizye Mnazareti.

3 Munsiku zila u Yohana Umwozyo ahinzile alumbibilie hunyaika iya hu Yuda ahaga, 2 "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya bhusojeliye." 3 Pipo unu yahayangwilwe nukuwa u Isaya ahaga, "Izwi lya muntu ya kwizya afume hujangwani; 'mubhishe tayari idala lya gosi, mugagoloshe amashilo gakwe.' 4 Ishi Uyohana ahakwite amasepe agingamia ni lamba ilyingozi musana wakwe, ishalye shakwe shahali nzije nu woshi uwa mwisengo. 5 Habhili Moyerusalem, lyuda

ni sehemu yonti yeyahazyangulile isoho lyordani bhababala hukwakwe. 6 Bhahozewaga nawo mwisoho mu Yordani bhalambaga hwangwubhi imbibhi zyabho. 7 Lwahabhalola abhinji abhamafalisayo na masadukayo lwebhahwuza, "Amwe mwimpapo izyi inkuni yihwinza? 8 Mupape amadondo gegahwanziwa alaab. 9 Mgandi asibhe na ayanjizanye hulimwe mwe, 'Tulinawo u Ibrahimu ye yise witu.' Pipo imbabhuza aje Ungulubhi angamwimishizya u Ibrahimu abhana afumilane na mawe iga. 10 Intemu ilio ibhihwile hunzizi ugwi kwi. Ishi ikwi lyolyonti lyesalipapa amadondo lidumulwa na tajilwe mu mwoto. 11 Ihubhozya na manzi hunongwa ya lambe. Ishi umwene mpepo umfinjile na humwoto. 12 Na ulupapike Iwakwe lulimunyobhe zyakwe lupepetia nziila na hwozye aje, "Mulambe pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya na abhunganye ingano zyakwe mushanga. Nantele abhapembe amakapi mumwoto wesebhuzimiba. 13

U Yesu ahalongozowilwe nu Mpepe mpaka hujangwa ili ajelwe nu setano. 2 Ahafunjile insiku arbabini nunsanya na nunsiku ahali ni nzala. 3 Uwinjelo ahinza ahamuzya, "Ahaga awe ukewe mwana wa Ngulubhi ugobhuzye amawe iga gabhe makati." 4 Lelo u Yesu ahaga ahamuzya, "Iyandihwilwe, 'Umuntu sangakhala munsi umu alyanje gamakati gini, hata hwizwi lyolyonti lyelifuma hwa Ngulubhi.' 5

Habhili usetano ahantwalile mpaka munsi nyinza na humishe pamwanya hani pinyumba iyishibanza, 6 na humuzye, hujenkushe awe uli mwana wa Ngulubhi, yidomosye mpaka pansi, pipo isimbilwe bhakwe bhinze bhatone nantele bhasibusye humakhono gabho nkusahabumile mu mawe." 7 U Yesu ahambula, "Ahaga habhili ahaga, 'Uganje hunjele u Ngulubhi waho.' 8 Habhili, usetano ahamwega na huntwale pigamba pamwanya hani ahanolesya insi zyontiinyinza. 9 Ahaga, "Inzahupele ivintu vyonti yonti, ni nkewanihamila na humpute ani." 10 U Yesu bhababala hukwakwe. 6 Bhahozewaga nawo ahabhula, "Sogolaga uyepe ipa, setano! Pipo isimbilwe mwisoho mu Yordani bhalambaga hwangwubhi imbibhi ihwanzia humpute Ungulubhi waho, umombele

Yohana naahanywa aje u Yohana akhitwe, ahasoguye mpaka hu Galilaya. 13 Ahasoguye Hunazareti abhantumi bhabinza humpute na humbhombe. 12 U nzoha izyi sumu wenu yabhasoshile huyishimbile Yesu naahanwva aje u Yohana akhitwe, ahasoguye inkuni yihwinza? 8 Mupape amadondo gegahwanziwa abhahalile akhale Hukapernaumu, yilimunshinji mu bahari ya Hugalilaya, mumpaha mmajimbo aje. 14 Ili lyahafumile aje abhahalile akhale Zabuloni nu Naftali. 15 Ili lyahafumile likamilisye lyelyahayangwile nu kuwa u Isaya, "Munsi iya Zabuloni na munsi iya Naftali, abhale abhusye iyilyatu vyakwe. Umwene asibhozye hwa munsumbi mwisyila iya Huyorodani, Hugalilaya iya hubhinsi! 16 Abhantu bhebhakiye muhisi bhabhulile umwanga ungosi hawi, na bhala bhebhahakiye mwidala iyifwe pamwanya ulukhozyo lukhozizye." 17 Afume ahabhalilizyo iho u Yesu ahandile alumbibilie abhahalola aholo bhabhili, u Simoni

yebhahakwizyaga yu Petro, nu Andrea ukaka wakwe, Sininzile ananganye ininzile atomizye. 18 Amba bhahatega inyavu mwusumbi pipo bahaasukulaga lyoli ihumbabhuza huje mpaka imwanya ninsi inswi. 19 U Yesu ahabhabhula ahaga, "Inzaji zyonti zishile nimo iyodi yeka wala inukuta yeka iyi munfwate, imbabhabhishe mubhebhasukule abhantu." sheria seyahayiyepa kila hantu lwehayibha tiyari. 20 Pinipo bhalaleha ulwelo bhaufwata u Yesu. 19 Ishi wowonti yavunza iamuli indodo mojawapo yi 21 U Yesu Iwahajendelelaga afume ipo ahabhalola amli izi na hubhamanyizye abhanji abhombe isho aholobbhabhili abhamwabho, Yakobo umwana wa ahwitwa ndodo hubhumwini uwahumwanya. Lakini Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukaka wakwe. Bhahali mwitoli yejote azishikaye na kuzifundisha ataitwa mkubwa peka nu Zebedayo uyise wabho bahanonaga ulwelo katika ufalme wa mbinguni. 20 Pipo ihumbabhuza Iwabho. Ahabhakwizwa, 22 pinipo bhalaleha itoli ihaki yinyu nkeseyabhashila abhaandishi ya nu yise wabho bhope bahanfuata. 23 U Yesu Mafalisayo, shoshonti shila sem wahayinjila abhabhalile Mugalilaya yonti, ahamanyizyaga mu humwanya. 21 Mwinvwizye yahayangwilwe imandi Masinagogi gabho, ahalumbililaga ibhangili ubhumuini aje, "usahagoje" "wowonti yagoga ahayilongwa." 22 apone impungo ni mbina zyonti zya bhantu. 24 Ishi ihumbabhuza wowonti yahumvitwa uholo wakwe ahayilongwa. Na yejote amwambiaye ndugu yake bhahaleta abhabhinu bhebhali ni inpungo zinyinji, kuwa, "Wewe ni mtu uisyeefaa!" atakuwa katika hatari ya baraza. Na yejote asemaye, "Wewe mjinga!" atakuwa katika hatari ya moto wa jehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 23 Nkufumya isadaka yaho pasiputo ukumbuha huje uholo waho alininongwa nawe, 24 yileshe isadaka paushiputo ubhale ukundane nawo uholo waho nkuyinze ufumye isadaka yaho. 25 Kundana nu unongwi waho lubhilo lulipeka nawo mwidala lwemubhala humahakama, mukundane ili usahakungwe mwigereza. 26 Mwitishe ihumbabhuza sem wahayibha ahinza mpaka muscombe amalando gemlongwa. 27 Mwinvwizye aje iyandihwilwe, "Usahazini." 28 Lelo ihumbabhuza wowonti ya humwenya unshi hwahunsungwe uyo azinile nawo mumoyo wakwe. 29 Nki ilinsa lyaho ilya hulilo lihusababisa abumile ulikunye ultajje apatali nawe. Pipo hwasihilungo sheka mumbili waho shinanjishe kuliko ubili ngwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 30 Na nkushe inyobhe yaho indilo isababisa aje ubumile, udumule yoonti uytajje apatali nawe. Pipo hwasihilungo sheka shinanjishe kuliko ubili gwonti gubhale hujehanamu. (Geenna g1067) 31 Isimbilwe wowonti ya huminga unshi wakwe ampele italicaka.' 32 Lelo ani ihumbabhuza wowonti yahuneha unshi wakwe hunongwa yizanaa uyo amishile aje muzinzi. Na wowonti yahumwega unshi uyo wope uzinzi. 33 Tena, mwinvwizye aje yahayangwilwe hubhala abhimandi, 'Musaha lape ilenga lelo muntwalie Ungulubhi ilape hwinyu.' 34 Lelo ihumbabhuza musahalape hata hadodo hata hwimwanya pipo imwanya enzi ya Ngulubhi; 35 Wala hunsi pipo mahali pakwe pabhishe itengo ilyakhanyile ivinama vyakwe, wala hwa Yerusalem, maana khaya yamwini ugosi. 36 Usahalape hwitwe lyaho maana sungabhomba ulusisi lweka lubhe zeru au Iwiru. 37 Lelo inongwa zyinyu zibhanje, 'Ena, ena, Ndali, Ndali.' Pipo nkegejela ipo

5 U Yesu Iwahayilola impuga, ahasoguye abhale hwigamba. Lwahakhiye pansi asambilizyi bhakwe bhalinza. 2 Ahigula ilomu lyakwe ahabhamanyizya, ahaga, 3 "Hwashi abhapina bhi mwoyo pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 4 Hwashi abhaswimilizu pipi bhahayisubhizwa. 5 Hwashi abhapole, bhahayibha bhapyani bhi insi. 6 Hwashi abhinzala ni shumwilwa shilyoli pipo bhahayikuta. 7 Hwashi abhirehema pipo bhayibha ni rehema. 8 Hwashi abhimwoyo umwinza pipo bhayinola Ungulubhi. 9 Hwashi akundanyi, pipi bhabhabhe bhana bha Ngulubhi. 10 Hwashi bhebhayimba kwa ajili yi lyoli pipo ubhumwini uwahumwanya wabho. 11 Hwashi amwi yemuligwa na bhantu ua yimbe na yangwe hwilenga ubhibhi kwa ajili yani. 12 Mushanje ua lulutile pipo amasombo ginyu magosi hwa Ngulubhi. Pipo abhantu abhahwande bhahabha yimvizye akuwa bhebhali kabla yinyu. 13 Amwi libheya lyinsi ishi ibheya nkelitezizye uwinza wakwe selibhabhe libhe ya habhili? Selingabha lyinza habhili hu hantu hohonti, hulitaje hunzi ua akhanywe ni vinama vya bhantu. 14 Amwi lukhozyo Iwinsi. Ikhaya yizengwilwa pamwanya pi gamba sihuyifisa. 15 Abhantu sebhahwansya itala nahuyibhishe pansi yishikapu, ila bhabhiha pamwanya imuliha bhonti bhebhali muhati munyumba. 16 Muleshe ulukhozyo Iwinyu lukhozye hwilongolela hwa bhantu ihwanziwa huje abhantu bhagalole amatendo ginyu aminza na huutime u Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 17 Msahaje ininzile ananganye indajizyo wa akuwa.

gafuma hwa nugu. **38** Mwinvwizye aje iyangwilwe Udada winyu uwahumwanya abhahubhakhobhoshole abantu ihumbabhuza mugandi atolane nu muntu umibhi; **15** Nkushe mubhabhakhobhoshole makosa ginyu. **16** Lelo umuntu nkahukhoma imbuguzi iya hulilo umpele Hu gonti, lufunga usahalolesye uzugunizu humaso ni lya humongo. **40** Nu muntu wowonti yasungwa ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahomba bhazugumila abhale nawe humahakama na afyula inkanzu yaho humiso nke abhantu bhamanye aje bhafunjile. Lyooli neshele ni joho lyaho. **41** Wowonti yahulazimisyahubhuza bhapite ithawabu yabho. **17** Lelo, lufunga ibhale umaili yeka bhala umaili zibhili. **42** Wowonti pahala amafuta hwitwe lyaho uyoje hunaso. **18** yahulabha umpele, yakhopa khopele. **43** Mwinvwizye Subhalolesshe humaso gabhantu aje ufunjile, u iyangwile ugane, 'Umpalamaní waho, unvitwe unugu Ngulubhi mweene yabhamanye Udada yamanya waho.' **44** Lelo imbabhuza mubhagane alugu bhinyu muhati abhahupele ithawabu yaho. **19** Usahabhishe mubhaputile bhebhahubhavisya, **45** Nkemubhe bhana amali gaho munsi umu zinanjiha na bhole na bhibha bha daada uwahumwanya. Pipo alamya isaya likholo bhabhwibha. **20** Badala yakwe, abhishe amali gaho hwa hwabhibhi na bhinza, imvula itonya hwa bhabhibhi na Ngulubhi, sibhahwibha, sigabholwa segananiha. **21** bhinza. **46** Nkemwahagana bhebhahaganile amwi, Pipo amali gaho pegali umwoyo waho pebhuhabhe. mubhapate faida nshii? Mbona bhebhasongozoza **22** Ilinso lukhozyo lwi bili. Nkushele, ilyinso lyumi insoho sebhahomba isho. **47** Nke mwabhalamuha ubili wonti, bhuhabhe nulukhozyo. **23** Nkushele ilyinso aholo bhinyu bhini mubhapa ahenu ashile abhanji? lyaho lifwiye, ubili waho wonti bhuli hisi haani. Ishi Ishi!, abhantu bhinsi sebhahomba isho? **48** Ishi nkulukhozyo lwlulii muhati muliwe hisi ahagosideshe ihwanzia huje mubhe bhagolosu ndeshe Udada bhuli! **24** Numo nka weka yangabha na lume bhabili, pipo abhahunvitwe unu na hugane uwinji lomo abhahwepe hwunu abhahu sufye uwinji. Hamuwezi kumtumikia Mungu na mali. **25** Ishi ihuhabhe nu sanje ahusu amaisha gaho aje ubhalyeshi, ubhamweleshi, ahusu ubili waho ubhakwate shi! Amaisha se haani yi shalye ubili haani yi meenda? **26** Enya inyonyi zyezipuluha humwanya. Saazitota sazivunza sazibhunganya na bhishe mushanka, lelo Udada uwahumwanya ahuzilisya. Je amwisemulibhi maana hani kuliko inyonyi? **27** Weemu hulimwe uwahuyitamyankayonjezya idhiraaya yeka huwomi wimaisha gakwe? **28** Ye enu mubha musaga aje yibhakwate nshii? Msuhilile amaua mmashamba shegabha segahomboma imbombo segahuyikwatziza. **29** Bado ihumbabhuza hata yu Sulemani nu tuntumu wakwe saga ahakwatiziwilwe mojawapo yiga. **30** Nkushele Ungulubhi ahugakwatziza amasole agamumagunda, gegakhalia isiku lyeka ni ndabhi gatagwa mumwoto je bhulihuli angabhakwatziza amwi mwemuli nulwitihi uludodo? **31** Eshi usahasaje aje, 'Je tibhalyeshi?' au 'Je tibhamweleshi?' au 'Je tibhakhwate menda bhuli?' **32** Pipo abhinsi bhahuganza amambo iga, nu Dada winyu uwahumwanya aminye aje muhuganza igo. **33** Ishi nasuti mwanze ubhumwini wakwe ni lyoli yakwe nigo gonta gabhahwonjeleshe huliwe. **34** Ishi usahalole usahasaje kwa ajili yi ndabhi, pipo indabhi zibhamanyishe hunuhwo. Isiku lyolyonti likwiliye hwtatizizo lyakwe.

6 Uyenjaje ungandi abhombe imbo inyinza hubhantu ili huiyolesye, subhapate ifaida hwa Dada uwahumwanya. **2** Ishi nufumya isadaka usahayitufye sana usahabhe ndeshe abhanafiki shebhahomba mumasinagogi na mumitaa, nkaabantu bhabhatime semubhapa ifaida nkiimo. **3** Lelo awe lufumya ukhona gwaho ugwa humongo gusahamanye sheshibhombea hundilo, **4** ili huje isadaka yaho ufumye hu siri. Nkhu Udada waho yalola muhati abhalupele ithawabu yaho. **5** Na luputa usahabhe, udeshe anafiki, pipo abhene bhasungwa awhimiilie na pute, mumasinagogi na mukona izya mukhaya zyabho nka abhantu bha bhenye. Lelo ihumbabhuza bhapite ithawabu yabho. **6** Awe luputa injila hu hati ufunje ulwiji upuute hwa Daada uwamumwoyo udaada ya lola muhati asipele ithawabu yaho. **7** Nu puta ungandi pyanile inongwa zyesezili ni maana, ndeshe abhamunsi shebhahomba pipo bhasibha abhantu bhabhahubhiuvwe pipo bhayanga inongwa inyinji. **8** Ishi usahabhe ndeshe abhene pipo uDada aminye uhwanza henu shusile alabhe hukwakwe. **9** Uputaje ishi: Dada witu uwahumwanya itawa lyaho lyimishilwaje. **10** Ubhumwini waho winze, ulugano lwaho lubhombeshe pansi na humwanya. **11** Utipele ishalye shitu insiku zyonti. **12** Utukhobhoshole amalando gitu, ndeati shetihubhakhobhoshela abhimalando bhitu. **13** Usahatipe injelo, utidime nu setano. **14** Nkemwahabkhobhoshela abhantu amalando gabho,

7 Nkulonga, nawe wahayilongwa. **2** Alonje shuloonga nawe wahayilongwa na shuhubhapimila abhantu

nawe wahayi pimilwa shinisho. 3 Yeenu uhwenya ishipande shikwi sheshili mwilyinso holo waho suminye ishipande shikwi shesheli mwilyinso lyaho iksi liliho waho aje ambaihwefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, wakati nave wayo ulinasho mwilinso lyaho? 5 Ulinilenga awe; kwanza uyefwe ishipande sheshili mwilinso lyaho, nkubhahwefwe ahinza ishipande isha mwilinso lyaholo waho. 6 Usahazipele imbwa ivintu ivyinza usahazisumbile ungurubhi ishalye ishinza zinzananganye na khanye ni vinama habibili bhanza hulye nave. 7 Labha ubhaposhele. Anza, nave ubhapate. Khoma ihodi, anzahuhwigulile. 8 Pipo ya labha aposhela, na wowonti yahwanza aposhela. Umuntu yakhoma ihodi, ahumwigulila. 9 Aliho humwinyu umuntu uwawana wakwe nkalabha umukate ahupela iwe? 10 Au nkanabha isamaki ahupela inzoha? 11 Nkushele, mubhimbibhi muminye hubhapele abhana bhinyu ivintu ivyinza, Je! Ungulubhi wenyu uwahumwanya sangabhapela hanii ivyinza bhebba hunabha umweene? 12 Ishi shuhwanza huje ubhombelwe na bhanji, nave shubhombaje hwamwinyu, pipo izyo ndajizyo zya kuwa. 13 Mwinjile mulwiji unyeela. Pipo ulwiji lugosi idala ligosi lyelilongozya humwoto abhantu bhinji bhebhahbala idala ilyo. 14 Ulwiji unyeela lwa huwomi, abhantu bhadodo bhebhahwinjila umwo. 15 Muyenyaje na kuwa abhilenga, bhebhahwinza bhakwite ikwembe iyingole, lakini muhati mbwa londe ihal. 16 Muhbabhamanye amadondo gabho. Je abhantu bhangatungula amadondo muminvwa, au mwikwi humbeyu iyi mbaruti? 17 Ishi ikwi lyolyonti, ilyinza lipapa amadondo aminza, lakini ikwi ibhibhi lipapa amadondo amabhibhi. 18 Ikwi ilyinza salingapapa amadondo amabhibhi, wala ikwi ibhibhi selingapapa amadondo aminza. 19 Ikwi lyolyonti lyesagalipapa amadondo aminza itemwa na pembele umwoto. 20 Abhantu abha bhibhi ubhabhamanye amadondo gabho. 21 Siga muntu wowonti yayiga, 'Ngurubhi, Ngulubhi,' yahayiyinjila hubhumwini uwahumwanya, ila yuyula yahombwa inyinza zya Ngulubhi uwahumwanya. 22 Abhantu abhinji isiku ilyo bhahayiyiga 'Ngulubhi, Ngulubhi, twahafumizye ukuwa hwitawa lyaho, hwitawa lyaho twahabhmibile amambo minji aminza amagos?' 23 U Ngulubhi ahayibhabhu aje, 'simbaminye mwepe! Ipa amwe, mubhabhomba imbibhi!' 24 Ishi kila muntu yahwinwaa amazwi gani na hugitishe alingana nu muntu uwihekima yazenjile inyumba yakwe pamwanya pa mawe. 25 Invura yatonya, awinzi gamema ahanvulungwe hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo seya, gwa pansi pipo yahazengwilwe pamwanya pamawe.

26 Lelo umutu wowonti yahwunwaa uzwi lyani lyani yazenga inyumba yakwe pamwanya pansanga. 27 Invula yinza, na minzi gamema na hamvulungwi hinza hayikhoma inyumba iyo yagwa na malishe pepala." 28 U Yesu lwa hamala ayanje amazwi iga, abhantu bhasawijile lwa hamanyizyaga. 29 Pipo ahamanyizyaga ndeshe umuntu uwimamlaka siyo ndeshe asimbi bhabho.

8 U Yesu Iwahiha pansi afume mwigamba, impuga ya bhantu yahasojeliye. 2 Umukorna umo hasugamiye hwilongolela lyakwe ahaga gosi inlabha umponye." 3 U Yesu agolosya inyabhe yakwe ankhata amponya apona unkoma wepa. 4 Uyesu amuuzya aga, "Usahayanje hwa muntu wowonti. Bhalaga uyilosye hwa mputi ufumye ni sadaka ye u Musa ahalajizizye ajili yuishuhuda hubhabhinu bhebhaponile mbina" 5 U Yesu Iwahafiha hu Kapernaumu, un'gosi umo ahinza ahamuuzya 6 ahaga, "Gosi uwimbombo wani agonile hukhaya apoozizye ivinama vibhabha haani." 7 U Yesu aga ishi, "Imbahwinze humponye." 8 Ugosi ayanga aga, 'Yesu, ani si ndinithamani mapaka uyinjile muhati munyumba yani yanga izwi lwene uwimbombo abhapone. 9 Pipo ani indi na mamlaka, indina sikari bhebhali pansi yani. Nkenaga bhala 'nkenaga inza ahwinza nuuwimbo wani abhomba shinisho.' 10 U Yesu Iwaahinwaa iga, ahaswijile nahubah bhuzye bhala bhebhahfawataga, "Lyoli ihumbabhuzya sindolile nkalumo umuntu uwilwitaho mu Israeli. 11 Ihubbabhuzya, bhinji bhahayiyinza afume humashariki na humaghari, bhabhakhale pameza peka nu Abrahimu, Isaka, nu Yakobo, hu bhumwini uwahumwanya. 12 Lelo abhana bhibhumwini bhahayitagwa huhisi ha hunzi, hwehwha yibha na lle na sye amino." 13 U Yesu ahamuuzya ugosi, "Bhalaga! ndeshe shuyitishe zibhombeshe shinisho huliwe uwimbombo ahaponile isaa yiyla. 14 U Yesu Iwahafiha hukhaya hwa Petro, ahanola umayivyla wakwe wa Petro agonile abhinile inzegema. 15 U Yesu ahakhata inyobhe yakwe ni nzegema yepa apona. Adamuha ahande humpute hubhombele imbombo. 16 Lwe hwabha lyabhesa, bhabhabhaleta hwa Yesu abhantu abhimpepo. Abhaputila impepo zyepa bhapona. 17 Pepinipo gahaloleshe gala gegahayangwilwe nu ukuwa u Isaya aje, "U Yesu ahejile inpungo zyitu na ahazibusizye imbina zyitu" 18 U Yesu Iwahalola abhantu bhabhungine bhanzyunguliye, ahajile bhabhale uupande uwinji uwi nsumbi iya hu Galilaya. 19 Unsimbi ahinza hwa Yesu ahaga, "Mwalimu, imbahufwate poponti pubhala."

20 U Yesu amuza imbweha zilina mina ni uyonyi yahwitwa itawa Mathayo, yahakhiye pebhafumizya zilinivanswi, lakini u Yesu sali ni nyumba na pagone insoho. Wope ahabhabhuzya, "Munfuate ani" Wope na pamo." **21** Umwanafunzi uwamwabho ahamwuzya ahimilila ahafwata. **20** U Yesu Iwahakhiye alye ishalye ahaga, "Gosi ilabha uruhusa imbale insyle uyise wani." munyumba, bhahinzi bhebhafumya insoho bhabhinji **22** Lakini u Yesu ahamuzya ahaga, "Unifwate, bhaleshe na bhantu abhimbibhi bhahaliye peka ishalye nu abhafwe bhasyilane bhibbo." **23** U Yesu na ahinjila Yesu peka abhasunde bhakwe. **11** Afalisayo lwe mwitooli, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjiye mwitooli. bhahalola isho bhabhabhuzya abhasende bhakwe, **24** Aminzi, gaha yingana munsumbi mpaka itooli yeenu u Yesu alya ishalye na bhantu abhfumya lyahagubishilwe na minzi, lakini u Yesu ahagonile. **25** insoho na bhantu abhimbibhi?" **12** U Yesu lwa Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinza hudamusye bhahaga ahiwa igo, wope ahayanga "Abhantu bhesebhabinile twokole tihwanda afwe!" **26** U Yesu ahaga, sebhawanza unganga, ila bhebhabinile. **13** "Muhwogopanshi, mubhilwitiyo uludodo?" Ahadamuha Ihwanziva huje mubhale mumanyile imaana yakwe, na huyikhajile impepo ni nsumbi pamandi hwabha "Insungwa irehema siga izabihu" Pipo senahinzile myee, **27** abhalume bhabhili bhahali ni mpepo U Yesu ahabhabhuzya ahaga, Je abhalolezi bhi bhahakhomana nawo. Bhahafumiye humbipa bhahali weji bhangaswimalwe bhali peka nu gosi wiweji? bhakhali haani numo umuntu wahashilaga idala lila. Lakini insiku zihwinza insiku ugosi wi weji ahayisogola **29** Bhahakholile na jeishi, tilinahenu nawe mwana pebhahayifunga. **16** Nuumo umuntu yabhiha ishipande wa Ngulubhi? Uyinzile ipa hutiyinve ahabhalilizyo shimwenda umpya humwenda uwimandi, ishulaka she hasili?" **30** Ishi hwahali impuga ingosi iyingurubhi shibhadebushe afume humwenda na abazushe haani lyahadimaga sepathali patali hani pebhahali, **31** hubhafumile. **17** Nabhamo abhantu bhebhabiha impepo zyahalilaga hwa Yesu naje, "Tifume titwale ihombwa mushombo ishinhombwa inkuulu, nkushele mumpuga yingurubhi." **32** U Yesu ahazibhuzya impepo bhabhomba, ingozi ibhadebushe ihambwa ibhafume ahaga, bhalaji mungurubhi. Impega zila lwezayahinjila na nanjishe. Badala yakwe, ubhiha ihombwa umpya mungurubhi, ingurubhi zyahashimbiliye munsumbi mungozi umpya vyonti vibhabha salama. **18** U afume, mwigamba zyahafwila muminzi. **33** Abhalume Yesu Iwahabhabhuzya amambo iga, ahali, ugosi bhebhahadimaga ingurubhi bhashimbiye. Lwe bhahala umo ahamwinamila mwilongolela lyakwe ahaga, humujini bhahayinje zyonti zyezyahfuniye hwa alume "Unindu wani awfiye shinishi inza umponye abhapone bhebhahali nimpepo. **34** Ikhaya yonti yahinza atangane abhabhe mwoomi. **19** U Yesu ahimilila na huusojelele na bhasunde bhakwe. **20** Ahali, ushi yahafumaga idanda amaha kumi na mbili ahasojelela pipi nu Yesu ahayikhata inkanzu ya Yesu. **21** Pipo ahayile, "Nkushele na bhukhata umweudo wa Yesu imbapone." **22** U Yesu ahagaluhana na humwenye na humuuzye, "Ninda uyipele umwoyo, nu ulwitiho Iwaho lubhombole aje upone," Ahabhalilizyo hinio unshi ula ahapona. **23** U Yesu Iwahafifa hukhaya ya gosi, ahabhalola bhebhakhoma ifilimbi na impuga ya bhantu yahakhomaga ahalanga. **24** Wope ahaga, "Epi ipa, unindu saafwiye agonile. Lelo abheene bhahanseshile haani. **25** Abhantu bhala lwebha fuma hunzi, wope ahinjila huhati na hunkhate inyobhe unindu ahadamuna. **26** Inongwa zyahayeha insi yonti. **27** U Yesu Iwahashilaga afume pala, abhalume bhabhili bhesebhahwenya amaso bhahausejelela. Bhahendeliye akhole bhahaga, "Tilabha utiponye, Mwana wa Daudi." **28** U Yesu Iwahafishile hukhaya, bhala bhesabhabhwenya amaso bhahinza hukwake. U Yesu ahabhabhuzya, "Muhwitiha huje ingabhaponya?"

Bhope bahaga "Ena, Gosi" 29 U Yesu ahakhata lamubhi, 13 nkesho inyumba ifaa, uwinza wenyu amaso gabho naje zibhombeshe isho hulimwe ndeshe u syale epo, ila nkesho inyumba sigiifwa, uwinza ulitihio lwinyu sheluhu" 30 Na amaso gabho gahanda wusogole peka namwe, 14 Na whabbala bhasaga ahwenye. Pe Yesu ahakhajiliza hunguvu na yanje bhahubhaposhela amwe au atejelezye amazu genyu, "Mwenyaje umuntu wowonti asahamanye ijambo isala zyamusogola hunyumba au hukhaya eyo, illi." 31 Lelo abhantu bhabhili bhabasogoye alumbilile jipukuti masuto giwayo lwenyu pamahali epo. 15 Lyoli ahusu amambo iga isehemu zyonti izyinkhaya. 32 Pe ihumbawozya, gayibha gajimbe hani amiji gi Sodoma pinipo abhalume bhala bhabhili lwe bhabasogolaga, ni Gomorah whisiku lilongwe kuliko umuji ago. 16 ahali, umuntu umo aliyububu impepo zyahamwinjiye Enyi, ihubhatuma hansi ingole pakasi yimbwalonde, bhahaletwa hwa Yesu. 33 Impepo lwezyahamwepa eshi bhanje nuwelewa hansi inzoha na bhapomakati umuntu ububu ahanda ayanje. Impuga yahaswiga hansi enjebha. 17 Mubhanje bhenyelezi na bhantu naje setilolile nkalumo amambo iga gegafumiye mu bhanza hubhatwale humabaraza, na hubhakhome Israeli. 34 Lelo afalisayo bhayangaga hwa gosi wi muvibanza. 18 Na mwavyletwa whilongolela lyabha impepo ahugabhinga amapepo." 35 U Yesu ahabhalile gosi na bhamwene husabu yane, hansi usimisizyo ikhaya zyonti ni vijji vyonti. Ahendeliye amanyizye humwaho na humataifa. 19 Hubala lwahayituhumu, mumasinagogi, alumbilile izwi ilyibhumwene na ponye musahabhe niwasiasi shinamunawele shayanje, impungo zyonti nu bhuzaifu wonti. 36 Lwa ahenga awfatanaje ishintu shayanje mwavipewa husala impuga, ahabhaloleye inkumbu, pipo bhabayimbile eyo. 20 Awfatanaje sagamwemwe mwaviyanga, ila navunzishe mumwoyo. Bhahali ndeshi ingole zyesazili Upepo wa Baba wenyu ayiyanga muhanti yenu. nu udimi. 37 Wope ahabhabhuzya abhasunde bhakwe 21 Uholo ayihumwinushila uholo wakwe hugoje, ahaga, "Amavuno minji, abhabhomba mbombo bhadodo. 38 Ishi lubhilo tinabhe ugosi wi mavuno, nke huje atume abhabhomba mbombo mugunda gwakwe."

10 U Yesu abhakwizya abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele peka nahupele amamulaka juu yimpepo imbibhi, hubha khalipile na habhadigize na ponye iayina zyonti zimagonjwa ni ayina zi mpongo. 2 Amatawa kumi na gabhele gatumwa. Lyawhande u Simeoni (ambaye tena agiziwaga yu Petro), nu Andrea ukolo wakwe, u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana ukolo wakwe: 3 U Philipo, nu Bartelemayo, Thomaso, nu Mathayo usonkolezya uwushuru, u Yakobo umwana wa Alfayo, nu Tadeo, 4 U Simoni mkananayo, nu Yuda Iskariote, walaisaliti. 5 Ebha kumi na bhabhele u Yesu abha sontelezeze. Nape abhaelekezeze ayanjile "Msahabhale isehemu uhabhakhala amataifa na msahinjile mizikhaya zya Bhasamalia. 6 Badala yakwe, mubhale hungole zizitejile ziyumba yi Israeli. 7 Na lwamuhbala lumbililaji na yanje uwumwene wa humwanya upalamije." 8 Bhaponylaji abhabhinu, zyosyaji abhafwe, safisyaji bhiukoma na digizye impepo. Mposheleye wene fumyaji wene. 9 Usaheje iwe lihela, ialmasi au ishaba mumpogoso zyenyu. 10 Usaheje imbugulu katika isafari yenu, au amenda giziada, vilyato au endesa, afatanaje umombi ahanziwa ishalye shakwe. 11 Ikhaya yoyonti au ishiji shamwayihijila, anzi wahubhafaa na mukhale epo hadi lwamwayisogola. 12 Lwamwayihijila munyumba

Ila wowonti wayijimbilila hadi humwiso umuntu oyo ayiauliba. 23 Isala yabhabuhbatesa katikaikhaya ene, shembelelaji ikhaya yifatila, lyoli ihabhawozya, zyonti zi Israeli kabla ya mwana wa Adamu sagawelite. 24 Umwanafunzi saga gosi ashile umwalimu wakwe, wala umutumwa walihumwanya ya Gosi wakwe. 25 Itsya wha mwanafunzi aje abhe hansi umwalimu wakwe, nu mutumishi hansi u Gosi wakwe. Nkesho bhan'kwizizye Ugosi winyumba Belzabuli, hushiasi wele hani bhanzahubha kashifu bhinyumba yakwe! 26 Esho basi musawogope abhene, awfatanaje hamuna ijambo lyasagalyayi kwinkuliwa, nalimo ilifishe lyasagalyaimanyiha. 27 Shila shihubhawozya muhisi, shiyangaji umuzelu na shamushevwa huulayini mumakutu genyu mshitangazye lwamuli pamwanya inyumba. 28 Mubawogope bhala bhabhagogo obele ila sagabhalinuwuzezo wagoje umwoyo. Badala yakwe, mogopaji ola wawezya ahangamizye ubele nu moyo hula whilongo. (Geenna g1067) 29 Eshi ikaziwa husenti indodo? Hata shesho enemo yiweza agwe pansi bila ubaba wenyu amanye. 30 Ila hata iidadi yinsisi zyenyu zi bhaziwilwe. 31 Mugaje abhe niwoga, awfatanaje mlinithani hani kuliko ikasuku inyinji. 32 Esho basi kila weka wayihuneteha whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihumweteza whilongolela lya Baba wane walihumwanya. 33 Ila uwene wayihukhana whilongolela lya bhantu, nane tena nayihukhana whilongolela lya Baba wane

walihumwanya. **34** Musasebhe aje enenzele alete bhashe nomo waligosí kuliko u Yohana umozají. Ila uwinza panse. Saganahenze aete uwinza, ila walidodo katika umwene wa humwanya gosi ashile ipanga. **35** Afwatanaje nahenze ahume hse umuntu umwene. **12** Afume insiku zya Yohana umozají hadi ashindane nubaba wakwe, nu mwale dhidi ya maye isalezi, umwene wa humwanya wuli wengovo, na wakwe, ukhoi dhidi ya khoyi wakwe. **36** Umibhi bhantu bhabhalí bhengovo, bhahuwega hongovo. wa muntu bhanzabhe bhabhalá bha munyumba **13** Afwatanaje akuwe ni ndajizyo, bhakuwilwe hadi yakwe. **37** Uwene wagene ubaba au umaye hani wha Yohana. **14** Na nkesho militayari awheteshe, kuliko ane oyo saga ahufhaa. Nu wene wagene ono yu Eliya, ola wawhenza. **15** Wali na makutu ovwele au umwale hani kuliko ane oyo sagaahufhaa. gawhevwe nayewwaje. **16** Endanganisye ni yenu **38** Uwene wasaga bhawhangate ikhobhehanyo na ishi papo eshi? Shi fano shabbana bhabhawhangá hufhate ane saga ahufhaa. **39** Uwene wayiwhanza mumaeneo gisoko, bhabhakhala na kwizanye **17** na ukhalo ayihugatezya. Ila uwene wayitezya ukhalo kwa yanje, 'Tabhakhomeye izomari na sagamwanhanjile. ajili yane ayihwuwaga. **40** Uwene wayihubhakaribisa Taliile na sagamwakholié.' **18** Afwataje u Yohana ankalibisize nene, nu mwene wayihunkalibisya ane ahenzele bila alye amabumunda au amwele ihombwa, ankalibisize iwene wantumile ane. **41** Nu mwene na bhabha bhayanga, 'Ali ni pepo.' **19** Umwana wa wayihunkalibisya ukuwe kwa sababu kuwe ayiposhela Adamu ahenzele alya na mwele na bhayanga 'Enya, ithawabu ya kuwe. Nuwene wayihunkalibisya uwihaki muntu unylavi na ukholwe, rafiki wa sonkola uwushuru kwa sababu muntu wi haki. **42** Wowonti ayihupela weka wa **20** U Yesu ahandile huyikhalipile ikhaya ambamo dodo ebha, hata ishikombe shimenze gamwele baadhi yimbombo zyakwe zimayele zyatendebhe, gagakhateye, kwa sababu uwene yumwanafunzi, lyoli ihumbawoza, uwene sagaiwezya akose whidala lyolyonti ithawabu yakwe.'

11 Yabha baada ya Yesu amale hubhaelekezye abhanafunzi bhakwe kumi na bhabhele asogoye hu plae abhale amanyizye na lombelele katika ikhaya zyayo, **2** nu Yohana lwalí mwigereza lwahevwezye lwalihumwanya yimbombo zya Klisiti, atumile uwujumbe abhilile abhanafunzi bhakwe, **3** na bhamozeleya, "Awe yoyola wawhenza au huliuwamwalo tiwhanziwa humwenyeleyze?" **4** U Yesu ajibu na yanje humwawo "Bhaji mumozye u Yohana gala gamuhugalola na gala gamuhugevva. **5** Abhantu bhasabhalola, bhapata aleole, iviwete bhajenda, abhakoma bhatakasiha, abhantu bhasaga bhawhevwa bhahevwa tena, abhantu bhabhafwiye bhazyoswa apate uwomi, na abhantu bhabhanza bhalombelewa ihabari inyinza. **6** Na asayiwlwe ola wasagalola amashaka juu yane. **7** Humuda abhantu ebha lwabhasogola, u Yesu ahandile ayanje ni mpoga juu ya Yohana, "Mwabhlilile awhenye iyenu whijangwa itete liyinzanya ninkongu?" **8** Ila yenu mwabhalile awhenye umuntu wakwete amenda amalaini? Lyoli, bhala bhabhakwata amenda amalaini bhakhala munyumba zishimwene. **9** Ila mwasogoye aleole iyenu- Ukuwe? Ee, ihumbawoza ni zaidi ya Kuwe. **10** Ono yuyo wasimbwilwe, 'Enya, ihutuma ujumbe wane whilongolela yimaso gakwe, wayi andaa idala iyaho whilongolela iyaho. **11** Ane ihumbawoza ilyoli, kati ya bhapapwilwe na

muntu unylavi na bhimbibhi! Ila injele iloleha humbombo zyakwe." **21** Ahele waho, Kolazini, Ole waho Bethsaida! Nkesho imbombo ingosi gngawombeshe hu Tiro na Husidoni gala gagawombeshe epa, andi bhatubule hale whakwate amagunila na hujipashe amalota. **22** Ila yayibha ujivwi hu Tiro ni Sidoni isiku lilongwi kuliko hulliwe. **23** Aise, Kapernaum, ubheshele wayiwosewa hadi humwanya? Ndadi wayiwhiswa hadi pansi whilongo. Hansi hu Sodoma hungawombeshe matendo amagosi, hansi gagawombeshe huliwe andiileho hadi ilelo. (**Hadés 986**) **24** Eshi iyanga huliwe aje yayibha vyepesi honse yi Sodoma awhemelele whisiku lilongwi kuliko awe. **25** Katika humuda ogo u Yesu ayanjile, "Ihutema awe, Baba, Gosi wahumwanya na panse, husababu wabhaftisile amambo ega bhinjele vwelewa, na hugagubule whabbasaga bhali ni elimu, hansi abhana abhadodo. **26** Baba afwatanaje yasongozewelwe esho pamaso gaho. **27** Amambo gonti impewilwe ane afume wha Baba. Na nomo warmenye u Baba ila umwana, na wowonti ambaye umwana ali ni hamu ya hugubulile. **28** Enzi huline, amwe mwenti mumuyemba na wuwonelwa na mazigo amamwamu, nane imbabuhatozye. **29** Jiponyaji ijoko lyane na mumanyilaje afume huline, afwatanaje ane niwawhishe na mpole wimoyo na munza pate ulotoyo lwi nafsi zyenyu. **30** Afwatanaje ijoko lyane lilayini na izigo lyane lipoposu.

12 Umuda ogo u Yesu abhalile isiku litoyo ashilile humagonda. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhali ni nzala na bhanda avunze amansale na hugalye.

2 Ila Amafarisayo Iwabhalola ego, bhamozya u hungovo zyakwe yuyo ila hongovo zya Belzebuli, ugosi Yesu "Enya abhanafunzi bhaho bhavunza indajizyo wimpepo. 25 "Ila u Yesu Iwamunya insewo zyawo bhawomba isiku zasagagaluhusiwilwe isiku lilutoyo." na hubhawozye, "Kila umwene wuwugabhbanyishe 3 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Sagamubhazizye u Daudi uwene wunanjiha, na kila ikhaya au inyumba shawombile, umuda lwali ni nzala, pamoja na bhantu yigabhbaniha yene sagayaihemelela. 26 Nkesho bhalinawo? 4 Shahiriji muhati inyumba ya Ngulubhi Usetano, abhahumwefwe Usetano, bhasi ahujikhana nalye amabumunda gilulolesyo, ambago sagayahali hunafsi yakwe mwene. 27 Ni namuna wele uwomwene halali hukwakwe alye nabhalo bhalinawo, ila halali wakwe ubhawhemelele? Na nkesho ifumya ipopo whadimi? 5 Bado saga mubhazizye katika indajizyo, hongovo zya Belizabuli, abhfawasi bhenyu bhafumya aje katika isiku lilutuyo ndimi muhati yishibhanza whidala wele? Wheli bhayibha bhalonzanyi bhenyu. bhahuyinanganya ilutoyo, ila sagabhalo ni hatiya? 6 28 Na nkesho bhafumya ipopo hongovo zya Mpepo Ila iyanga humwenyu aje wali gosi kuliko ishibhanza wa Ngulubhe, eshi umwene wa Ngulubhi wenzele aleho epa. 7 Nkesho mwamenya eli llijulisa iyenu; humwenyu. 29 Nu muntu abhawozye wele awhinjile iwhanza irehema na saga insayo; andisagamwalonjile muhati inyumba yewe ngovo na whibhe, bila hupinye bhasaga bhali ni hatiya, 8 Afwatanaje Umwana wa wengovo kwanza? Epo panzawhibhe intabhalo Adamu ndiyo Gosi wilutoyo." 9 Tena Uyesu asogola zyakwe afume muhati inyumba. 30 Wowonti pala abhala hushibhanza shawo. 10 Enya whali nu wasagaali pamoja nane ali shinyume shane, nepe mundu wapolile inyobhe. Amafarisayo bhamozeleya wasaga awonganya pamoja nane uyo asambazya. 31 u Yesu, bhayanga. "Eshi, sawa aponyile isiku lilutoyo?" Eshi iyanga humwenyu, kila imbibhi ni kufuru abhantu ili aje bhawozye hunshitaki wha wombe imbibhi. 11 bhayisamehewa, ila ahukufuru Umpepo ufinjile U Yesu abhawozya, "Yunanu pakasi yenyu, wali ni ngole yeka, neyo ingole yagwa mhati yishimo isiku lilutoyo, sagabhabhuyileme na huyefwe hongovo muhati yishimo? 12 Eshi, shipimo shishili shithamani, hani huje, saga hani yingole! Eshi shinza awombe aminza ibiku lilutoyo." 13 Tena u Yesu amozya ola umuntu, "Nyosya inyobhe yaho" Ayiniosya napate uwinza hansi ela iyamwavo. 14 Ila Amafarisayo bhafuma honze bhapanga inamuna shahunteketeze bhabhalile afatanaje ikwi limanyiha whitunda lyakwe. 34 Amwe hampapo bhi nzoha, amwe mulibhabhibi, muwezizey honze apanje hushinyume shakwe. Bhawhanzagaa afume mumbebo gagali mumoyo. 35 Umuntu umwinza inamuna yahugoje. 15 U Yesu Iwahelewa elyo humbebo inyinza yahumoyo gwakwe afumya inyinza, asogoye epo. Abhantu abhinji bhafwatile, na na umuntu umibi humbebo imbibhi yimoyo gwakwe, abhaponyila bhonti. 16 Abhalajizizye bhasahafanye afumya shishili shibhibhi. 36 Ihumbawozya whisiku afahamishe hubhamwavo, 17 aje ikamilishe ela li longwi abhantu bhayifumya ihesabu yikila izu ilyoli, yaya yangwilwe nukuwe u Isaya, ayanjile, lyasaga lili ni mana lyabhayanjile. 37 Afwatanaje 18 Enya, mombi wane wisaluye, ugonwe wane, humazu gaho ayibhaziwa ihaku na humazu gaho katika uwene inafusi yane isongwezwe. Imbabhoshe wayilongwa." 38 Tena baadhi ya simbi na Mafarisayo umpepo wane humwanya yakwe, na abhatangazye bhajibile u Yesu bhayanjile "Mwalimu, tasongwezye ulongwe humataifa. 19 Sagaayihangayiha wala alile alole iishara afume huliwe." 39 Ila Uyesu ajibule hungovo; wala waliwowonti awhevwe isauti yakwe na hubhawozye, "Ishipapo ishibhibhi na shiumulala mumitaani. 20 Sagaayihulibudala itete lilialushe, shiwhanza iishara. Ila nemo iishara yifafumwe sagayizimanya uwutambi wowonti wuwufumya ilyosi, humwawo ila eli iishara ya Yona ukuwe. 40 Hansi shila hadi Iwayileta ulongwe Iwamena. 21 Na Mataifa u Yona shahali muhati iviyanda vinswe ingosi hunsiki bhayibba udandamazu mwitawa lyakwe. 22 Umuntu zitatu shasenya na nusiku, esho shesho Umwana wa omo ukipofu nu bubu, wachanganyishiwiwe ni Adamu shanzabhe muhati gwimoyo gwense hunsiki pepo aletilwe whilongolela lya Yesu. Aponilwe, zitatu shasenya na nu siku. 41 Abhantu bhi Ninawi pamoja namatokewo gaje umuntu ububu ayanjile bhayihemelela whilongolela pamoja nishipapo sha na lole. 23 Amakutano wonti bhaswijile na yanje, bhantu ebha na bhayihushilonga. Afwatanaje walitubo "Awezya umuntu ono abhe mwana wa Daudi?" humalombelelo ga Yona, na enya, umuntu omwugosi 24 Ila umuda Amafarisayo Iwabhahevwa amayele wizaidi ya Yona aleho epa. 42 Umalikiya wahukusini ega, bhayanjile, "Ono umuntu sagaafumya impepo aiwhemelela hlulongwe peka na bhantu bhishi papo

eshi nahushilonje. Ahenzele afume humwiso wense Na hata bhabewwa sagabhahebewa wala ahelewé. **14** ahene atejelezye injele ya Selemani, na enya, Ukwé wa Isaya wutimiye humwawo, wula wuwuyanga, umuntu omo ugosi ashile u Selemani aleho epa. **43** "Iwamuhevwa sagamuhewwa, ila hunamuna yoyonti Umuda ipopo ibhibhi lwalihufuma umuntu, lishiila ela sagamumanya. **15** Na moyo gabhantu ebha isehemu yasagaili na menze liwhanza patoye, ila galihisi, shikhome ahevwé, na bhagubishe amaso sagilhupalola. **44** Tena ayanga, 'Imbawele hunyumba gawo, ili bhasaweye arole humaso gawo, au ahowe yane yinfumile.' Lwawela ahuyaga ela inyumba humakutu gawo, au amanye humoyo gawo, esho ifanyiwilwe uwusafi na ili tayali. **45** Tena abhala na bhangewushilaga tena, nenzagahubhaponye.' **16** hubhalete abhanje impepo imbibhi saba zizilimbibi Ila amambo genyu gasayiwilwe, awfatanaje galola, hani ashile iyene, bhahenza akhale wonti pala. Ni hali namakutu genyu awfatanaje gawhevwá. **17** Lyoli yakwe ya humwiso ibha mbibhi azidi iyawhande. iwhumbawozya akuwe abhinji na bhantu bhihaki Esho shasho shayayibha hushipapo eshi ishibibhi. bhalí ni hamu yalole amambo gala gamuhu galola, **46** Umuda Uyesu Iwazyongolaga ne mpoga enya, sagabhaewizeye hugalole. Bhasongwelwe awhevwe umaye wakwe na holo bhakwe bhahemeleye honze, amambo gula gamuhugevva, sagabhaevwelwe. bhahanzaga ayanje nawo. **47** Umuntu weka amozya, **18** Eshi tejelezi umufano gwatote. **19** Isala yeyonti "Enya umaye waho na aholo bhaho bhemeleye Iwahewwa izu liumwene na asalyelewe, epo umibhi honze, bhawhanza ayanje nawe". **48** Ila u Yesu awhenza nahushifwampe shishi malishe atotwe ajibule na hubhawozye wamozezye, "Umaye wane yu muhati yimoyo gwakwe. Ene mbeyu ela yitotilwe nanu? Na aholobhane bhananu?" **49** Nape anyosizye hunshenje yidalá. **20** Uwene watolile mukhome inyobhe yakwe whabhanafunzi na yanje, "Enya, ebha yoyola ahulyevva izu na huliposhele whadigane bhamaye naholo bhane! **50** Awfatanaje wowonti hulusongo. **21** Bado sagaalinamazi muhati yakwe, wawomba amagano ga Baba wane wali humwanya, ila ajimbilila humuda ufupi uwakati amashida au umuntu oyo ndio holo wane, uyilombo wane numaye mayembá Iwagafumila kwa sababu yizu abomela wane."

13 Whisiku lila u Yesu asogoye munyumba na khale hunshenje yibahavi. **2** Empoga ingosi yiwingene whahu zyongole, ahinjiye mkasi yitolí nakhale mhati yakwe. Empoga yonti yahemeleye hunshenje yibahari. **3** Tena u Yesu ayanjile amazu aminji hushifwani, ayanjile, "Enya, utote abhalile atote. **4** Lwatotaga baadhi yimbeyu zyagwiye hunshenje yidalá ni nyonyi zyahenzele zyajobile. **5** Imbeyu izyamwawo zyagwiye pamwanya yipakhome, ambazyo saga zyapatile ilongo lyakwelane. Gafla zyamelile awfatanaje ilongo sagalya li nishimo. **6** Tena isensa Iwalyatukula zyapembwilwe kwa sababu sagazuali namazi zyahoma. **7** Imbeyu izyamwawo zyagwiye muhati yimakwi gimiwwa. Amakwi gimiwwa gatalimpine humwanya gazibiza. **8** Imbeyu izyamwawo zyagwiye mwilongo ilinza na pape imbeyu, zimo mara mia moja hani, zimo sitini ni zyamwawo thelasini. **9** Wali namakutu ayewvaje. **10** Abhanafunzi bhabenze nahumozye u Yesu, "Yenu uyanga numukutano hushifwani?" **11** U Yesu abhajibu abhawozya, "Mupewilwe uganilizi wa manye isiri ziumwene wahumwanya, ila humwao sagabhapewilwe. **12** Ila wowonti walinascho, whamwene anzahonjezewé hani, na ayipata ifaida ingosi. Ila wasagaalinasho hata shila shali nasho ayifyolwa. **13** Esho alihizya anawo hushifwani husababu hata bhalola, sagabhalola lyoli.

ila amatatizo gense nu gobezi wi utabhazi guhilifuniha lila izu lisahapape amatunda. (aión **g165**) **23** Watotilwe mwilongo ilinza, ono yoyola wahulyevva izu na hulyelewe ono yoyola wapapa amatunda na whendelele apape lyeka hani yimala mia, iyamwovo sitini, iyamwovo thelathini." **24** U Yesu abhapiye usifwani ishamwawo. Ayanga, "Umwene wa humwanya ulenganiswa nu muntu watotile imbeyu inyinza mugonda gwakwe. **25** Ila abhantu Iwabhasinzila, umibhi wakwe ayenza nape atota amagogo mhati yingano tena abhala mweene. **26** Pamande ingano Iwayamela na fumye amazawo gakwe, nape amagogo gajitokezyezye. **27** Na awombi bhamwenesho gonda bhahenza bhamozya, 'Gosi, sagawatotile imbeyu inyinza mogonda gwaho? Iliwele eshi lili namagogo?' **28** Abhawozya, umibhi awomble eli.' Awombi bhamozeye, "Eshi uwanzajae tibhale tigasenye?" **29** We gonda ayanjile, 'Ndadi, umuda gwamusenya amagogo munzasenye pamo ni ngano. **30** Galeshi gakule pamo hadi umuda gwa vune. Isala zimavuno nayiyanga whavunaji, 'Kwanza senyi amagogo nagapinyi mpoga mpoga nahugapembe, ila kusanyi ingano mwighala lyane.' **31** Tena u Yesu abhafumizizye ishifani ishawawo. Ayanga, uwumwene wa humwanya ulengene ni mbeyu yiharadali ambayo umuntu ahejile na huyitote mogonda gwakwe. **32** Imbeyu ene huwuhakika ndodo

ashile imbeuy iziyamwaho zyonti. Ila nkayamela ibha gonti ego, asogola isehemu eyo. 54 Tena u Yesu ngosi ashile amakwi gonti gamubustani, libha likwi, afiha humukowa gwakwe nahubhafundizye abhantu ikiasi aje inyonyi zya humwanya ziwhenza na zenje mwishibhanza. Amatokeo gajwe bhaswijile nayanje, vitenjeli mmatawi gakwe." 33 Abhawoza ishifani "Hoshi umuntu ono whapatilie injele ene na mayele ishamwaho tena, "Uwumwene wahumwanya hansi ega? 55 Umuntu ono saga mwana wa Seremala? usafu wula yiyegewiwilwe noshe nahuyisanganye Umariamu saga mayewakwe? Na aholo bhakwe huvipimilo vitatu huwusu hadi vitute. 34 Ego gonti u saga yu Yakobo, Yusufu, Simoni nu Yuda? 56 Na Yesu gayanjile whempoga yabhantu hushifwani. Na aylombo bhakwe filinabho penepa pamwetu? Eshi nila shifwani sagayanjile shoshonti humwaho. 35 Eli umuntu ono agaje whi ega gonti?". 57 Abhavisize, lalyi aje shila shashamalishe ayangwe ashilile akuwe ila u Yesu abhawozezye, "Ukuwe sagakosa abhe shiwezye atimile, pala payangaga, "Nayiwhasama ninshinshi ila humwaho na honse yawo. 58 Na ilomu lyane hushifwani. Nayiyanga amambo gala sagawezizye awombe amayele aminji kwa sababu gagaleho gafisiwilwe afume umusingi gwense." 36 sagabali nolweteho anawo.

Tena u Yesu abhaleshile amakutano na bhale kukhaya. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamaliye nayanje, "Tifafabulile ishifani shimagogo gahugonda." 37 U Yesu ajibu nayanje, "Watolile imbeyu inyinza yumwana wa Adamu. 38 Ugonda anse; ni mbeyu inyinza, ebha bhana bhiemwene. Amagogo bhana bhola umibhi, numibhi wazitotile yusetano. 39 Na mavuno mwisho wense, na wawunaji yuntumi. (aiōn g165) 40 Hansi shila amagogo shagakusanya na pembwe mmoto, asho shesho shayayibha pamwiso wense. (aiōn g165) 41 Umwana wa Adamu ayihusontelezya untumi wakwe, na wonganye afume umwene wakwe amambo gonti gagasababisize imbibhi na bhala bhabha womba imbibhi. 42 Bhayihubhataga wonti mwitanulu li moto, ambaho whayibha iholo nasye amino. 43 Epo abhantu bhi haki lwabha yizelupa hansi isenza mwiwumwene wa Baba wawo. Umwene wali namakutu na ayevvaje. 44 Umwene wahumwanya ulihansi ihazina yifisiwilwe mugonda. Umuntu ayilola nahuyifise. Katika ulusongo lwakwe abhala akazye vyonti vyalinavyo nakale ogonda. 45 Tena, uwumwene wa humwanya uli hansi umuntu wawomba ibiashara ahanza ilulu yi thamani. 46 Umuda gwayilola ela yi thamani, abhala akazyi kila hantu shali nasho na huyikale. 47 Uwomwene wa humwanya ulihansi ulwego wauli muhati yibahari, naluwonganya iviwumbe vinamuna yonti. 48 Lwalwamema ulwego bhaluvutiye pamwanya. Tena bhakhala pansi bhawonganya ivintu ivinza muhati viyyombo, ila vyasaga vili ni thamani vyatagwilwe uhutali. 49 Yayibha inamuna ene humwiso wense. Antumi bhayihenza nahubhatenje abhantu abhabhibhi afume mu myongoni mubhihaki. (aiōn g165) 50 Na tagwe muhati yitanuli limoto, uho whayibha akhole nasye amino. 51 Mumenye amambo gonti ega? Bhanafunzi bhajibule, "Ee." 52 Tena u Yesu abhawozya, "Kila simbi wali mwanafunzi wiwumwene alengene numwenebho nyumba wafumya muhazina yakwe ivintu ivipyi nivihale." 53 Baada ya Yesu Iwamala amifano

14 Husala ezyo, Uherode ahevwezye ihabari ya Yesu. **2** Abhawozya ahoyi bhakwe, "Ono yu Yohana Umozajji azyoshele afume whazimu. Eshi engovo ezyo zili hukwakwe." **3** Afwatanaje u Herode ali anemile u Yohana apinya na hutaje mwijela husababu wa Herodia, oshe wa Filipo okolo wakwe. **4** Afwatanaje u Yohana amozezye, "Sagashinza ahumweje umwene abhe shee wakwe." **5** U Herode andiagojile ila ahogope abhantu husababu bhanolile u Yohana aje kuwe. **6** Ila isala ninsiku zya papwe u Herode wazayaifiha umwale wa Herode ahanjile pakasi ya phantu nahasongwezye u Herode. **7** Katika ajibu shila shasobhe zezye hundapo aje anzahupele shoshonti shanzalabhe. **8** Baada yashauliwe nu maye wakwe, ayanjile, "Mpele ane epa pikombe itwe lya Yohana Umozi." **9** Umwene ali na masikitihio humalawo gamwale, ila kwa ajili yindapo zyakwe, awfatananje vointi bhabhaleho pashalye pamo numwene ayanjile aje lifanyishe. **10** Atumile u Yohana aletwe afume whigeleza, **11** ili atemwe itwe lyakwe na itemwe pamwanya yisinia na apewe umwale na alitwale whamaye wakwe. **12** Tena abhanafunzi bhakwe phenza awheje gula ombele na syele, baada veli bhabhalile humozye u Yesu. **13** Nape Uyesu wahewwa ega, ajitenga afume iseheemu ela azubha mukasi yimashua abhala eseheemu yijitenjile. Umuda empoga lwayanya whali, bhafwatilie lwimanama afume umujini. **14** Tena u Yesu ahenzele whilongolela yayo alola empoga ingosi. Abhalolela enkombo na hubhaponyle impongo zyawo. **15** Ishalyabhela wakamiliha, abhanafunzi bhahenza hukwakwe na yanje, "Ene sehemu yijangwa ni siku tayari lishilile. Bhatabhanye amakutano ili bhabhale muvijiji ni phakale ishalye kwa ajili yayo. **16** Ila Yesu ayanjile, Sagabali ni haja yabhalebhewo. Bhpapeli amwe shalye" **17** Bhamozya, "Epa tilinago amabumunda gasanu neswe zebhele tu." **18** U Yesu ayanga, "Galeti

huline." 19 Tena u Yesu ayiwozya empoga akhale "Kila ulwawwe ambalo andapatile afume huline eshe pansi yimasole. Ayega amabumunda gasanu neswe mpesyia afume wha Ngolobhi," 6 "Umuntu oyo zebhele. Ayensa humwanya, asaya nabudulanye sagaalinhaja yabheninshinshi wha baba wakwe. amabumunda abhapela abhanafunzi. Abhanafunzi Katika inamuna ene mubadilisizye izulya Ngolobhi bhayipela empoga. 20 Bhalya wonti bhihuta. Tena kwa ajili yimalisizi genyu. 7 Amwe bhanafiki, bhavikusanya ivipande vyonti vishalye nameme iviseje shinza hansi u Isaya shakuwilwe pamwanya yenu kumi navibhele. 21 Bhala bhabhaliye bhabhakadiliya shayanjile, 8 'Abhantu ebha bhahwfpanyila inshinshi aje abhalume elfu zisanu bila yabhazye abhashe na ane humalomu gawo, ila amioyo gawo galihutali bhana. 22 Mara heka abhawozya abhanafunzi bhinjile nane. 9 Bhahunsaya wene, kwa sababu bhafundizya mukasi yimashuwa, isala ezyo umwene abhalaga amamanyizo agali malajizo gabhanadamu." 10 Epo empoga bhabhaje bhewo. 23 Lwabhalaga empoga abhakwizizye ikusanyiho na hubhawozye, "Tejelezi bhabhala bhene, azubha pamwanya yigamba apute na mumanye 11 Nahamo ahantu hahahinjila mwilomu mwene. Isala lwayali yilyabhesa alihoho mwene. 24 Iya muntu nahumombe ubhibhi. Ila, shila shishifuma Ila eshi imashua lwayali pahati yibahari yayumbaga mwilomu eshi shesho shimomba umuntu abhe mibhi." husababu yimawimbi kwani inkongu yali yimpisho. 25 12 Epo abhanafunzi bhamalila nayanje nu Yesu, Katika uusiku wi zamu ya nne u Yesu abhasojeleye "Eshi!, Uwhele Amafarisayo Iwabhalayevwa lila izu ajenda pamwanya yemenze. 26 Isala abhanafunzi bhaviswiwilwe?" 13 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Kila likwi bhakwe Iwabhanola ajenda pamwanya yi bahari, Iwasagatotile ubaba wane wahumwanya lyaisenywa. bhahogope nayanje, "Yuzimu ka," na zuvye isauti 14 Bhaleshi bhene, abhene bhalongozi bhivipofu. katika ihali yiwoga. 27 U Yesu abhawozya heka, Hansi umuntu shipofu abhahunongozye ushipofu ayanga, "Jipelaji umoyo! Nene! mugajihogope." 28 uwamwaho, wonti bhabhele bhanzagwe mwilende." U Petro anjibu whayanje, "Gosi, nkesho wewe, 15 Upetro ajibu na humozye u Yesu, "Tiwozye mbozye enenze huliwe pamwanya yimenze." 29 U umfano ogu hulite, 16 U Yesu ajibu, "Namwe bado Yesu ayanga, "Enza." Esho Upetro afuma mukasi sagamuhelewa? 17 Namwe sagamuwhenya aje shila yimashua na ajenda pamwanya yimenze abhale wha shishi bhala mwilomu shishilila muvyanda na bhale Yesu. 30 Ila u Petro Iwalola amawimbi, ahogope, muchoho? 18 Ila ivintu vyonti vivifuma mwilomu na whande adwine, pansi, akwizya husauti nayanje, vifuma mhati yimoyo. Shesho ivintu vihumeha "Gosi, nokole!" 31 Digana Yesu anyosya inyobhe umuntu ubhibhi. 19 Afwatanaje katika umoyo gafuma yakwe amosya u Petro, na humozye, "Awe wilweteho amawazo amabhibhi, ugoji, uumalaya, uashelati, udodo, yenu ulinamashaka?" 32 Epo u Yesu nu Petro uwibha, uashuda wilenga ni ndigo. 20 Ega gamambo bhahiniyiye mumashua, inkongu yaleshile avugule. gagumeha umuntu ubhibhi. Ila alye bila anawe 33 Abhanafunzi mmashua bhangsayile u Yesu na inyobhe sagahuumomba umuntu abhe mibhi." 21 Epo yanje, "Lyoli awe wamwana wa Ngolobhi." 34 Na u Yesu ayepa isehemu ela nahujisegusye aeleshela Iwabhfwemela, bhafishile panse yi Genesareti. 35 uhupande wi miji gi Tiro ni Sidoni. 22 Enya ayenza Na bhantu bhi sehemu ela Iwabhamanya u Yesu, onshe Umkanani afume uwupande owo. Azuvya bhatumile uujumbe kila sehemu zipembeni nahunete isauti ayanga, "Ndolele inkombo, Gosi, Mwana wa kila wabhinile. 36 Bhamozezye aje bhawezye aguse Daudi; umwale wane ayemba hani ni mpepo." 23 Ila ikunjo limwenda gwakwe, na bhinji bhabhagubile u Yesu sagaajibule izu. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhenza bhanabha bhayanga, "Mwefwe abhaje ulwakwe, maana ahutikhomela ihalanga." 24 U Yesu abhajibile nayanje, Saganatumwile wha muntu wowonti ila whingole zizitejile zinyumba yi Israeli." 25 Ila ahenzele na whiname whilongolela lyakwe, ayanga, "Gosi nawe." 26 Ajibule na yanje, "Sagashinza awheje ishalye shabhana na huzitajile embwa." 27 Ayanga, "Eshi, Gosi, hata esho embwa indodo zilya ishalye shishigwa pameza pa Gosi wawo." 28 Epo u Yesu ajibu na yanje "Anshe, ulweteho Iwaho gosi." Na ifanyishe huliwe hansi shuwanza." Nu mwale wakwe ali aponile husala yeo. 29 U Yesu asogoye isehemu ela nabhale karibu ni bahari yi Galilaya. Tena abhala

15 Na Amafarisayo na asimbi bahanzele wha Yesu afume Huyerusalem. Na yanje, 2 "Yenu abhanafunzi bhananganya amalisizi gazehe? Afwatanaje sagabhanawa inyobhe zyawo Iwabhalaya ishalye." 3 U Yesu abhajibu nahubhawozya, "Namwe yenu munanganya indajizo ya Gosi kwa ajili yamalisizi genyu? 4 Afwatanaje o Ngolobhi ayanjile, 'Ubheninshinshi wha baba waho nu maye waho; na 'Wayanga imbibhi wha baba wakwe na whamaye wakwe, na hakika afwe.' 5 Ila amwe tuyanya, na wahumozya ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe,

humwanya yigamba na khale oho. **30** Empoga vitondo vielenga mwawonganyenye? **11** Iliwele hata ingosi yahenza hukwakwe. Na hunetele bhasaga sagamuhelewa yabhe nalisigiyanganamwe pamwanya bhajenda avipofu, abubu, bhishilema na bhanje vinji, yimabumunda? Jitunzaji na shebhaji nu safwe bhabhalibhabhinile. Bhabhabheshele pamanama ga Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” **12** Tena bhamanya aje Yesu abhaponyla. **31** Na bhene empoga bhaswiji alisagayanga pamwanya yashebhe na mabumunda lwabhalilie amabubu bhayanga, ni vilema bhabhewha gagali nu safu ila ashebhe amamanyizyo gi Mafarisayo womi, awiwete bhajenda, nivipofu bhalola. Bhatemele na Masadukayo. **13** Isala u Yesu Iwafishile sehemu Ongolobhi wi Israeli. **32** U Yesu abhakwizizye zi Kaisaria yi Filipi, abhawozeleya abhanafunzi abhanafunzi bhakwe nayanje, “Imbaloleye inkombo bhakwe, ayanga, “Abhantu bhayanga umwana wa impoga, husababu bhali nane hinsiku zitatu bila alye muntu yu nanu?” **14** Bhayanga, “bhamo bhayanga ahantu hohonti, sigimbahubhalaje bhabhale humwaho aje yu Yohana Umozi; bhamo, yu Eliy; na bhamo, yu bila alye, bhasa hazimile mwidala.” **33** Abhanafunzi Yeremia, au wiweka na kuwa. **15** Abhawozya, amwe bhakwe bhamozya, “Tibhaweye apate amabumunda gatosye epa pinyiha awhigutizye empoga ingosi “Awe wa Klisiti wamwana wa Ngulubhi wali momi.” **17** eshi?” **34** U Yesu abhawozya, “Muli na mabumunda U Yesu ajibu na humozye, “Usayiwilwe awe, Simoni galenga?” Bhayanga, “Saba, neswe indodo ndodo.” Bar Yona, awfatanaji idanda ni nyama sagavyafunulye **35** U Yesu ayiwozya empoga ikhale pansi. **36** eli, ila Ubaba wane wali humwanya. **18** Nane tena Ahejile gala amabumunda saba neswe, na baada ya ihuwozya aje awe wa Petro, na pamwanya yikhome husalifwe, agamensula na hubhapele abhanafunzi. Shoshonti shawayishigalila panse shayibhashi Abhanafunzi bhabhapel empoga. **37** Abhantu bhonti galililwe humwanya, na shoshonti shawayihungula bhalya natosewe. Bwawonganya gagasyalile ivipande vivyalye vya vyasageye vipande vipande, vyamemile iviseje saba. **38** Wonti bhabhaliye bhali alume elfu zene bila abhashe na bhana. **39** Tena u Yesu alaga empoga bhabba bhewo na ayinjila mkasi yi mashua na bhale isehemu zi Magadani.

16 Amafalisayo na Masadukayo bhamwenze ye na hunenje u Yesu abhalolesye iishara yifuma humwanya. **2** Ila u Yesu abhajibule na hubhawoye aje “Nkayabha lyabheleya aje ihali yihewa nyinza, awfatanaje ianga lishamamu. **3** Ni shapwi tuyanya ihali yihewa yilelo saganyinza awfatanaje ianga lishamamu na mabhengo galigubisye ianga lyonti, mumenyne afasiri uloleho wianga, ila sagamuwezya afasiri iishara zimusala. **4** Ishizazi ishibibibi nishi umalaya shiwhanza iishara ila nemo ishara yoyonti shashaipewa, ila ela ya Yona. Na tena u Yesu abhaleha nasogole ulwakwe. **5** Abhanafunzi bhenza uwupande wabhele, ila bhahewelwe aheje amabumunda. **6** U Yesu abhawozya “Shebhaji na mubhanje shinza nusafwe Wimafarisayo na Masadukayo.” **7** Abhanafunzi bhayangana mwikundi lyawo na yanje. “Afwanajae saga tahejile amabumunda.” **8** U Yesu alimanya elyo nayanje, “Amwe mwelweteho udodo, yenu msebhele nayangane mkaty yenu nayanje aje kwasababu sagatahejile amabumunda? **9** Eshi bado sagamutambula wala saga mukomboha gala amabumunda gasanu hubhantu elfu zisanu nivitondo vilenga vyamwa wonganyenye? **10** Au amabumunda saba huabhantu elfu zene ni

ihuwozya aje awe wa Petro, na pamwanya yikhome ogu nayihulizenga ishi bhanza shane. Amalyango gawhilongo sagagayi hulishinda. (*Hadēs g86*) **19** Nayihupela awe infwungulo zi umwene wahumwanya. Shoshonti shawayishigalila panse shayibhashi galililwe humwanya, na shoshonti shawayihungula panse shayibha shugulilwilwe humwanya.” **20** Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhasamozye umuntu wowonti aje umwene ali yu Klisiti. **21** Afume isala ezyo u Yesu ahandile hubhawoye abhanafunzi aje lazima abhale Huyerusalemu, ayembe humambo aminji hunyobhe zya zehe na abhagosy bhadimi na simbizi, agoywe na zyoshe isiku lya tatu. **22** Tena u Petro amwega u Yesu hunshenje, nahukhalipile whayanje, “Ijambo eli nalibhe hutali nawe, ugosi, eli lisatokele huliwe. **23** Ila u Yesu agewushe na humozye u Petro, “Wela whisalo Igane setano! awe ulishipingimizi huline, kwasabu sugusaga amambo ga Ngolobhi, ila amambo gabhanadamu.” **24** Tena u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Nkesho umuntu wowonti nkawanza hufwate ane, lazima ajikhane umene mwene, ayeje ikhobhehanyo lyakwe, na awfate. **25** Afwanajae wawhanza agokole amakhalo gakwe ayihugatezya, na whawowonti wahugatezya amakhalo gakwe kwa ajili yane ayihugokola. **26** Eshi! Faida wele yayi huyipata umuntu nkapatense yonti ila atezya amakhalo gakwe? Je! Ni kitu gani atakachotoa mtu katika kubadilishana na maisha yake? **27** Alenganaje umwana wa Adamu ayinza katika utuntumu wa Baba wakwe. Nape ayihunipa kila mutnu alengane ni mbombo yakwe. **28** Lyoli imbawozya huli baadhi yenu mu mweleye epa amba sagabayilenga ufwe hadi Iwabhayihunola umwana wa Adamu Iwayihenza katika umwene wakwe.

17 Insiku sita pamande u Yesu abhajile wonti nu ila hunsayo na galile" Sagagaloleha humasamizyo Petro, nu Yakobo, nu Yohana uholo wakwe, na aminza gihale). 22 Isala zyabhalu bado Hugalilaya, abhega hadi humwanya yigamba itali bhewo bhene. u Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Umwana 2 Ageusiwa whilongolela lyawo isola yakwe yan'gaa wa Adamu abhabheshwe munyobhe zya bhantu. hansi isenya, na menda gakwe yaloleshe gagang'aa 23 Na bhanzahugoje, ni siku lya tatu ayizyoha." hansi umwanga. 3 Enya, pala bhaloleshe u Musa nu Abhanafunzi bhazugumiye hani. 24 Nape Iwabhaifiha Eliya bhayanga nawo. 4 U Petro ajibule na humozye Hukapernaumu, abhantu bhabhawonganya ikodi u Yesu, "Gosi, shinza hulite abhe penepa. Nkesho yinusu shekeli bhamalila u Petro na yanje, "Aje unyonywa, imbazenje ivyegu vitatu sheka shaho, na umwalimu wenyu alipa ikodi yinusu shekeli?" sheka kwa ajili ya Musa, na sheka kwa ajili ya Eliya." 25 Ayanga, "Ee" Ila u Petro Iwayinjila mukasi 5 Isala yayangaga, enya ibhengo izelu lyahbabheha yinyumba, u Yesu ayanga nu Petro kwanza na inzunda, na enya, yafumile isauti afume humabhengo, yanje, "Usebhelelansi Simoni? Amwene bhense, iyanga, "Oyo mwawane uganwe wiganwa nawo. bhaposhela ikodi au uwushuru afume whananu? Mwivvi umwene." 6 Abhanafunzi Iwabhahevwa ego, Whabhalu bhahubhatabhala afume wha bhajenu? 26 bhagwiye shigubama na bhahogope hani. 7 Tena Ni sala u Petro Iwayangaga, "Afume whajenu" U Yesu u Yesu ahenza na hubbaguse na yanje, "Woshi amozya esho bhabhatabhalwa bhefiwilwe kati alipe. wala mugaje ahogope." 8 Nape bahrainuye isola 27 Ila tisabhwombe asonkolezya ikodi bhawombe zyawo humwanya ila sagabhanolile umuntu ila u imbibhi bhala mbahari taga udobhani na uyeje ila Yesu mwene. 9 Na Iwabhalihaga mwigamba, u Yesu eswe yewhenza kwanza. Baada ya hugule ilomu abhalajiza, ayanga, "Musahafume infumi zimaono lyakwe ubhahuyaje omo asonkolezya ikodi kwa ajili ega hadi umwana wa Adamu Iwaizyoha afume yane na we.

whazimu." 10 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamozeleya, bhayanga, "Yenu asimbi bhayanga aje u Eliya ayihenza kwanza? 11 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "U Eliya ayihenza lyoli na wezye amambo ganti. 12 Ila ihumbawozya amwe, u Eliya ayenzele tayali ila sagabhamenye. Badala yakwe, bhamombeye amambo gabhawhanza abhene. Nesho shesho umwana wa Adamu shanzayembwe katika inyobhe zyawo." 13 Epo abhanafunzi bhagundula aje ayanga habari zya Yohana umozzi. 14 Lwabhaifiha pakasi yempoga ya bhantu, umunt weka amaliye, akhama amafugamo whilongolela lyakwe, na humozye, 15 "Gosi, ukhowoshele umwana wane, kwa sababu aliningwa nayembe hani. Afwatanaje hahinji agwa mmoto au mmenze. 16 Inetile wha bhanafunzi bhaho, ila sagabhweliye huponye. 17 U Yesu ajibu ayanga, "Amwe ishizazi shasagashiweteha na shishinanjishe naikhula parmo namwa hadi ndii? Imbajivwanye namwe hadi ndii? Neti epa huline." 18 U Yesu akhalipiye, na impepo yafumile. Usahala aponwa afume isala yeyle. 19 Tena abhanafunzi bhamaliye u Yesu hu siri na humozeleye, "Yenu sagatawezizye uhudigizye?" 20 U Yesu abhawozya, "Kwa sababu ulweteho Iwenyu dodo. Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkesho munzabhe nulweteho hata udodo hansi ipunjie yimbeyu yiheradali mubhaweye huliwozye igamba eli, sama afume epa, ubhale hula, nape libhasame na saguhabhabhe na hantu hohonti haha bhashindihane humwenyu. 21 (Simisizya: Amazu gimusitari wi 21 "Ila, iayina ene yimpepo sigiwezehana afume,

18 Isala zezyo zezyo abhanafunzi bhenza wha Yesu na humozye, "Yu nanu waligosi huwo mwene wa humwanya?" 2 U Yesu akwizya umwana udodo, ameha pakasi yawo, 3 na yanje, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, nkagamtbu na bhe hansi abhana abhadodo sagamwayiweza hawhinjile huwomwene wa Ngolobhi. 4 Nesho wowonti wawhiha hansi umwana udodo, umuntu hansi oyo gosi huwomwene wa humwanya. 5 Na wowonti wahuposhele umwana udodo whitawa lyane ahumposhela nene. 6 Ila wowonti wasababisa uwana kati ya weka abha bhabhahuneteha asaliti, yayibha shinza wha muntu oyo iwe igosi lya syela lipinywe msingo yakwe, na hudwinizye mwidimi li bahari. 7 Aheli honse husababu yisala izya viswe huje saga hulinu budi husala ezyo awhenze, ila ahele whakwe muntu ola isala ezyo zibhawhenze kwa ajili yamwene! 8 Nkesho inyobhe yaho au inama lyaho nkalyasabisizya aviswe lidumule na litaje uhuli nawe. Shinza hani whaho awe ahinjile huwomi lulu bila nyobhe au shilema, kuliko atagwe mvimoti wiwila uli ni nyobhe zyonti au amanama gonti. (aiōnios g166) 9 Nkesho iliso lyaho liviszye, lisenyne na ultaje uhutali nawe. Shinza hani huliwe awe uinjile huwonni ni liso lyeka kuliko ataywe mumoto wiwila ali na maso gonti. (Geenna g1067) 10 Enyi aje msanzalau weka wabha dodo ebha. Kwa maana ihumbabhwozya aje humwanya huli antumi abhene insiku zyonti bhawhenya sha Baba wane wali humwanya. 11 (Simisizya: Amazu gagaloleha hansi

gimsitali gwa 11, "Kwa kuwa umwana wa Adamu shishifumiye. Bhasononeshwe hani. Bahenzele na ahenzele awhaule shila shasha tejile" Sagagaloleshe humozye, ugozi wavo shila hantu hatokeye. 32 Ndiyo mnakala nyinza zihale). 12 Msabhanshi? Nkesho ola ugozi wa boyi ola akwizizye, na humozye, awe umuntu alini ngole mya moja, na yeka yawo yatega, boyi mibhi nasamehile ane iliga lyane lyonti kwa eshi sagabahuzileshe tisini na tisa mwigamba na sababu wandabhile hani. 33 Ashi! Sagawahanziwaga abhale afwate yeka yitejile? 13 Na nkayaga, lyoli abhe ninkombo wha boyi abhamwenyu, hansi ane ihumbawoza, asongwa kuliko zila tisini na tisa shanaloleye enkombo awe? 34 Ugozi wakwe avitilwe zyasaga zitejile. 14 Shesho shesho, saga lugano na humeshe whabbala bhabhayemva hadi lwalilpa lwa Baba wenyu wa humwanya aje weka wa dodo ishipimo shonti shadayiwaga. 35 Esho shesho Ubaba ebha ateketele. 15 Nkesho uholo waho avisizye, wane wa humwanya shaihubhawombela, nkesho kila bhalaga, unolesye ishida yeleho awe numene lyalu weka wenyu saga ayihsamehe uholo wakwe afume mwene. Nkabhabhutejelye, unzabhe umwezizye mmoyo genyu."

uholo waho. 16 Ila nkasagabhabhutejelezye, mweje, uholo weka au uwabhele hani pamo nawe, humalomu gasimisizi bhabhele au bhatatu kila izu liwezizyey asimisizwe. 17 Na nkasholonya ahubhatejelezye wozi ishibhanza iswala elyo, nkesho asholanya tena ashitejelezye ishibhanza, eshi na abhe hansi umuntu upagani na unsonkolozya kodii. 18 Lyoli ihumbawoza, shoshonti shila shamwayipinya panse na humwanya shayipinya. Na shoshonti shamwa yisatula panse na humwanya shayisatulwa. 19 Eshi ihumbawoza aje abhantu bhabhele pakashi yenyu nkabhetehana pamwanya yiswala lyo lyonti panse lya bhasaya, elyo u Baba wane wahumwanya ayihuliwomba. 20 Nkabhabha bhabhele au bhatatu wawongene peka whitawa lyane, ene endi pakasi yawo. 21 Tena u Petro ayenza nahumozye Yesu, "Gosi, halenga uhole wane awvisye nane insamehe? Hata mala saba?" 22 U Yesu amozya, "Sigiehuwozya mala saba, ila hata sabini mala saba. 23 Kwa sababu eyo awomwene wa humwanya ni sawa nu mwene omo wahanzaga asahihi sye ihesabu afume whaboyi bhakwe. 24 Lwahanda asahihisy ehesabu, uboyi weka bhaneta whamwene wali ahudai italanta elfu kumi. 25 Afwatanaje sagaali ni dala lyalipe, ugozi wakwe alajizizye akazwe, onse wakwe pamo na bhana bhakwe na hantu honti hali naho, na malipo gafanyishe. 26 Esho uboyi agwiye, akhoma amafugamo whilongo lela lyakwe ayanga, 'Gosi, ubhe na golele pamo nane, na imbahulipe kila hantu.' 27 Esho ugozi wola uboyi, afwatanaje asukumwi we hani ninkombo, anesheyne na husamehe iliga elyo. 28 Ila uboyi ola asogoye na humwaje weka kati ya boyi bhakwe, wali ahudai idinali mia. Akwesa, abida whimilo na humozye, 'Ndipe shila shihudai. 29 Ila ola uboyi uwamwawo agwiye nahu nsisitizye hani, ayanjile, 'Ubhe nugolele nane, imbahulipe.' 30 Ila uboyi ola wawhande akhanile. Hubadala yakwe, abhalile na huntaje mwijela, hadi Iwayihunipa shila shahudai. 31 Na Iwabhalola aboyi bhamwawo shila

19 Hafumiye abhazyo u Yesu Iwemalile amazu ego, asogoye Hugalilaya, na abhalile mu mpaho mwi Yudea whilongolela yisoho li Yordani. 2 Impoga ingosi yafwatile, na abhaponwe oho. 3 Afalisyo bhamaliye, bhanenjelle, bhamoza, "Eshi halali wha muntu huneshe oshe wakwe husababu yoyonti?" 4 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Sagamwahazizye, aje uwene wabbawombele hulwawhande abhawombele unume noshe? 5 Na tena ayanjile, 'Hu sababu ene u nume ayihuneha ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe na aungane nubhe wakwe, newo bhabhele bhayibha bele gweka?' 6 Esho saga bhabhele tena, ila bele gweka. Eshi, hala haunganisizye o Ngolobhi, umuntu wowonti asalehanye." 7 Bhamoza, "Eshi yenu u Musa atiwozezye afumye ihati yitalaka na huneshe?" 8 Abhawoza, "Hukhome wimoyo genyu u Musa abharuhusile ahubhaleshe abhashe bhenyu, lakini afume Iwawhande sagayali esho. 9 Ihumbawoza, aje wowonti wahuneha oshewakwe, ila husabu yiumalaya, na humweje uwamwawo, afanya umalaya. Nu nume wanzahumweje oshe walewhilwe awomba umalaya." 10 Abhanafunzi bhamoza u Yesu, "Nkashenesho whanume na whunshe wake sagashinza awheje." 11 Ila u Yesu abhawoza, "Saga kila muntu awezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega, ila whabhale tu bhaluhusiwilwe aposhele. 12 Ila bhaleho agomba bhapapwilwe afume mu vyanda nya maye wawa. Na shesho bhaleho agomba bhafanyiwilwe na bhantu. Na bhaleho agomba kwa ajili yiwu mwene wa humwanya. Wawezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega na agaposhele." 13 Tena bhanetela abhana bhamo abhadodo ili abhabheshele inyobhe humwanya yawo na pute, ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhakhalipiye. 14 Ila u Yesu ayanjile, "Bhaleshi abhana abhela, wala mungaje hubhakhane awhenze huline, afwatanaje umwene wa humwanya wibhantu hansi ebha. 15 Nepe abhabheshela inyobhe zyakwe pamwanya yawo, natena asogola pala. 16 Enya umuntu weka ayenza

19 Hafumiye abhazyo u Yesu Iwemalile amazu

ego, asogoye Hugailaya, na abhalile mu mpaho mwi Yudea whilongolela yisoho li Jordani. 2 Impoga ingosi yafwatile, na abhaponwe oho. 3 Afalisyo bhamaliye, bhanenjele, bhamozya, "Eshi halali wha muntu huneshe oshe wakwe husababu yoyonti?" 4 U Yesu abhajibu na yanje, "Sagamwahazizye, aje uwene wabhawombele hulwawhande abhawombele unume noshe? 5 Na tena ayanjile, 'Hu sababu ene u nume ayihuneha ubaba wakwe nu maye wakwe na aungane nubhe wakwe, newo bhabhele bhayibha bele gweka?' 6 Esho saga bhabhele tena, ila bele gweka. Eshi, hala haunganisizye o Ngolobhi, umuntu wowonti asalehanye." 7 Bhamozya, "Eshi yenu u Musa atiwozezye afumye ihati yitalaka na huneshe?" 8 Abhawozya, "Hukhome wimoyo genyu u Musa abharuhusile ahubhaleshe abhashe bhenyu, lakini afume Iwawhande sagayali esho. 9 Ihumbawozya, aje wowonti wahuneha oshewakwe, ila husabu yiumalaya, na humweje uwamwawo, afanya umalaya. Nu nume wanzahumweje oshe walewhilwe awomba umalaya." 10 Abhanafunzi bhamozya u Yesu, "Nkashenesho whanume na whunshe wake sagashinza aweje." 11 Ila u Yesu abhawozya, "Saga kila muntu awezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega, ila whabbhale tu bhaluhusiwilwe aposhele. 12 Ila bhaleho agomba bhapapwilwe afume mu vyanda vya maye wawa. Na shesho bhaleho agomba bhafanyiwilwe na bhantu. Na bhaleho agomba kwa ajili yiwu mwene wa humwanya. Wawezya aposhele amamanyizyo ega na agaposhete." 13 Tena bhanetela abhana bhamo abhadodo ili abhabheshele inyobhe humwanya yawo na pute, ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhakhalipiye. 14 Ila u Yesu ayanjile, "Bhaleshi abhana abhela, wala mungaje hubbhakhane awhenze huline, awfatanaje umwene wa humwanya wibhantu hansi ebha. 15 Nepe abhabheshele inyobhe zyakwe pamwanya yawo, natena asogola pala. 16 Enya umuntu weka ayenza

wha Yesu na yanje, "Mwalimu, hantu wele ahinza nantele Iwagashila amasala sita ahawomba sheesho hihanziwa awombe ili impate uwomi wiwila?" (aiōnios g166) 17 U Yesu amozya, "Yenu uhombozeleya aje mumasala gakumi na moja, akhawala ahawanga hantu wele ahinza? Aleho weka mwene umwinza, awantu awhamwao wemeleye bila mbombo. ila nkuhanza apate uwomi, lema indajizyo zya Ahawazoza, 'Shonu mwemeleye epa bila mbombo Ngulubhi.' 18 Ula umuntu amozeleya, "Ndajizyo yuyonti husiku lyonti? 7 Wahamuonya aje numo ziwhi?" U Yesu amozya, "Usahagoje, usahibhe, umuntu wowonti yatipelile imbombo. Ahawazoza, usawombe uwumalaya, usahasimisizye ilenga, 19 'Amwe namwe walanjii hugonda ugwi mizabibu.' 8 ubhanje nishishi wha baba waho na whamaye Amasala giliewela Iwagaia, umwenesho gonda gwi waho, na ugane wapashenje yaho hansi umoyo mizabibu ahamozya umwemelizi wakwe, wakwunzye gwaho." 20 Umuntu ola amozya, "Amambo ego gonti awawomba mbombo uwasombe umshahala, uyande ingakhete. Igolelansi? 21 "U Yesu amozya, "Hansi uwa mwisho mpaka uwahwande." 9 Lwawafiha wala nkuhanza abhe golosu, bhalaga, ukazye vyuli navyo, wamasala ga kumi na moja, shilaweka ahaposheyen aubhapele apena ubhabhe nihazina humwanya. idinari. 10 Lwawafiha owawomba mbombo awagwande Eshi inzaga ufuate." 22 ILa usahala ola Iwahevwa wahasewe aje wazaposheyen dinari yeka kila muntu. gala u Yesu gamozezye, asogoye whazugumile, 11 Lwawaposhela amalipo gao, waha nalamishila kwa sababu alikuwa na amemiliki mali nyangi. 23 umwenesho gonda. 12 Wahayanga, 'Ewa awawomba U Yesu abhawozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Lyoli mbombo wa mwisho wejile isala lyenka wene kaliko ihubhawozya, shikhome wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile awombe imbombo, lakini atifananisizye nate, ate huwo mwene wahumwanya. 24 Tena ihumbawozya, linyumoye izigo hewisiku lyonti, nawine ni lyonto.' 13 lahisu hungamia ashile mwishimo lisindani, kuliko Eshi umwenesho goda ahajibu weka wao, 'Kundanu, wha muntu utabhazi awhinjile huwomwene wawha sagaimbombole ijambo lwiwi. Je! sagalahentehene Ngolobhi' 25 Abhanafunzi Iwabhaevwa esho bha nane idinari yeka? 14 Ega hahali haho halali sogolaga. swijile hani na yanje, "Yu nanu wayipenduha?" 26 Ane ishiye huwapele ewa awawomba mbombo U Yesu abhenya nayanje, "Whabhanadamu elyo wimbagwelezizye humwisho sawa sawa nawe. 15 Je! sagaliwezehana ila wha Ngolobhi gonti gawezezehana." Sagagolosu huliwe awombe shihwanza ni maliyane? 27 Tena u Petro ajibu na humozye, "Enya, tilesile Au ilisolyaho li wiwi aje ake indi minza? 16 Eshi vyonti na hufwate awe. Hantu wele hataipata?" 28 uwamwisho anzawé wa hwande na uwahwande U Yesu abhawozya, "Lyoli ihumbawozya, umwene azawé wa humwisho." 17 U Yesu Iwahazuwa awale wafwatileane, huu papo upya wakati umwana wa Huyerusalem, awawenjile awanafunzi wakwe kumi Adamu Iwaikhala pitengo liumwene lituntumu wakwe, na wawele pambembe mwidala ahawawozya, 18 namwe mwaikhala pamwanya yimatengo kumi na "Enyi tiwala Huyerusalem, na umwana wa Adamu gabhele gi jumwene, hubhalonje amakabela kumi na wanzahumeshe myowé inzya wagosi wa Amakuhanu gabhele gi Israeli. 29 Kila weka wenyu waleshile na awandisi. Wanzahunonje afye, 19 wanzahufumye inyumba, onkolo, uylombo, ubaba, umaye, abhana, hwa wantu wa munsi na munsi ili wasonsye, washente, au ugonda kwa ajili yitawa lyane ayiposhela mala mia na hukhoweheny. Lakini isiku ilya tatu ahaizyoha." na pyane uwomi wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 30 ILa abhinji 20 Eshi umanye wa wana wa Zebedayo ahezele hwa bhabhalibhawande isalezi, bhayibha bha humwisho, Yesu na wana wakwe. Ahasugamilia amafugamo na bhabhalibhawande isalezi, bhayibha bha humwisho, hwtangalila lyankwe ahanawa ahantu afume hwakwe.

20 Hwa huje uumwene wa humwanya ulengene
yalinugunda yadamuye ishandawe napwi, awale
aweshe awawomba mbombo huugonda gwankwe
lwa mizabibu. 2 Baada ya huentehana na awawomba
mbombo dinari yeka hewisiku, ahawatuma awale
hugonda gwankwe gwa mizabibu. 3 Ahawalo antelege
Iwagashila amasala gatatuheshi ahawalola awawomba
mbombo awamwao wahahemeleye bila mbombo
husokoni. 4 Awawozyo, 'Amwe walaji hugonda wa
mizabibu, hahonti hahali sawa imbalahuwapele.'
Newowahavyala awombe imbombo. 5 Ahawala

nantele lwagashila amasala sita ahawomba sheesho na masala tisa. 6 Ahawalilo awhamwao nantele mumasala gakumi na moja, akhawala ahawanga awantu awhamwao wemeleye bila mbombo. Ahawazoza, 'Shonu mwemeleye epa bila mbombo yuyonti husiku lyonti? 7 Wahamuonyza aje numo umuntu wowonti yatipelile imbombo. Ahawazoza, 'Amwe namwe walanjii hugonda ugwi mizabibu.' 8 Amasala giliewela lwagaia, umwenesho gonda gwi mizabibu ahamozaa umwemelizi wakwe, wakwunzye awawomba mbombo uwasombe umshahala, uyande uwa mwisho mpaka uwahwande.' 9 Lwawafisha wala wamasala ga kumi na moja, shilaweka ahasposheyen idinari. 10 Lwawafisha owawomba mbombo awagwande wahasewele aje wazaposheyen dinari yeka kila muntu. 11 Lwawaposhela amalipo gao, waha nalamishila umwenesho gonda. 12 Wahayanga, 'Ewa awawomba mbombo wa mwisho wejile isala lyenka wene kaliko awombe imbombo, lakini atifananisizye nate, ate linyumoye izigo hewisiku lyonti, nawine ni lyonto.' 13 Eshi umwenesho goda ahajibu weka wao, 'Kundanu, sagaimbombie ijambu lwivi. Je! sagalahentehene nane idinari yeka? 14 Ega hahali haho halali sogolaga. Ane ishiye huwapele ewa awawomba mbombo wimbagwelezizye humwisho sawa sawa nawe. 15 Je! Sagagolosu huliwe awombe shihwanza ni maliyane? Au ilisolyaho li wiwi aje ane indi minza? 16 Eshi uwamwisheso anzawee wa hwande na uwahwande azawee wa humwisheso.' 17 U Yesu lwahazuwa awale Huyerusele, awanenjile awanafunzi wakwe kumi na wawele pambembe mwidala ahawazoza, 18 "Enyi tiwala Huyerusele, na umwana wa Adamu wanzahumeshe mnyowe inzya wagosi wa Amakuhani na awandisi. Wanzahunonje afye, 19 wanzahufumye hwa wantu wa munsi na munsi ili wasonsye, washente, na hukhowehenye. Lakini isiku ilya tatu ahaizyoha." 20 Eshi umanyee wa wana wa Zebedayo ahezele hwa Yesu na wana wakwe. Ahasugamila amafugamo hwtitangalila lyankwe ahanawa ahantu afume hwakwe. 21 U Yesu ahamozaa, "Uhulanzashi?" Ahamozaa, "Lajizwa aje ewa awana wane wawele wakhale, weka hukhono waho wa hunelo na weka hukhono waho wa humwongo huu umwene waho." 22 Walakinii u Yesu ahayanga na humuozye, "Saga umenyen ahantu hulawa. Je! Uwajie amwelele ishikombe shinza mwelele?" Wamuozya, "Tuwajie." 23 Awawawuzya, "Ishikombe shane lioli munza mwelele. Lakini akhale ukhono gwane wahunelona ukhona gwane ugwa humongo, sanga mbombo yane huwapele, lakini Udada wane awaweshe wala yawamenye." 24 Awanafunzi awamwawo kumi lwavovya esho,

wahazungumila hani na wala awahola wawele. 25 Bwana. Hosana humwa hani!" 10 U Yesu Iwahafia Lakini u Yesu ahawakwizya wawewo ahawa wozya, Huyeruselemu, umji ghonti gwakhongopa nayanje "Mmenye aje awalawala wa munsi wahongofya na aje, "Uno yu nanu? 11 "Awhichi wakhayanga, awagosi wao wawomba amamlaka ganu mwanya "Onho yu Yesu utumwa, afume Hunazareti yao. 26 Lakini isahawye esho humwenyu ishinyumw ya Hugalilaya." 12 Nantele u Yesu ahinjila shakwe. Wowonti yahwazawe gosi hulimwe awe hushiwanza sha Nglobbhe ahawamanyizya hoze lazima amwe muwomba mbombo wenyu. 27 Na wunti bhahakalaga na kazye mshiwanza. Anteleyanzawé wa hwanda hulimwe amwe lazima awye ahagwisizye imeza zya bhahakalananga ihela ni muomba mbombo wenyu. 28 Nanzi umwana wa vinti vyakhabhakazianga iunda. 13 Akhawawoza, Adamu sagahezele awombelwe imbombo bali "Isimbwilwe, "Inyumba yane inzakwiziwe nyumba awombe imbombo hulimwe amwe, na afumye ya puutile, `eshi amwe muiweshele lipaho lya uwomi wakwe uwe ukombolewa huwinchi." 29 hupele." 14 Naulele bwawabadiye bhakhalemeye Lwawahepanga Huyeriko, ikundi igosi lyahafuatile. 30 bhahamalila hushibhanza nape akhabhaponizye. Wahawalolile wawabadiye amaso wawele wakheyé 15 Lakini awagosi wishiwanza na abhasimbi mumbembe mubarabara. Lwawonwaa aje u Yesu wa Iwabhakhalola amayele gawombie, na Iwabhahovya shilaga, waha wajile ishogo na yanje, "Bwana mwana awana bhabwanga ishongo mshibhaza na ayanje, wa Daudi utusajile." 31 Lakini ikundi lyahawadamie "Hosana amwana wa Daudi," bhakhakhatwilé ni na huwawozye wapume niyie. Hatesho awene lioyo. 16 Bhakhamuozezye, yumyeyze shabbayanga wahabwajile ishongo, hani nayanje, "Bwana, mwana ewa abhantu?" U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Eee! wa Daudi, utusanjile." 32 Epo u Yesu akhemelela inoyezye, lakini sagamuuhile abhazyé afume na huwakwinzye na huwawuzye, "Mhwanza aje imbawombele iyenu?" 33 Wahayanga, "Bwana amaso gentu gafumbulilwe." 34 Epo u Yesu avutwa awasajila, wapalamasya amaso gao, waposhela pepo ingovu ya lole wahafyenta.

21 U Yesu na wanafunzi wakwe bhahafia karibu Huyeruselemu na wakhawala mpaka Bethfage, hwi gamba lya mizeituni, nantele u Yesu akhabhawonzya awanafunzi wawele, 2 akhawawoza, "Walaji hushijiji shishili hwilongolela isala zyezi munza huyanje idogobhi ipinyilwe pala, inyanadango yakwe. Mubhaule na huwalete huline. 3 Nkha mutu wowonti ahuwawoza lioliontu ahusu elyo, munza, `U Bwana ahubhanza, `umuntu unyo hani hani anza huwenteshe ahwenze nayo" 4 Ijambo elyo lyahafumie lilia lyakhayangwilwe na watumi lazima lifumile. Shakhabhawozezye, 5 Bhawozye abhalendu bhahusayuni, enyi uuwmwene wakho hu za humwenyu umwololo akhangaliye idogobhi umwana dogobhi unume, umwana dogobhi umembha. 6 Nantele awanafunzi bha hasogola nawombhe nanzi u Yesu shabhalajizizye. 7 Bhakhanetela idogobhi nu mwana dogobhi nawhesha amenda gao humwanya yao, nape u Yesu ahakhala pala. 8 Whinchi bhakhawongeni wakhala amenda gao mwidalala, na awamo bha hadumuye amadhanzala afume mumakwi bhalalile mubalabala. 9 Awhinchibhabhahatagaliye u Yesu bhala bhabhafuatile u Yesu bhabhabhanjile bhabhayanga, "Hosana umwana wa Daudi! Usayhiwilwe uyezela hwitawa lya

16 Bhakhamuozezye, yumyeyze shabbayanga wahabwajile ishongo, hani nayanje, "Bwana, mwana ewa abhantu?" U Yesu akhabhawoza, "Eee! wa Daudi, utusanjile." 32 Epo u Yesu akhemelela inoyezye, lakini sagamuuhile abhazyé afume na huwakwinzye na huwawuzye, "Mhwanza aje imbawombele iyenu?" 33 Wahayanga, "Bwana amaso gentu gafumbulilwe." 34 Epo u Yesu avutwa awasajila, wapalamasya amaso gao, waposhela pepo ingovu ya lole wahafyenta.

17 Nantele u Yesu akhawaleha akhawala honze yikhaya huu Bethania na ahagona khupo. 18 Ishandabhe Iwakhawelanga humjini akhali ni nzala. 19 Akhalola ikwi pambembe yi barabara. Akhawala, lakini sagaahapente ahantu humwanya yankwe ila amatundu. Akhalivozezye, "Usahabhe namadondo wila wila nantele." Amasala gengo ikwi lila lyahoma. (aión g165) 20 Abhansukulu Iwabhakhalola, bhakhaswinjile na yanje, "Yabhawele ikwi lyomele sheshi sheshikhani?" 21 U Yesu akhabhajimbu akhabhawoza lyoli ihumbawoza aje khamli nu lwetekho bila uwonga, sangamzawombe shishihumbeshe hwikwi tu, lakini mnzahuwuhuze hata elugamba lyengwe na hulitanje mwidimi igosi na inzawombeshe. 22 Lyolyonti lyamza labhe na punte nkhamli nulweuteho munzaposhele." 23 U Yesu Iwakhafika mshibhanza awagosi bha makuhani na bhagogolo bha bhantu wakhamaaila Iwahamanyizanga, na wakhamoza, "Hungovu wele uwomba amambo enga? Na yu nanu apiye ingovu enzi?" 24 U Yesu ahawajibu na hubhawoza, "Nane ihumba whuzya iswali lyekha. Nkhamuhuboza anje anane iwombo enga hungovu ya nanu. 25 Uwhoziwa wa Yohana-wakhafumile hwi, humwanya au hwa wantu?" Bhanayangana wene, aje, nkhatiyanje whakhafumile humwanya, `anzahutiwhozye shonu sangamwaha mweteshe?` 26 Nantele nkhatiyanje whakhafumile hwabantu, tihuwongopa wishiwaza, sababu whunti bhahunola u Yohana aje yutumi." 27 Nantele

bahajibu u Yesu, "Sagatimanye" Akhabhawoza nepe wanzapelwe bhamunsi bhabhasnga amadondu nane sangaihumbawhuzya hungovu wele iwhomba gankwe. **44** Whowhitu yazangwe humwanya yi iwe amambo ega. **28** Eshi msebha yenu? Umuntu elyo anzabuduhane buduhane. Lakini whowhuti yalinawana wawele. Akhabhala hwa weka akhamoza, yalinzahugwele linzahusye." **45** Abhagosи wishiwanza 'Mwanawane, bhala uwombe imbombo hugonda na Amafarisayo Iwahonya ishifano shakwe, gwi mizabibu, **29** ilelo. 'Umwana ahajibu na yan bhakhamanya aje ahubhayanga wewo. **46** Lakini zyakwe akhabhala. **30** Na umuntu ula akhabhala bhabogope awashibaza, awantu bhakhamweniyize hwamana wabhile humuozye shishila. Umwana ola aje mtumi.

22 U Yesu akhayanga anao nantele hushifano, ahaga, **2** "Umwene wa humwanya ulingana nu mwene yayandaile isikulukulu ya weji ya mwana wakwe. **3** Akhatuma abhwomba mbombo wakwe huwakaribisyе bhabhahaniwe ahuenzi hushi kulukulu yi weji, lakini sagabhaheza. **4** Umwene akhabhatuma nantele abhwomba mbombo abhamwao aje bhabhawozye wonti, bhabhahaniwe, enyi inandaile, ishalye bhawolile ni ndama yane nyinonile, na mambo gonti gali tayari, Inzaji hushukulukulu yiweji." **5** Lakini abhantu sagabahahoyezye shiza inyanwa yakwe. Abhamo bhakhahalile humagonda na abhamo bhakhawelile humbombo zyao zya kazyе ibiashala. **6** Abhamo bhakhahavitililwe abhwomba mbombo wa mwene na hubhasosye na hubhabude. **7** Lakini umwene akhavitiwe. Akhatumile abhalungu wakwe akhabhabuda bhala abhabudi na hubhalongolezye nu moto peka ni khaya yao. **8** Nantele akhabhawoza abhwomba mbombo bhakwe, "Uwenji uli tayari, lakini bhabhahaniwe sagawasajie. **9** Eshi bhalaji humadala amagosи mubhane abhantu winchi, wonti bhabhanza loleshe, wenze hushukulukulu yiwenji." **10** Abhwomba mbombo bhakhawala mumadala amagosи, hubhakalibisyе abhantu wonti bhabhakhoneha, awinza na abhawiwi. Isebule yiweje ikhamema abhajenu. **11** Lakini umwene Iwawinjila huwenye abhajenu, akhanola umuntu weka yasanga akhali numwenda gwiweji! **12** Umwene akhamozyo, 'Miya ufishile wele mhanti umu bila mwenda gwiweji?' Nu muntu ula saga akhajibu nalimo. **13** Shesho umwene akhabhawoza abhwomba mbombo bhakwe mpinyi umuntu uno inyobhe namanama, mtaje khonze hunkisi ukhohulikhole na asye amino. **14** Huje abhantu bhinchи wakwiziwa, lakini bhabhasalulwa, wadodo." **15** Epo Amafarisayo bhakhasogola bhakhapanga isha hukhate u Yesu hunjangо yakwe yuyo. **16** Bhakhahatuma abhana wisukulu abhawo peka na Bhaherode. Na bhakhamuzya u Yesu, "Mwalimu, timenye aje awe uli munti wanalyoli naje umanyizya gahuanza Ungolobhe angalyoli. Sagausanga inongwa

zya upendelelo hwa bhantu. 17 Eshi tiwozye usebha ahumuozya, 44 'Bwana akhamuozezye u Bwana yenu? Je, shinza usheria asombe ikondi hwa wane, "Nkhala hukhonogwana ugwa hunelo, mpaka Kaisari au sagashinza?" 18 U Yesu akhamenye pinzahubhaweshe abhabwibwi bhaho bhakhale pasi ubwibwi wao akhabhawozya, shuno mulugela amwe yi manama goho?" 45 Nkishe u Daudi ahukwinzya mubwilenka? 19 Mbonesi ihela yamsombela ikondi pabhahanetela impeya. 20 U Yesu akhabhawozya, Hakuna yabbajiye hujibu izyi nantele na nomuo "Isura ni tawa eli vyananu?" 21 Bhakhajibu, "Vya yajelile nantele humuozye amashwali hani ahwande Kaisari." Pepo u Yesu akhabhawozya mpeli Uksari isiku ilyo na hundelelee.

ivintu vyakwe na ivya Ngolobhe mpele u Ngolobhe." 22

Lwawoya esho bhakhayinjile. Nantele bhakhenekha bhakhasogola swe. 23 Isiku Amasadukayo abhamo bhaheza hwa Yesu, wala bhabhayanga aje azyoshe nahumo awafye, bhakhamuozya. 24 Wakhayanga, "Mwalimu, Umsusa ahajile, nkashe umuntu afiyiye bila apape umwana, uhholao wakwe amurithi uyo ushe apele umwana uholo wakwe uyo. 25 Bhakhali abhaholo saba. Uwahuande ahejile nantele akhafya bila apape ubhana. Akhabha leshela mshe ukholowakwe. 26 Nepe ukholo wakwe uwabwile akhawomba shesho, nuwatatu, ihabha shesho hadi ula uwa saba. 27 Lwabhwombesho wonti, ula ushi nape wafwa. 28 Eshi uwakati wazyoshe uno ushe anzawe ashe wanunu huwaholo ewa saba? Kwa maana wonti bhakhamwejile." 29 Lakini u Yesu akhayanga nahubhawozye, "Mkosele sanga mgamenye amaziyi wala ingovu izya Ngolobhe. 30 Shazili azyoshe, abhantu saga bhahuenga wala ahungwe. Shazibha aje abhantu bhawaje watumi wa Ngolobhe. 31 Lakini ahusu azyosye ufye sanga muwahile abhazye shila Ungolobhe shayenje hulimwe, ahayenje, 32 Ane ni Ngolobhe wa Ibrahim, Ngolobhe wa Isaka, na Ngolobhe wa Yakobo? Ungolobhe saga yu Ngolobhe wa bhabhafiyi, bali yu Ngolobhe wa bhaliwomi." 33 Awashiwanza Iwabhabhoyvo elyo bhakhashijile imanyizyo zyakwe. 34 Lakini Amafarisayo Iwabhabhovva aje u Yesu abhapumezezye Amasadukayo, bhakhawongene wene peka. 35 Weka ahali mwanasheria, akhamunzya ishwali lialuyele. 36 "Mwalimu, indajizyo yili ngosi ashile zyonti musheria nyihwi?" 37 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Lazima ugana Ubwana hu moyo gwaho gonti, hupepo yaho yonti hujele ziaho zyonti. 38 Ene ndiyo ndajizyo ingosi na yahuande. 39 Na iyabwile ifwana neyo- Lazima ugane upalamani waho nazishuhuigana awe. 40 Isheria zyonti na Abhakuwa itegemela indajizyo enzi zibwile." 41 Na Amafarisayo bhakhalisha bhawongene peka, u Yesu akhabhawozya ishwali. 42 Akhabhawozya, "Je!, Msebha yenu ahusu Uksiti? Umwene mwana wa nanu?" Nape bhajibu mwana wa Daudi." 43 U Yesu akhabhajibu, "Ni kwa namna wele u Daudi humpepo ufijile ahukwinzya Bwana,

23 Pamande ahizizye nu wungano wa bhantu paka na bhanafunzi bhakwe akhayanga, 2 "Abhasimbi na Mafarisayo bhakhilila itengo ilya Musa. 3 Eshi lyolyonti lyabhalajizya wombaji, muwombaje nuhu mubhanajizyaje. Lakini msahnijile mmbhiwi zyao, maana awene bhayanga amambo ngasanga bhawomba. 4 Lyoli, awene wapinya amazingo amamwamu gasanga bhabhajie ayumule alafu bhahuwatwiha abhantu muvipungo vyao. Lakini awene sagabheyembezya hata hayobhe anyumule. 5 Imbombo zyao zyonti bhawomba ili abhantu. Bhabhenye maana awene. Wahovezya amabokosi gao na bhabonjezya ungosi wao na menda gao. 6 Awene wasongwa akhale isehemu inyinzi yi shikulukulu, humatengo gishishi mvibanza, 7 na alamshilwe hushishi isehemu yakazizye na akwiziwi "Mwalimu" na bhantu. 8 Lakini amwe sangamhwaziwa akwiziwi "Mwalimu" Mli nu mwalimu weka, amwe wonti mli kholo. 9 Msakha kwinzye umuntu wowonti munsi umu Daada wenyu maana mlinu Daada weke, tu nape ali humwanya. 10 Nantele msahakwiziwi 'mwalimu.' maana mli nu mwalimu weka napo yu Klisiti. 11 Eshi yali gosi kati yenu anzavye muwomba mbombo wenyu. 12 Wowonti yahuisomba anza hulishe na wowonti yazahwishe anzazuwe. 13 Lakini mwashela amwe awasimbi na Amafarisayo, awilenka! Muhubhagalilila abhantu umwene wa humwanya. Amwesangamubhajie huwinjile na sangamuhubha ruhusu bhabhahuaza hwijile. 14 (Enya: Usitari ugwa 14 sagaulolekha isimbo inyiza izikhale, izimo isimbo zikhovyeyza umstari ugu ugwa 12. Umsitari ugwa 14 "Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo muwilenka amwe muhubhamila abhafyele"). 15 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, muwilenka! Mfwemela hwiysela yi idimi igosi na humwombe umuntu weka awenu lwentekho hwagala mmanyizya, na Iwabha na zimwe, Mhumwombela mala hawile abhe mwana wa hujehanamu nazi amwe shamlekho. (Geenna g1067)

16 Mwashela amwe mubhalongozi mbadiye amwe mumuyanga, wowonti yalapa hushi bhanza sagahuli nazimo. Lakini yalapa hwiwyе lihela yishibhanza

apinyilwe na lapa hwankwe. 17 Amwe mubadiye Zakaria umwana wa Barakia, yamwahabudile pahanti wapumbavu, shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao yapafinjile na pashibhanza. 36 Lyoli ihumbawhuza, iweilihela au ishibanza, liliweshilwe tayari iwyelihela amambo enga gonti gakhaibanga ishikholo eshi. 37 hwa Nglobhe? 18 Wowonti ya lapa apafinjile, hamna Yerusalem, Yerusalem, awe uhuwabuda abhakuwa ahatu, ila yalapa husadaka yili humwanya yakwe, na uhuhakhoma na mawe wala bhabhatumwilwe apinyilwe ni ndopo yakwe. 19 Amwe mubantu huliwe! khalenga imba whunganyenye abhana bhakho mubadiye shenu ishi gosi ashile isha mwao, isadaka peka nanzi shila inkuku shiwhunganya inyana zyakwe au apafinjile papali tayari afumizye isadaka hwa pasi yi maapamikho agakwe, lakini sagahuenteka! Nglobhe? 20 Eshi, uumwene yalapa pashifinjile 38 Enya inyumba yakho isangeye wene. 39 Nane alapa hwisho ni vintu vyonti vivili pamwanya yakwe. 21 ihuwozya, ahuande isala enzi nahundelele sangaunza Nape yalapa pashibanza, alapa hulepo, nuyoakheyehudole, mpaka Iwhaiyang'a, 'Asayiwilwe umwene pakhanti yakwe. 22 Nape yalapa humabhengo, alapa yahwenze hwitawa ilya Bwana."

hwitengo Igosi ilya Nglobhe na hwawene yakhenye pamwanya yakwe. 23 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Muhilenka! Msomba izaka zya bizali, mnawamu ingindajizo, ingi haki, isanjilo, ni ulwenlekho. Lakini enga muhwaziwa mugawombe, siyohugaleshe agamo bila hugawombe. 24 Amwe mubhalongozi mubadiye, amwe myunga utududu utudondo lakini mumila idogobhi! 25 Mwashela amwe mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Bhilenka! Aje mkhozya honzya ishikcombe na honze nyi mbakuli, lakini mkhanti mumemile imbihi sangamli nu wonga. 26 Amwe Mafarisayo mubadiye, ozyaji ahuande mukhanti yishikombe na mukhanti yimbakuli, na upande wakhonzi nape ubhe zero. 27 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Muhilenka! Mlinifyano yimakaburi gagapashilwe ichokaa, khoze gawhonekha miza lakini mukhanti gamemile amafupa gabhafinye na shila khanti hintavu. 28 Shishesho namwe, namwe honze muwhonekha winza hwilongolela ilya bhantu, lakini mukhanti mumemile ilenkha nu walangani. 29 Mwashela amwe, mubhasimbi na Mafarisayo, Muhilenka! Mzenga amakaburi ya wakuwa nahugapambe amakaburi gabhagolosu. 30 Namwe tuyanga, aje mgakheyeye isiku izya waadadawenyu, indisanga muwombile peka akhinte ianda ilya wakuwa. 31 Amwe muhuyanga muwyene aje amwe muli bhana bhewo bhabhakhabha budile awakuwa. 32 Nantele amwe mumalezezya amenye isehemu yihwanziwa imbibhi izyabhadaada wenyu. 33 Amwe mzokha, bhana wimazokha, mwidala wele munza kwepe idongwa ya hujehanamu? (Geenna g1067) 34 Eshi, enyi ihumbatuma aawakuwa hulimwe, abhantu winjele, na waasimbi, abhamo munza hubhabude ua hubhakhobekhanye. Na abhamo munza hubhashente muhanti yivibhanza vyenyu na hubhadaje afume mkhaya yeka hadi iyamwao. 35 Hakhanza fumilepo hulimwe pazafumile idada zyonti izya wagolofu zyazyahitiwe munsi, ahuande idada ilya Habilu ugolosu, mpaka idanda ilya

24 U Yesu akhafuma mshibanza na akhasogola. Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakhamalila na hunolesye inyumba yishibanza. 2 Lakini akhajibu na hubhawhunzye, "Je, muhungolola amambo enga gonti? Lyoli ihumbawhozyo nalimo lwe lyalyahisagal humwanya yilya mwawho bila abomolewe." 3 Na pakhakheyehudole, mpaka Iwhaiyang'a, 'Asayiwilwe umwene huliwe na humwiso wa munsi?' (aiōn 9165) 4 U Yesu akhabhajibu, akhabhawozya, "Msimsizyaje aje umuntu asakhabhatezye. 5 Maana winchi wanzahwenze hwi tawa lyane. Wanzayanje, 'Ane nene Klisisi,' na wanza huwatezye winchi. 6 Munza akhoyye ulugo ni kholo yi lugo Enyanji musakhawye nii wonga, maana amambo engo lazima gafumile; lakini ula umalishilo unzabhe usele. 7 Hwamaana insi ni insi uwamwao zibhalalwe na umwene na umwene uwamwao. Hunzabhe inzala na nanyinje insi isehemu izimo zimo. 8 Lakini amambo enga gonti gahunde tu uchungu wa pape. 9 Ndipo wanza hubhafumye wapate amalabha na hubhabude. Mnza vitilwe na bhamnsi wonti husababu yi tawa lyane. 10 Epo winchi bhanza bomele na zilane navilitanwe bhewokwa bhewo. 11 Awakuwa winchi bhilenka bhakhaumila na hubhakhopela bhinch. 12 Epo imbibhi ziahainyonjeleta, ulugano ulwawinchi wahaipola. 13 Lakini yakhajimba mpaka mumalishilo ahaikolewa. 14 Eli inzwi ilya umwene lyakhailumbelelva monti abhe ushaihidu mubha munsi mwonti. Epo owhavmalishilo unzahwenze. 15 Eshi, Iwamwalilola ichukizo ilya nanganye, liliyangwile na u Danieli lyemeleye amahali pafinjile [Yahbazyamany], 16 epo bhabhali huayunda washembelele humagamba. 17 Nula yali pamwanya panyumba asahajezye ahwishe pansi ahueuje ahantu hakhonti afume mkhanti yi nyumba yakwe, 18 nape yalekho hugonda asakha wele ahuenje

umwenda gwakwe. **19** Washelile ewo bhali na bhana Iwakhaiyenza umwana wa Adamu. **40** Abhantu bhala bhabhakhosya husiku izyo! **20** Lawanji aje bhabhile bahaibba humagonda- weka akhaiyengwa ashmbele hwenyu husakhabhe wakati wisasa, wala na weka akhailehwa hwisinda. **41** Abhashe bhabhile lisiku lya sabato. **21** Kwa kuwa hwaibha ishinda bhahaiwa asye peka - weka akhaiyengwa na weka ingosi, yasanga iwahile afumile ahuande awhumbwe akhaisagala. **42** Sanga mumenye isiku lyahaiyeza U insi hadi isala enzi, na sagaikhaibha nantele. **22** Bwana wenyu kwa hiyo khalaji maso. **43** Mumanye Insiku izyo nkhasanga hupungoshe numo uyo aje umwenesho nyumba angamenye isala ya hwenze angonkokho. Lakini hwa bhala bhabhasalulilwe isiku umwibha indi alimaso andasaga aleshile inyumba zyaipungukha. **23** Nantele nkhashe umuntu wowonti yakwe bha mwinijlile. **44** Shesho ihuanziwa abhe anzahubhawozye 'Enya, Klisisi alekho epa! au, tayari, isala musangamuimenye umwana wa Adamu 'Uklisisi alekho hula msakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. akhaiyenza. **45** Eshi yunanu aligolosu, umuwomba **24** Maana Amaklisisi wilenkha na abhatumi wilenkha mbombo yali nijele, leyo ubwana wake apinye ugosi bhanza huenze, na bhanza lolesye amaye amagosi abhapelaje ishalye bhabhali tuyumba yakwe husala nagashinjise, hwilengo iliyatenzye, bhabhajie yifa? **46** Asayiwilwe umuwomba mbombo uyo, aje hata bhabhasalulilwe. **25** Enyanji, imbasundile ubwana wakwe anzahumwaje awomba esho uwakati shangasele amambo enga afumile. **26** Kwa huje uuuhuenza. **47** Lyoli ihumbawozya ubwana wakwe khabhanza hubhawhunzye, "Uklisisi alihumbuga," anzahumeshe humwanya kila hatu khalinakho. **48** msahab Hale ukho humbuga. Au, 'Enyaji, alimu hanti Lakini nkashe umuwomba mbombo umibhi anzayanje munyumba,' musakhakheteshe inongwa eyo. **27** mumoyo gwake, 'Ubwana wane akheyeye,' **49** na Nanzi shila ilandi shinglala afume humashariki waanda hubhakhome abhwombwa mbombo wakwe nakhoe hadi humaghalibi shishesho shanza huenze na alie kholwe amakholwa. **50** UBwana wa bhawomba umwana wa Adamu. **28** Poponti papali uwozu, ukho mbombo uyo anzahuenze hwisiku lyasanga alimeye pabhawhungana impanga. **29** Insiku zila amalabha ni sala yasanga amenye. **51** UBwana wakwe anza amagosi nkageza, isenya lyahaiwehwa ahinsi, hudumlanje ivipande vibhile na humeshe inafasi nu mwenzi sangagwakha ifumya ukhozya wakwe, yeka na abhilenkha, ewo bhanza lile nasie amino.

inzonto zyingwa afume humwanya, na ingovo izya humwanya zyakhaiyinga. **30** Epo amaye ga Mwana wa Adamu gakhailolekha humwanya, na amakabila gonti gamunsi gakhaikhola. Bhakhainola umwana wa Adamu ahuenze humabhengo gahumwanya hungonvu nu tunndumu ungosi. **31** Akhaimatuma abhatumi bhakwe ni isauti ingosi yi tarumbeta, ewho bhanza hubha whuganye peka abhasalulwe bhakwe afume ipane zinne izya munsi, afume humalishilo weka wahumwanya, hadi ungwamwao. **32** Manyizyaji isunkulu afume hwikwi. Lwalimela lifumya amatundu ni samba mumanya aje shisenya shikalibye. **33** Nantele Iwamzalole amambo gonti enga, muhuanzia amanyi aje akalibye, alkalibu munjago. **34** ihumbawhunzya, ishikholo eshi sangashishila, hadi amambo ganti enga ganzabhe gafumiye. **35** Imwanya ninsi zizashile, lakini izwi liane sangalishila kamwe. **36** Lakini isiku elyo ni saa inyo numo ya menye, hata abhatumi bhahumwanya wala umwana, yudaada mweene. **37** Nanzi shikhali isiku izya Nuhu, shinzabhe ahwenza umwana wa Adamu. **38** Isiku izyo shisele igalika, abhantu walinga, na bhamwelanga bheganga na huengwe, hadi isiku lila u Nuhu ahwinjile musafina, **39** sangabhabka menye ahantukhahonti khakhazafumile hadi egalika Iwayenza na hubhazyole wonti - shinzabhe shesho

25 Umwene wa humwanya ulinifano wabhalende kumi bhahejile itala zyao na sogoke abhale huposhele ubwana wenji. **2** Bhasanu khanti yao bhakhali bhapumbavu na abhamwao bhasanu bhahali ni nejele. **3** Abhalendu abhapumbafu bhahejile itara zyao, sangabhabahejile amafuta gogonti. **4** Abhalandu bhinjile ivyombo vimafuta peka ni tara zyao. **5** Uwakati ubwana wejiachelewa afishe, whunti bhakhakhatwa nutulo na bhagona. **6** Lakini uwakati wa nusiku pakhanti khahali ni shingo, 'ENyi, ubwana weji! Fumi khonze mposhele.' **7** Ndipo ewho abhalendu bhakhadamlu na khonzye itala zyao. **8** Bhala abhapumbavu bhabhawhuza bhala bhinjile, 'Mtipele iseheku yi mafuta genyu ate itala zyetu zizima.' **9** Lakini bhala bhinjile bhakhayanga na hubhawhuze. 'Huje sanganganza hutikwele ate namwe, eshi bhala jahabakazyia mkale madodo gagenyu.' **10** Lwabhabhala ukho akale, Ubwana wenji akhafikha, whunti bhabhakhalayari bhakhabhalo nao husikulukulu ya wenji, na uniango bhakhagalila. **11** Pamande bhala abhalendu abhamwao bhakhafikha, na yanje, 'Bwana, bwana tungulile.' **12** Lakini bhakhabawozya, ane sangaimba meye.' **13** Eshi enyanji, aje sagamumenye isiku wala isaa. **14** Fuandi sawa nu muntu yahuanza shola

abhalu hunsi iyamwao. Ahabhakwinzizye abhwombwa imbuzi anza hubhabheshe ukhono wahumongo. **34**
 mbombo bhakwe na hubhaleshele uutajili wakwe. **15** Nantele umwene anzahubhabhuzya wala bhabhalu
 Weka akhapinye italanta zisanu, uwamwao akhapinye ukhono wahunelo, 'Nnzaji, mumusaiwilwe nu Daada
 zibhile, ula umuntu akhashola akhasogola weee. wenyu, murithi uumwene uulekho kwa ajili yenyu
16 Ula yakaposheya italanta zisanu akhasongoye ahuande huwandilo wa munsi. **35** Lwanakhali
 ishandabhe abhale husiwhombele, na ziakhapapa ni nzala mwakha mpelile ishalye; lwanakhali
 italanta iziamwao zisanu. **17** Nape yakaposheye jenu mwahakalibisizye; **36** Lwanakhali bwinda,
 italanta zibhile ziakhapapa italanta iziamwao mwakhankwatisizye amenda; Lwanakhali minu
 zibhile. **18** Lakini umuomba mbombo yakaposheye mwakhaneniyize; Lwanakhafungwilwe mwakhezele.
 italanta yeka, akhasongoye akhabana igondi pasi, **37** Ndipo abhagolosu bhahayanga na humuonzye,
 akhazieshela ihela ya bwana wakwe. **19** Gwa hashila "Bwana, ndi lwatahalolile uli ni zala, lakkapela ishalye?
 umuda utali, ula bwana wa bhawombambombo Au uyumele ntakhapela amenze? **38** Na ndii takhalolile
 ahawela na akhagomba amahesabu anao. **20** Ula ulijenu takhakalibisya? Au uli bwindu takhakwatisya
 umuombambombo yahaposheye italanta zisanu amenda? **39** Na ndii takhalolile uli minu, au ufungwilwe
 akhenzele na lente italanta iziamwao zisanu, na twahenza? **40** Na uumwene akhaiyanga na
 akhamuozya, 'Ubwana ukhampelile italanta zisanu. hubhawonzye, 'Lyoli ihumbawhuzya lyamuwombie
 Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zisanu.' **21** epa hwakholowane udodo weka, mumbombe nene.'
 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Eshee, muwomba **41** Panza hubhawhuzye bhabhalu ukhono gwakwe
 mbombo mwinza na uligolosu! Uligolosu huvinti gwa humongo, 'Epanji huline mkhanilwe bhalaji
 ividodo. Inzahupele atabhale ivintu vinchi nya hwanguli umoto wa wilawila uweshelwe kwa ajili
 pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana whakho.' **22** ya usietano ni impepo imbibhi, (aiōnios g166) **42** ane
 Umuwombambombo yahaposheye italanta zibhele nakhalu ni zala lakini sagumwakhampiye ishalye;
 ahenzele na yanje, 'Bwana, ukhampinye italanta nakhomele lakini sagamwakhampiye amenze; **43**
 zibhile. Enya, impente ifaida italanta iziamwao zibhile,' Nakhalu fenu sangamwahankalibisizye; Nakhalu bwinda
23 Ubwana wakwe akhamuozya, 'Ehee, muomba sanga mwakha mpinje amenda; nakhalu minu na
 mbombo mwinza na ugorosu! uligolosu huvinti nakhapinilwe, lakini sangamwakhaneniyize.' **44** Ewo
 vinchi nya pamwanya. Injila ashe nu bwana whakho.' nape baimuozya na yanje, 'Bwana, ndi twakhalolile
24 Pamande yakaposheye italanta yeka ahezele uli ni zala, au uyumele, au ulijenu au uli bwinda au
 na yanje, 'Bwana, imenye aje awe ulimuntu khali. uliminu, au ufungwilwe sangatakhasajiye? **45** Epo
 Uyibhila vyasanga utotile, na uhwenga vyasanga akhaiyanga na hubhawuozya, 'Lyoli ihumbawuozya,
 uweshelwe. **25** Ane nakhogope, nakhasogola ane shila sanga mwahawombie hwaweka hwa bhadodo
 nafisa italanta yakho pilongo. Enya, enepa yukhapiye Kayafa. **4** Bhahali peka bhakhapanga ishahukhate u
 yiliyakho.' **26** Lakini ubwana wake akhayanga na humuozye, 'Awe muomba mbombo mibhi na
 molo, ukhamenye aje iyibhila pasangaintontile na Yesu Iwabhamala ayanje inongwa ezyo
 pasanga imbeshele. **27** Ihela yane uhuaziwilwe zyonti, akhabhawozizye abhanafunzi wakwe,
 uwapele abhantu bhi benki, wakati wawele ane **2** "Mumenye aje baada yisiku zibhile huzabhe
 naposhelaga ela yahuline ni faida peka. **28** Eshi ishikulukulu ishi pasaka na umwana wa Adamu bhanza
 muopi eyo italanta na mpele ula umuomba mbombo hufumye hukhobhehanye." **3** Pamande abhagosu wi
 yalini talanta kumi. **29** Shila muntu yalinasho makuhanu nabhagogolo bha bhantu, bhakhatangeni
 anzahojelezewe zaidi- hata azidishibhe sana. Walakin peka hwakhala ukukhani ugosi yakhkwiziwanga
 wowonti yasanga alina hantu, hata hala khali nasho Kayafa. **4** Bhahali peka bhakhapanga ishahukhate u
 anzahupwe. **30** Taji khonze muhinsi uyo umuomba Yesu husiri na hubude. **5** Bhakhajili isakhawombeshe
 mbombo umibhi yasangafaa, ukho hwahusabhe aile uwakati wa sikulukulu, aje isahafumile ivurugu
 nasie amino.' **31** Umwakati umwana wa Adamu hwabhabtu." **6** U Yesu Iwahali Hubethania hunyumba
 Iwakhaiyeza nu sisya wakwe, na abhatumi wonti peka ya Simoni mkomu, **7** Iwahaigolosizye pameza, ushi
 numwene, panza akhale pamwanya yitengo lyakwe weka akhezele akhanyumuye umkembe wahali na
 isisya. **32** Abhamunsi wonti bhahaiwongangana mafuta igi samani ingosi, akhanyunyuliza pitwe
 hwitagalila lyakwe, nape ahaibagula abhantu nanzi lyakwe. **8** Lakini abhanafunzi wakwe Iwabhalola
 undimi shabagula ingole ni mbuzi. **33** Anza ijambo elyo bhakhavilwe nayanje, "Yenu ihasala ine?
 hubhabheshe ingole ukhono gwake wa hunelo, bali

9 Ega tahabhaije ishiasi shigosi tibhapele abhapena." nkawonti bhakhane humambo gaganza hu hwaje,
10 Lakini u Yesu, akhamenye eli, akhabhawuzya, ane sangainza hukhane." 34 U Yesu akhamwonyza,
"Shunu muhunavya ushe uno? Maana awombile "Lyoli ihuwonzya, usiku uwu shisele ihanda akunte,
ishintuushinza huline. 11 Abhapena mlinao isiku anzahukhane mara hatatu." 35 U Perto akhamwozya,
zyonti, lakini sangamzabhe peka nane wila. 12 "Hata nkimbajie afye nawe, sangaimbala hukhane." Na
Hwapashile amafuta mpele gwana, awombile esho bhanafunzi wonti bhayanga shishesho. 36 Pamande u
kwa ajili ya sielwe ane. 13 Lyoli ihumbawozya, poponti Yesu ahabhala nao amahali papahwetwa Gethsemane
izwi eli linzalimbelelwe munsi mwonti, ishitendo na akhabhawonyza abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Khali epa
shawombile ushe uno, nantele shinzyangwa kwa wakati ane imbala ukho alabhe." 37 Akhamwenga u
ajili ya kumboshe." 14 Weka wa bhala kumi na Petro na abhana bhabhile wa Zebedayo na akhanda
bhabhile, yahkwiziwanga Yuda Iskariote, akhabhalile azungumile na sononoshe. 38 Nantele akhawonyza,
huwagosi bha makuhani 15 na yange, "Mnza hupeleshi "Umpepo ufinjile wane izungumie pangosi sana,
nkisalinti?" Bhakhapimila u Yuda ivipande selathini hata ihwanza afye. Lakini epa mubhe masopeka
ivihela. 16 Ahwande umuda ugo ahazile inafasi nane." 39 Akhabhala pilongolela hadondo, angwa
yahusaliti. 17 Hata isiku iliahuande makate gasanga gubama na alabhe. Akhayanga, "Daada wane, nkashe
gaweshelwe ichachu, abhanafunzi bhahamalila u bhajie ishikombe eshi shinepe. Isakhabhe shihwanza
Yesu na yanje, "Uhwanza hwi tiweshele ishalye shi ane bali nanzishuhwanza awe." 40 Akhabhabhalila
Pasaka?" 18 Akhabhawozya, "Bhalaji humjini hwa abhanafunzi ahaweje bhagonile utulo, akhabhawozya
muntu fulani na mumwonzye, Umwalimu ayinga, Petro, "Shunu sangamlimaso nane hata isala lyeka?
"Umuda gwakwe ukalibiye. Ahwanza huimalezye 41 Kesyanji na labhe ili msahahinjili mumajaribu. Iroho
ipasaka peka na bhanafunzi wakwe hu nyumba ili radhi, lakini ubele niwolo." 42 Akhabhala wee imala
yakho." 19 Abhanafunzi bhakhawomba nazi u Yesu ya bhele na labhe, akhayanga, "Daada wane, ijambo
shabhalajizizye, na bhakhandaile ishalye ishi Pasaka. eli sagalibajie hunepe ni lazima imwelele ishikombe
20 Lwayafika lilewela, akhakheye alye ishalye peka na eshe, amapenzi gakho gatimile." 43 Akhawela nantele
bhanafunzi wakwe kumi na bhabhile. 21 Lwabhalanga akhabbhaga wagonile utulo, amasogakho gakhali
ishalye ahabhawonyza, "Lyoli ihumbawozya aje weka mammamu. 44 Nantele akhabhalekha akhabhala
kati yunu anzahusaliti." 22 Bhakhazungumiye sana, akhalabha amara ya utatu akhayanga inongwa zizila.
weka weka bhahandile humwonzye, "Je, saga nene, 45 Pamande u Yesu akhabhabhalila abhanafunzi
Bwana?" 23 Ahabhawozya, "Ula yanzatobhele inyobhe wakwe na hubhawhuzye, "Mulisha mgonile tu
yakwe peka nane humbakuli yanza husaliti. 24 natozye? Enyanji isaa ilikaribu, na umwana wa
Umwana wa Adamu azasogole, nanzi shisimbililwe. Adamu akhatwa mumakhono mwabha bhibhi. 46
Lakini umuntu yanza husaliti umwana wa Adamu! Damulaji, tisonganje. enyi ula yahusalinti akaribiye."
Indishinza hwa muntu uyo nkasanga ahapapwilwe." 47 Lwakhali bado ayanga, u Yuda weka wa bhala
25 U Yuda, ula ahali msaliti akhayanga, "Jel, Nene kumi na bhabhile akhenza namapanga ni ndungu.
Rabi?" U Yesu ahamonzya, "Uyanjile ijambo elyo 48 Nantele umuntu wahusaliti u Yesu akhabhapelile
awe wewe." 26 Lwabhalanga ishalye, u Yesu ishara, ahayenje, ula yinza hubusu, ndiyo yuyo.
ahenjile ikate, alisaya na akhamenya. Ahabhapela Khante." 49 Papepo akhezele hwa Yesu akhayanga,
abhanafunzi wakwe akhayanga, "Eji mlye. Ungu "Salamu, Mwalimu!" Na akhabusu. 50 U Yesu
bele gwane." 27 Ahenga ishikombe ahasalipya, akhamwozya, "Kondani, liwhombe lila ulinalyo liilitletile."
ahabhapela na yanje, "Mwelaji mwenti hweshi. Ndipo bhahenza, nagolosye inyobhe hwa Yesu na
28 Ene danda yaindagano yane, yihwitikha kwa hukhante. 51 Enyi, umuntu weka yakhalipeka nu
ajili ya winchi hubhasajile imbibhi zyao. 29 Lakini Yesu, akhagolosesye inyonbhe yakwe, akhachomola
ihumbawozya sanganahimwela anteles amadondu ipanga lyakwe, akhakhoma umuomba mbombo wa
ga mizabibu ega, hadi namwe huumwene wa Daada kuhanu ugosi, na hudumule ikutu lyakwe. 52 Ndipo u
wane." 30 Lwabhamalezya ahwembe ulwembo, Yesu akhamuozya, wezya ipanga lyakho puyejile, kwa
bhakhasogola abhle hwigamba ilya mizeituni. 31 kuwa wonti bhabhatumila ipanga bhanza hwangamile
Nantele u Yesu akhawozya usiku uwu amwe ni panga. 53 Myinga sangaimbajie hukwinzye udaada
mwonti vitwe kwa ajili yane, kwa kuwa iyandihulilwe, wane, nape angantumila abhalugu zaidi ya kumi na
Inzahukhome umchungaji ngole bhanza tabhanyishe. bhabhile ya awatum? 54 Eshi shihwaziwa atokele
32 Lakini Iwanazyokha ane nakhaibhata ngalila abhale ili amandiko katimile hwidala elyo?" 55 Uwakati
Hugalilaya." 33 Lakini u Petro akhamwonyza, "Hata whuwho u Yesu akhabhawuzyo bhabhawungene,

"Je! Mwenzele namapanga nidungu hukhante nazi yahupa? Kila lisiku nakhakheyenamwe msibhanza, nabhamayizyanga sanga mwakha kheute! **56** Lakini bhakhali injama juu ya Yesu wapate hubude. gonti enga gawombeshe ili amaandiko ga watumi **2** Bhakhapinya, bhakhanongozya, bhafishia hwa gatimile." Ndipo abhanafunzi wakwe bhakanekha liwali u Pilato. **3** Nantele u Yuda, yahali msaliti, bhakhashembela. **57** Bhala bhabhkhate u Yesu akhalolile aje u Yesu tayari alomgwile, akhazungumie bhakhatwala hua Kayafa, ukuhani ugosi, amahali epo wavezya ivipande selasini ivi hela, hwablagosi wa abhasimbi na agogolo bhahawongene peka. **58** Lakini makuhani na bhazee, **4** na akhayanga, "Imbombile u Petro akhafuatle hwiwsinda huhutali mpaka hushumba imbibhi ya huisaliti idada yisanga ilimbibhi." Lakini sha kuhani ugosi. Ahinjila mhanti akhakhala peka bhakhamonzya, "Iihutuhusu lyenu ate? Genyaye ego nu ninzi alole shashinza fumile. **59** Basi abhagos wewe." **5** Nantele wavitanga pasi vila ivipande vinhela bha makuhani ni baraza lyonti liahazanga uushaidi hwishibhanza, na ahasogola na huiyoje mwene. wileukha juu ya Yesu, ili bhapate hubude. **60** **6** Ugosi wa makuhani ahavyenga vila ivipande vi Bhakhamfumie amashaidi winchi, lakini sangabahayeye hela na ahayanga, "Sagashiza kuibheshe ihela ine imbibhi yoyuti. Lakini pamandi amashahidi bhabhile mhazina, kwa sababu yi danda." **7** Bhakhayangana bhakhamfumila hwilongolela **61** na bhayanga, "Umuntu peka ihela itumishe akalile ugonda gwa whumbile uno akhayerije, "Imbajije agwisye ishibaza isha azyeshele abhajenu. **8** Kwa sababu eyo ugunda Ngolobhe na hushizenje nantele husiku zitatu." **62** uwga likwiziwa "Guda gwi danda" hadi ilelo eshe. Ukuhani ugosi ahemelela na humwonye, "Saga **9** Nantele ela inongwa yikhayangwile na abhatumii ujibu? Ewa bhahuwuzya wele juu yakho?" **63** Lakini u Yeremia liahatiimila, aje, "Bhakhejile ivipande u Yesu akhapuma mye. Ukuhani ugosi ahamwozya, selasini ivi hela, ibeyi yihapangwilwe na bhantu bha "Nanzi uNgolobhe shakhala ihulazimisa utawhuzye, Israeli hwa ajili yakwe, **10** bhakhatumie ugonda awe wewe Klisiti, Umwana wa Ngolobhe." **64** U Yesu gwa muwhumbaji nazi u Bwana shakhelezeze." ahabbhawuzya, "Awe wewe uyanjele ijambo elyo. **11** Eshi u Yesu ahemeleye hwilongolela lya Liwali Lakini ihuwozyo, ahwande eshi nahwendelele, unza na uliwalii akhamwozya, "Je! Awe uli mwene wa hunole Umwana wa Adamu akhaye ukhono unelo Wayahudi?" U Yesu akhajibu, "Awe ueyesho." **12** uulinigovo, na ahuenza humawengo gahumwanya." Lakini Iwawasitakiwa na bhagos iwa makuhani na **65** Ndipo ukuhani ugosi akhazebulu amenda gakwe bhazee, saga ahaajibu lyolyonti. **13** Nantele u Pilato nayanje, "Akhanile! Je, tihwanza washi nayanje akhamuozya, "Sagauuyveye amashitaka gonti uushahidi?" **66** Je! Msebhashi bhayanga nahumwozye, agakho?" **14** Lakini sanga akhajibu ineno hala "Ahuanziwa afye." **67** Nantele bhakhashelela amate lyenka akhaswinga uliwalii. **15** Hwisiku zisikulukulu humasona hukhome ingumi na huchete amakofi ihali kawaida uliwalii humungulile yapimiyilwe weka ni nyobye zyao, **68** na bhakhamuozya, "Yanga, yasalulilwe na winchi. **16** Uwakati uwo bhahali wewe Klisiti. Yunanu yachapile?" **69** Isala izyo nuyoapinyilwe wimatata ilawa lyakwe yu Baraba. u Petro ahakheyehuoze huu kumbi, umuomba **17** Lwabhwungene peka upilato akhabba wuzya mbombo wishishi ahamalila nahumuozye, "Awe yunanu yamuunza imungulile kwa ajili yunu?" nawe ulipeka nu Yesu wa Galilaua." **70** Lakini Ubaraba au Uyesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" **18** Maana ahakanile hubele yao wonti, ahanga sangaimenye akhamenye aje tayari bhakhe kwa sababu bhavitililwe. ahantu huyanga." **71** Lwabhalia hunze huniango, **19** Wakati akhaye hwitengo ililonzi, ushe wakwe umuomba mbombo uwarmwao wishishi ahanola na akhatwalila ineno aje, "Usakawombe lyolyonti hwa hubhawhuzyebhabhali epo, "Umuntu uno nope muntu uyo yasanga alini mbibhi. Yaani indawile hani alipeka nu Yesu wa Nazareti." **72** Akhakhana tena ilelo mundonto kwa ajili yakwe." **20** Ndipo abhagos iwa lape, ana sangaimenye umuntu uno." **73** Umuda wa makuhani na bhazee bhakhabhakondeleza kidogo pamande, wala bhabhahemeleye karibu, amakutano aje bhanabhe u Baraba, u Yesu afye. bhakhamalila nahumuozye u Petro, "Na lyoli awe **21** Uliwali akhabbhawuzya, "Yunani kati ya bhabhile nawe ulipeka nao, hata njango yakho ilolesya." yamuuhwa nza amwe ineshele?" Bhakhayangana, **74** Pahandile akhana na lape, ane sanga imenye "Ubaraba." **22** U Pilato ahawawuzya, "Imombe wele umuntu uno," papepo ihanda ikhakuta. **75** U Petro u Yesu yahwetwa Klisiti?" Wonti bhahamuozyo, ahakumbukha inongwa yakhamuozeze u Yesu, kabla "Amayembe" **23** Nape ahayanga, "Shunu likosashi yihanda isele akute unza hukhane mara hatatu." awomibile?" Lakini bhahojelela apwaje isauti hata humwanya hani, "Ayembe." **24** Epo Upilato lwa saga

awajiye awombe lyolyonti, ivurugu ziahandile ahenga isha mwele isikhali, ahaibhiha huwanya yikwi amenze ahazuguzila inyobhe zyakwe hwilogolela ilya na hupele ili amwele. 49 Nape bhabhahasageye winchi, na yanje aje, "Ane sagandi ninogwa juu yi bhahayanga, "Neshe mwene, leshe tenye u Eliya danda iya mutu uno yasanga alinibibhi. Genyanji nkahwenza humwokole." 50 Nantele u Yesu ahalila ega mwe mwemwe." 25 Awanti wonti bhahayanga, husauti ingosi aifumya ilohu yakwe. 51 Enya, "Idanda lyakwe liwe juu yetu na bhana wetu." 26 Epo ipazia lya mshibhanza lyahazembukha isehemu ahamungulila u Baraba wao, lakini ahakhoma amijeledi zibhile, afume humwanya mpaka pasi. Na insi u Yesu na ahabhapela awene abhale hukhobhehanye. ihayingile, na amawe gahabazushe vipande. 52 27 Nantele abharugu bha liwali bhahamwenga u Yesu Amakaburi gahugushe amabele gabhagolosu wichi mpaka Praitorio ni kundi igosi lya bhalongu wonti bhabhahagonile utulo bhahazyoshile. 53 Bahafumile bhakhamunganila. 28 Bhahavula amenda gwakwe mumakaburi Iwawazyoha, bhahawinjila umji ugolosu, na hukwatizye igololeli langi ishamamu. 29 Tena na bhahakhoneha na winchi. 54 Basi ula uakida na bhahagomba itaji yi miwva na bhaiwehe hwitwe lyakwe walabhabhamwenyaga u Yesu bhahalola itetemeko na na hususye, bhahayanga, "Salamu, Wamwene wa amambo gagahafumiye, bhahabha nuwongo sana Wayahudi?" 30 Na bhaswelela amate, na bhahenga nayanji aje, "Lyoli onu ahali mwana wa Ngolobhe." 55 imwanzi na hukhome hwitwe. 31 Wakati bahuusuya Awashe winchi bhabafuatilie u Yesu afume Hugalilaya bhakhavulile igolole na hukwatizye amenda gakwe, ili humwombele bhahali pala humwenye afume halili. na hunogole abhale hukhobhehanye. 32 Lwabhfuma 56 Mhati yao bhahali, Umariam Magdarena, Umariamu hoze, bahanola umuntu afume ilawa Krene ilawa umaye wa Yakobo na Josefu, na umaye wa wana likwa yu Simeoni, uyo bhakanazimisya abhale nao wa Zebedayo. 57 Lwayafifa iyebhela umuntu utajili ili anyumule ishikhomehayo shakwe. 33 Lwabhfikha afume Arimathayo, yahetelwa u Yusufu, nantele ahali pala Pagaligotha, imaana yakwe, "Ieneo lya ifupa mwanafunzi wa Yesu. 58 Ahamalila u Pilato hunabhe litwe." 34 Bhakhapela siki yahbasnganyenye ni ubele gwa Yesu. Upilato ahalajizya bhapele. 59 nyongo amwele. Lakini Iwawonga saga ahamwela. 35 Uyusufu ahawejile ubele ahaupinya na menda gi Lwabha khomehanya, bhahagabhana amenda gakwe sufi inzeru, 60 ahaugonya mwikaburi lyakwe ipya bhahahoma ikura. 36 Na bhahakhala na humwenye. Ilyalyahachonjilwe mwiwe, alafu ahawungulusya iwe 37 Hwitwe lya Yesu bhahaweshele inongwa yakwe igosi lyahazinga unionongo gwi kaburi ahasogolo. 61 ihabhaziwanga, "Uno yu Yesu, umwene wa Wayahudi." Umariamu Magdalena na Umariamu uweche bhahali 38 Bhabhahupa bhabhile bhahakhobhe nyewepeka pala, bahaneye pikaburi. 62 Isiku lilyahafuata lyahali numwene, weka ahali upande wa nelo wakwe na lisiku lya maandalizi, abhagosu wa makuhani na uwamwao wa humongo. 39 Bhala bhabhashilanga Mafarisayo bhahawungeni peka hwa Pilato. 63 bhasosyanga bhahayizianga amatwe gao 40 na Bhahamuoya, "Bwana, tuzushe aje ula wilenkho humozya, "Awe wawazaga anaganye ishibhanza na Iwahali momi ahajile, 'Baada yi siku zitatu anzazyos.' azenyenye husiku zitatu uyokole wewe! Nkuli mwana wa 64 Eshi lajizya aje ikaburi bhalinde sallama mpaka Ngulubhe, ikha pasi uyepe mumalabha!" 41 Katika isiku ilyatatu. Nkasanga shisheshe abhanafunzi ihalii yiyela abhagosu wa makuhani bhasosyanga wakwe bhanza hweze humwibhe na wazayanje peka na abhasimbi na abhazee, na humuozye, 42 hwa wantu aje azyoshele afume mfye, na ilenku "Ahokoye abhanche. Yu mwene wa Wayahudi. Na ilyamwisho linzabhe libhibhi ashile ilyahwande." 65 U ayishi pasi afume mumalabha, epo tinza humweteshe. Pilato ahabhawuozya, "Eji abhalizi. Bhalaji muweshe 43 Ahasobhenye Ungulobhe. Lekha Ungolobhe usalama shamulolile." 66 Basi bhahabhalile aweshe amwokole eshi nkashеле ahuanza, nkashеле ahuanza, usalama hwikaburi iwe lyahahomwa umuhuri naweshe nkashila ahayenje, 'Ane nene mwana wa Ngolobhe.' abhalinzi.

44 Na wala bhabhahupa bhabhakhomagenye peka nu Yesu nape bhahayenje hususye. 45 Eshi afume msaa sita hwahali ahinsi munsi yonti hata saa tisa. 46 Lwayafifa saa tisa, u Yesu ahalila husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama thabakithan?" Imana yakwe, "Ngolobhe wane, Ngolobhe wane mbona undeshile?" 47 Uwakati uwo bhahali awamo bhemeleye pala bhahovya Iwayanga, "Ahukwinza u Eliya." 48 Haraka weka ahashembela ahwenje isifongo na huimyeme

28 Pamande iyewele isiku ili Sabato, isenye Iwalyaswanga awale isiku ilyahuande ijuma, Umariamu Magdalena, nula Umariamu uweche bhahawalile ahwenye ikaburi. 2 Bhanya hwahali itetemeko igosi, maana ukuwa wa Bwana ahishile hulivungu lushe iwe lila, alafu ahali khalila. 3 Isura yakwe ihalije umeme na amenda gakwe gahali mazelu aje choka. 4 Bhala abhalizi

bahamema uwonga bhabhaje wofyinye. 5
Ola ukuwa akhabhalanganyizwa wala awashe
akhabhawoza bhasahahongope maana imenye aje
muhumwanza u Yesu, yahakhomayenyewe. 6 Numo
epa, lakini azyoshele nanzi shakhabhawuzezye.
Inzaji mwenye pabkhagonezye u Bwana. 7
Bhalaji nalinali hubhawuze abhanafunzi wakwe,
'Azyoshile afume hwabhfwe, enyi abhatagaliye
Hugalilaya. Ukho hwamuzahunole.' Anya ane
imbawozezye." 8 Bhala abhashe bhakhasongola pale
pikaburi nalinali shabhali nuwoga na bhahashiye
sana, bhakhashembele hubhabhuze abhanafunzi
wakwe. 9 Enya u Yesu ahatangana nao
ahangaa, "Salamu." Bhala abhashe bhahenza na
hukhante amanama gakwe, nantele bhahapunta. 10
Nantele u Yesu ahabhabhuzya, "Musakhahongope,
bhalaji mubhawuze abhaholo bhane bhalongolele
Hugalilaya. Ukho bhaza hundele. 11 Wakati
wala awashe bhabhalaga enya abhamo abhalinzi
bhahabhalo humjini na hubhabhuze abhagos
wamakuhanu amambo gonti gagafumiye. 12 Nepe
amakuhanu twabhatangana na bhazee, nayangane
ijambo elyo peka nao, bhahafumizye ishiasi ishigosi
shi hela lwabhalo abhalogo 13 na hubhabhuze,
"Yangaji hwabhamwao aje, 'abhanafunzi wa Yesu
bhahezele nusuku ahwibhe ubele gwa Yesu Iwatigonile
ante." 14 Ihabali ene nkifishile uliwal, ate linza
hubebelezye na hubbefuezye amwe amashaka
gonti." 15 Bhala abhalugu bhahazienga ihela zila
nawombo shabhawuzewelwe. Ihabari ikheneyesana
hwabhayahudi ilekho mpaka ilelo. 16 Lakini bhala
abhatumi kumi na moja bhahabhalile Hugalilaya, hula
hwigamba hwakhabhawuzezye. 17 Lwabhahanola
bhakhaputile. Walakini abhamo bhakhalola ishaka.
18 Yesu akaja akawambia akisema, "Nimepewa
mamlaka yote duniani na mbinguni. 19 Eshi bhalaji
mubhabheshe abha munsi wonti abhe bhanafunzi,
wuoziaji hwitawa lya Daada nalya mwana nilya upemo
ufijile. 20 Muhamanyizye nabhenishishi humambo
gonti gimbalajizizye, eye ane indipeka namwe wilawila,
hata mumalishilo wa munsi. (aiōn g165)

Maluko

1 Ugu wandilo uwamlumbilile izya Yesu uKilisiti. **2** Nishi pihasi mbilwe nukuwa Isaya, "Enya, ituma umuntu wani witazi Iwaho, uumo uwandale idala Iwaho. **3** Sauti ya muntu uwakhola wipoli, "Kamiliswaji idala Iwa Bwana; zigolosuaji amdala gakwe." **4** U Yohana ahinza, ahanzhele awonzwa wipoli nalumbelele ulwozwo ulwawiyiswe sameshe imbibhi. **5** Inzi yunti iya Yudaa na wantu bhudi wa Yelusalemu bhala yawamwene bhanga bhawozewa numwene isoho yo ndani bhasangamaga imbi zyao. **6** U Yohana ahali akwata amenda gimoya gingamiya nukanda ngui nkwenembe musana gwakwe, alwanga ikhopha nu wooshi wa wipoli. **7** Alumhelelagu nayaje, "Ajwele omo aweza palene ya nikhonsana ani sayaiwezwa, sasga imbajile awishe pansi nawaule inyao zya malato gakwe. **8** Anle ihabhabhozyaga humhenze, lelo umwene aibhozya humheze huhala Uzelu Umuiza." **9** Lihamfumila isikulimo insiku izyo huje uYesu ahizele afume hu Nazareti ya wiGalilaya, ahozewa nu Yohana wisoho Yorodani, **10** Epou uYesu pauha afumemeze, ahalola imwanya awihiha pamwanya pa mwene nishi injibha. **11** Isauti ihafuma amwanya, "Awe uli Mwana Wani. Niphendesiwe sana nawe." **12** Shisho uhala alazima hwa awale wipoli. **13** Ali wipoli insiku amarogo ganhi, shajelwa nuSetano. Hali pandwemo na makhanu gamwipoli, abhandumi bhambela. **14** Ahishi afume Yohana akhatwe, Yesu ahiza hu Galilaya alumbelila inongwa zya Ngulubhi, **15** ahayanga, "Abhalilo na utawala wa Ngulubhi mbhelile lambi nahwenteshe nishi alumbhele". **16** Ashizanya mushenje mushejenje ya Galilaya, halola uSimoni nu Andeleya uholowakwe usimoni bhaponya inyavu zwao mu nsumbi, pipi bhahali bhabhalobha. **17** U Yesu ahabhabhuli, "Ajeiza, nhizaji, dangaji izabhambeshe walolombe samantu." **18** Nahazileha inyavu zyao na hunfwate. **19** U Yesu pajendanga apatali hashe, ahabolu u Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo na Yohana uholo wakwe; bhalo mwitoro bhalinganya lyavu. **20** Abhakuga bhope bhafuta bhahaleha inyise wao za Zebedayo wahaleha mhati mwitoro natumishi abhanji abhakondilwe, wahafuta. **21** Pa bhahafiha Kaperinaumu, isiku ku Lwatuye, uYesu ahinjila aputile nawamanyizye. **22** Bhaswiga asunde wakwe, alingane aje asundaga nishi umntu ulwali ni amuli nikama bhabhamanyizya na abhabhasimba. **23** Npepo umunda gwogwa ahali umuntu wahijila paputilepao ali ni pepo ichafu, naakkholaihalo, **24** ayanga, "Tuli na henu ahabhombe nawe, uYesu

wa Nazaleti? Uyinzile watwangamizye? Imenyi uli winanu. Awe uuli mwaushe ulihovhe umwana wa Ngulubhi!" **25** U Yesu aidamila ipopo nayanje, "Bhuma na hufume muhati!" **26** Na ilohu ibhibhi vhiihagwisya paka pazhi naufume wa mwene lwulwo shallia wisa utisana ya pamwanya. **27** Awantu bhunti wa haswingaa, bhahabhzanya na shila muntu, "Ili lwenu? Izinsundo phaa ilwali amuli? Hata ipopo azyamlila ipopo zyope zimwiente haal!" **28** Inongwa afumilane numwene zyahanela uwakati bhobho mhati yikowa Galilaya. **29** Ishi lelo bada yafume huzi panyi poto, bhahinjila khaya wa Simoni nu uAndeleya bhali nu Yakobo nu Yohana. **30** Ishi ukhoi wakwe uSimoni ali agonile bhinu alinihoma, mala yiyo bhahabhu uYesu ihali zyakwe. **31** Bhisho aheza, ahakata ukhata ukhona, na ubhisye humwanya; homa ihaleha wa mwene, handa wabhele. **32** Ulwebhe labhabhu isanyaipa liswile, bhaletelawa mwene abhali wa winu amabhasanyishilwe ni pepo. **33** Ikaya yundi ibhongana pandwimo mundwango. **34** Ahabhonwa bhundhi abhali bhanwinzeele ibhungo zinyinji, nakemele ipopo haga lehanga ipopo huje zhi yangaje pipo zwamenye. **35** Abhuha na sha pwii sana, wali shahuli siku habhala pasa pabphoneha alabhangha uhwo. **36** U Simoni na bhunti bhala abhalibhunthi bhahaza humwaze. **37** Bhamwaga handa bhule, "Bhunti bha huwanza" **38** Abhabhula, "Salitubhale apanji nnzi yunti izyungula ili bhope oubho indumbilile. Shashisho inzile ipa." **39** Ahala ajenda mugali ya mwunti, abha azyugula mnyipoto zyabho mwunti nakemele vhepele ipopo. **40** Uwikoma ahezawamwene. Ali ahulamba; ahafugamila amafugamo agabhalo, "Khasheli uwanza ugaweezaa mbeshe mwinza." **41** Abuwagwa ni phana uYesu hagolozya ukhono gwakwe nahukhate habhala, "Nina. Uwe safi." **42** Hashe lwene ukoma bhumwepa, abahbasa safi. **43** U Yesu ahasunda hukhalu shilaga shaulilo, abhabhula, **44** "Uhakiswaje saga unyama muntu yaya hyanyunti, lelo shilaga, uwibhonesye wa puti, natowe dhabihu hunoyaje u Mose alajizye shasha awi yozye isha manyishe wane." **45** Lelo abhala aubhula kila muntu na wenezye ineno sana hata uYesu haga ayendela abhale humujini huwa bhuushe. Hivho pa falanga nabhantu abha heza wamwene abha bhafume wunti.

2 Ahabhuya Kaperinaumu husiku indolwene ihuvhewa huejensiku nyishe lwene alihukhaya. **2** Abhantu wabhinji sana waliwha bhunghine pala ha gahali shinafani mwakwe atieleile ya pala mu ndwango, nu Yesu ahayanga izwo wa bhene. **3** Abhantu bhashe bhahinza wa mwene bhahata

umuntu uwa polile; abhantu bhantere. 4 Lelo upha mu mwenda ukulu kulu, pakashinzavhe shashe pahakunwa hufishile alengane yau winji wantu piletu, nazembushe uluwivi afumine ni lwolizaduhane bhahefwa bhasanyangulanya humwanya yinyuma shibhibhi. 22 Numo umuntu uwaponya ihobwa ipha pipi awantu walivinji. Wakununwaga palitubhulailina muvhilhelo ivilazu, lelo ihobwa sibhavibazulanye bahiswa ishitandashila bhanyemulile umtu wa polile vhonti vibhele nai hombwa navivho vibhabazushe ali agonile. 5 Halola umwoyo gwa mbanago, Yesu nateje. Amana gakwe, nhviha imbwia ephwa muvilo alibhule mutu ulayapolile, "mwanawani, ibhimbii zwaho ivipha." 23 Isiku limo uYesu ahashizanya pisiku zihombashilwe." 6 Lelo bhamo abhasimbi bhala ilwantu ye humagunda gamo gamo enya afundiwa khale bhawitosa humoyo gawo, 7 "Bhahayanga bhakwe handa bhamo bhamo bhanda alwe amazhali moyo gao awezizye bhule ayanje eshi? Aliliga! ingingano. 24 Na Amafarisayo bhabhabhula, "Enya, Bhaga umuntu huje awa uwefee idhambi isipokuwa yenu bhamba gasa ganghigo ahandhu hasa haho Ungulubhi mwene mwene yawezya?" 8 U Yesu inje yitalatibu pisiku ituye Sabato?" 25 Habhabhula, awimenye amwo gwakwe izyabhasibhaga kati yabho. "Sagamumanyile hala habhomba u Daudi pahazaga Abhabhula bhebho, "Lelo yenu mushebhahbishi palini nizala— umwene nabhala ali nao umwene? 26 moyo nginyu? 9 Lwenu iphuphuso sana aayanje wa muntu uwapolile, 'Aje imbibhi zyaho usajilwe' ama ayanje' Imelila, ega ishigonelo nishitala shaho, ujenda ilwa shali shizyonga ishitalatibu wamuntu wabhadhi ila jee?" 10 Lelo ili bhapate amanye aje Mwana wa Muntu waputu—apele ga vimo vimo wabhalo bhali nabho?" ani uwamuzi uwa huhoshele umuntu imbibhizyaho 27 U Yesu ayaga, "Sabato ihabhombilwe kwa ajili zihoshilwe ahabhulau uwahobhushile uwapolile, 11 ya mwanadamu, saga wamwanadamu kwa ajili ya "Ibhula awe, bhuha, ega ishigonelo shaho, ubhalaje Sabato. 28 Isto Umwana wa Adamu ni Bwana, hata huliwe." 12 Ahemenlila phepo naweje ishigonelo wi Sabato."

shakwe, ahanje nda munyumba yashala muntu, esho bhundhi bhaswinga nahusalifwe Ungulubhi usisya, bayanga "Shikulu, satulole inongwa na shiine." 13 Ahashila andhele munshinje munshije idimi nikundi ilwa bhantu bhundhi bhala gawa mwene abhansunda. 14 Aliashizanya alola ulawi mwana Alfayo akhele iseheku yakusanya isongo abhula, ahaga "Nfhatanje." Ahimenlhila nahudaje. 15 Uwakati uYesu alwangai ishale munyumba ya Lawi bhabhuganya na wantu imbibhi bhabha bha bhalwanga nu Yesu nasudwe bhakwe, phepo phipo bhalibinji bhali bhabudaga. 16 Ulwo asimbi, abhahali, Mafalisayo pabbhalalola uYesu alwa na mbibhi adhele bhahunganya isongo, bhabhabhula asunda abhakwe, "Lelo yenu anabhahunganya isengo nata nabhomba imbibhi?" 17 U Yesu pahuvha isho ayanga, "Ishi awantu ahali bhiza amhele gao hawaziwa hisipitali; bhatu abhinu tuu bhabha waza saga ize. Awanzea bhiza abhihaki, lelo abhibhi." 18 Asudwa awa Yohana na Amafarisayo wali haga bhalwa. Wamo bhalila bhabhulile henu asundwa abha Yohana na mafalisayo habhaleha alwe, lelo asundwa bhabha bhala habha ngalila? 19 U Yesu ahabhula, "Ishi uwa tanjile hushahe agawezya agalilaje alwe uwakati bhabho umwani sha nabhene? Khashele umwani shikukukulu shali pepo nao? Lelo walwalwunthi umwa khashele bhalinabho hawezihujefunje." 20 Insiku ziwhiza alo ubwana nashikulukulu paishila nhipopopo bhaifunga. 21 Numo umuntu uwamama umwenda ukulu mumwendwa

3 Antele ahijila muhati mwaputile muka mwali nu muntu uwikono ugwaupolile. 2 Abhantu bhamo bhadagaga muphiphi huje bhenye khashele azahuponyesi kuli Sabato aje bhatake. 3 U Yesu ahabhula umuntu uwikhono ugwigupolile bhuha imilia pahati iyibhugaine." 4 Ishihabhalo abhantu, "Jee shinza abho iliza lwaponwe pisiku li Sabato au ilwa joje; ulwa sikeli, au gasa?" Gawaziwa aponwe agoje. 5 Bhamamhee ahabhenya wilwoyo asononoha pipoliyaukhame wimoyo gao ahabhula muntu, "Goloswa ukhono gwaho." Augoloswa nu Yesu aguponwa ukho gwakwe. 6 Mafalisayo bhabfumahuzi bhabhabhomba zimozimo nu Mahelode aziade umwene nahugoje. 7 Phipo uYesu, nasandwa bhakwe bhashila hunzumbi, ni mbhuga nhingosi iyabhartu ihabhadagaga ihafumaga hu Galilaya na Uyahudi 8 na fume Yelusalemu nafume indumaya na witanzi yi Yolodani na vhelane yitilo ni Sidoni, imbhuga ingosi, phihuvhwa shila hantu ahaga ahabhomba, bhabhiza wa mwene. 9 Ahabhamhula asundwa bhakwe atayalisye itulyi idodo kwa ajili ya mwene phipo imbhuga, ili bhangaje husoje. 10 Pipo abhapo mwaga winji, ilikila muntu uwali na malamba anihu hufishile ili apata manzwe. 11 Paphunti ipopo ichafu panwalolaga zywa gwaga paka panzi witanzilwa kwe nalile, bayangaga, "Awa uli Mwana wa Ngulubhi". 12 Abhamlila abhasimisiza agamde awubhushe. 13 Abhala pamwanya pigamba, abhakuda abhanzaga,

mbahabhalwa mwene. 14 Abhasalula ilongo limo mwidala, inyonyizy wahinza zywalya. 5 Imbeyu na bhantu bhabhili(abhakaga atumwa), ili bhambwe zimo zywalaga mumwala, pasipali ninzhi inyinji palushimo nu mwene ili awe zywaje atume alu bhilile, iyaye. Mara zikanyauka, kwa sababu hazikuwa na 15 na bhamlila azywefhe iphepo. 16 Abhasalula ilongo udongo wakutosha. 6 Lelo isanya palyahatukula, nabhaij bhabhile uSimoni iyapela itawa ilya Petulo, zywatenku, lelo pheposazywali na kholo zyhumaa. 17 Yakobo umwana wa Zebedayo, nu Yohana uholo 7 Imbeyu zimo zywalagala pahati pamivhwa. wakwe uYakobo, apelilwe itawa ilwahuje Bonagesi, Amivhwagazi puta, saga zhwasiya indundu zywa ibho ni bhana awungume, 18 na Andeleya, Filipo, zwunthi. 8 Imbeyu izwenje zhwalagala munzhi inyinji Bartholomai, Mathayo, Tomaso, Yakobo, umwana zhwapa indundu pazi wonjelela, zimo zihasagalwa wa Alfayo, thadato, Simoni Mkananayo, 19 na uYuda along gatatu sana, zimo malogo tanda, na zimo Iskariote, ambaye asambushila. 20 Nhipo abhabhala malogo mia." 9 Ahayanga, "Wabhunti uwi makutu khaya, mbhuga ya bhantu bhainzha bhunti nabho agahuvhwe, naayuvhaje!" 10 U Yesu pahavha nanthele, saga bhahaweywa na hulwe imbumunda. mwene, bhala habba phipi ni mwene bhala ilongo 21 Abhana bhakwe pabhuvhwa ahapango mhihi, nabhantu bhantu bhahabhuzywa ehusu ivifwani. bhahabhalwa hukhute leloinjele, zyakwe zulushile, 11 Ahayanga waghene, "Amwe mpewilwe utawala "Amerukwa na akili". 22 Asimbi bhahenza afume uwa Nguluvhi. Lelo bhala abhalihunzi shila hatu mu Yelusalemu bhayanga, "Asangi ne Beelzebuli," wayanje nivifwani, ili gawenya, ena wenya, 12 lelo uwa tawali ni phepo awefwa amapepo". 23 Yesu hawenya, phepo pahuvhwa, lelo sahuvhwa wawenya, abhakuga wamwene nana yanje navho hushifwani, lelo sawenya wala hawe lewa nahuvhe, lelo gabhe "Haga pauli uSetano aha mwefya Setano? 24 Utawala bhagaluhanga Ungulubhi abhahoshelanga." 13 khaugabhanishe bhuwo, utawa uwo ungimilila. 25 Ahayanga wabhene, "Ishi samuwelewa ivifwani ivhi? Inyumba khigabhanishe yiyo i nyumba iyosigawezya Mugawewza bhuli awelewe ifwani ivhinje? 14 Ikopha awemelele. 26 Ngashele uSetano ainushe shinje itotile izyo. 15 Lelo bhala bhalagala mushinjhe ishashivhi yuyo na gabhanishe, hangi mivhila, na mwidala, papizywa lwatotilwe. Pala pabhuvhwa, pepo azabhe afishile hu mwisho wakwe. 27 Lelo nomo uSetano ahiza naweje izywo lila lwatotilwe muhati uwagawezya hata umo awinjile muhati nyumba yao. 16 Na bhamo bhala bhatwa mumwala palyuvha iya muntu uwikone nawivhe ivintu vhakwe bila izywa, shalubhilo shalulo bhalipola huwaushe. 17 hupinye umwanikhone nasoti khasha abhunga nyaje Sabhanakholo gangunthi muhahati yao, lelo vhajimba humuda ufupi. Amayimba na yushe wao paviweza iyya nyumba. 28 Lyoli imbabbula ibhivhi zyunthi izywa bhanabha bhantu zyai hobhoshelwa, naligo gawayanga, 29 lelo uwiliga uhala uzelu hagaishoshe lwa na mwaha anu lozi uwimbvihih uwawila nawila." (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yesu alilisema hili kwa sababu walikuwa wakisema, "Ana roho chafu". 31 Pepo anyina naholo bhakwe bhahenza na bhemele niyi jila muhati inyinji, 32 Abhantu bhali nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo bhinji bhalipepe numwene bhabhula, "unyina waho gatatu bhamo malongo tanda bhamo mia moja." 21 U naholo bhamo bhali hunzi, bhamo waza awe". 33 Yesu abhambula, "Je unaleta ta ndani ya nyumba Abhanjibula, "Yu nanu inyina wani na holo bhami?" 34 nakuweka panzhi ishitundu, au pansi pashtala? Uleta Ahabhenya bhali bhakhele bhazyungulele, ahayanga, muhati na bhishe pamwanya pakinara. 22 Na hami "Enya, ibha bhamaihani na holo bhami! 35 Ngunthi hahabhalile afise asahagaboneha, nahakuna siri mapezi gakwe Unguluvhi, umuntu uyo holo wani, iyasiga abhapazeru. 23 Khawele uwimakutu gahuvhe nanyirumbu wani na yumayi wani."

4 Ahanda abha manyizwe mu shinjhe izhumbi.

Ni bhunga ingosi ihubhungana ihazyhungula, ahinjila muhati inyitu li musumbi, ahakhala. Ibhuga yunthi ihali izywungulile mushinje munsumbi mu fukweni. 2 Abhamanyizwa inongwa inyinji huvifwani, ayanga wa bhene hunsundo zyakwe. 3 Uvhi ikopba ihabhalile atote. 4 Pali atota, zimo imbeyu zyalagala

5 nakuweka panzhi ishitundu, au pansi pashtala? Uleta abhabhatotilwe munzhi inyinji. Bhaluwuva izywo ayimba agamunzhi akhopelwe nishuma nivinyonya zwa mambo aganji, huhuwaingia nasupe izywo na limenwa apape amadudu. (aiōn g165) 20 Na bhawili abhabhatotilwe munzhi inyinji. Bhaluwuva izywo nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo nali pashele bhapapa amandundu: bhamo malongo gatatu bhamo malongo tanda bhamo mia moja." 21 U nakuweka panzhi ishitundu, au pansi pashtala? Uleta hahabhalile afise asahagaboneha, nahakuna siri hahabhalile afise asahagaboneha, nahakuna siri mapezi gakwe Unguluvhi, umuntu uyo holo wani, iyasiga abhapazeru. 23 Khawele uwimakutu gahuvhe ayuhwaje!" 24 Akawaambia, "Mubhanje maso na hala amuhuvhwa, alingane ishipimo shila ishampima ndio shisho shamwapimilwa shayonjelezewa hulimwe. 25 Afutane aje uhula uwanaao ayejelela vinji tee, ulakwasanao afume wamwe ene vyayegwa navila uvya navyo." 26 Ayanga, "Utawala uwa Ngulubhi ufananasawa nu muntu uwa yuala imbeyu mwilongo. 27 Pahagona adamula na shabwi imbeyu zyatūha nakule, ikiwa haga hamanya shifumile. 28 Izhi ifumia

imbeyu yiyo asoti amatundu baada yipo uwezya, huguluvhe; tinjile muhati yavho.” 13 Bhaliwi; aroho nanthele imbeyu izyazikhomile. 29 Lelo imbeyu ya achafulu bhahafuma nawinjile muhati mungulivhi, bhape payakho ma atwala inhengo, pipo avune hufishile.” bhahanyilapanzipa gamba paka munsumbi zyabhezya 30 Ayaanga, “Tufwananiswe utawala wa Ngulubhi afishe elufu zibhili bhatumbushila munzumbi. 14 Na nahanthushi, au tumile hanthu amatumile hanthu bhala bhalibhaziliswa igumi bhatumbaga na fumine uwuli aweleyeze? 31 Ili nishi imbeyu yiladai, italifa abafumile ikhaya ni nsi pipo bhuhafwa abhale lelo pihatotwaga hali hadodo sana kuko imbeyu awenye ahahafumile. 15 Epo bhahinza wa Yesu na zywunthi munshi. 32 Hata lula ulwitothilwe igosi bhalalola umuntu uwayinjililwe namapepo—uwali ni sana kuliko vhu nthi ivha vitotilwe mubusitani ivheha jeshi—akhele panzi, bhakwatzize, abhoneha huhakili inzamba ingosi nazi inyenji ziwezya akhale nabheshe zyakwa halali bhope bhahogopa. 16 Bhala bhalole ivhansu ali nganaje inzunda yakwe.” 33 Amafano hafumile wa muntu uwa hinjililwe ni pepo bhahabhlula aminji amanyizwe ayanjile inongwa wa bhene, hafumile wa mwene ahafumile ahusu inguluvhi. 17 shinza ishabhawezizye awelewe, 34 haga ayangaga Bhope bhada humwinishe ayepo mko gwo. 18 Pali anabho bila fwano. Lelo lula ulimwene, ahabba pawinjila muhati mwintoli umuntu uwahinjililwe ni pepo bhula asundwa bhakwe shila hantu. 35 Lelo isiku amwiniha huje bha shilaje bhudhi nu mwene. 19 Lelo ilwo ulwe vhela pawafishile, ayanga wabhene, 36 haga amwitisihile, lelo habhala, “Shilaga hunumba “Sanli upande uwa bhili”. Pipo bhaileha ibhuga, yaho nawabantu bhaao na bhabhule uwabhombole bhahamwenga uYesu, uwakati bhuwo ahavha mwituli. Bwana, iphana ilowapile.” 20 Isto ahashila atanganza Amatuli aganji galipandwimo numwene. 37 Ihala ihali amambo amagosu uYesu agabhombole wamwene ihavhulungwe amawimbi gahijilaga muhati mwintuli hu Dekapoli, ula muntu aswijile. 21 Umuda uYesu na itili nagamimile. 38 Lelo uYesu yuyo alikuwa palobhoa upande uwinje muhati mwituli ibhunga inyinji kwenye shetri, ali agonelile mwisoho. Bhahadamusya, ihazywungulaga pati mushinje munsumbi. 22 Uomo bhayanga, “Warmwalimo, hangu saga ati tufwa?” 39 uwali longozi wasinagogi, ahitwaga Yailo, ahizile, pali Abhuha audamila ihala aibhula inzumbi, “Ibhe shinza, alole, angwile pamagaga agamwene. 23 Amwinishe huwaushe”. Ihala ihaleha, wahavha mieu sana. 40 sana amwiniha sana sana, ayanga, “Ulindu wani Ayanga wa bhene, “Yenu mu hwogopa? Samulinima bado?” 41 Bhahabha nihofu moyo gabho bhayangana vhene kwa vhene, “Unu yunanu ante, hata ihula ihumwogopa?”.

5 Bhabhiza upande uwinje uwinsumbi ukowa ungwa hu Gelasi 2 Gafula uwakati uYesu afumaga hunzhi iyituli, umuntu uwipepi ichafu anhiza wa mwene afume wazili inghugwa. 3 Muntu uyo akhalaga wazili inghughwa. Numo untu uwa zigaga zaidi, numo hata hu manyololo. 4 Apinyilwe abhabhalilo ahinji apinyilwe namanyololo. Alikata minyololo naphingo adadulaga ipbingo na gamanyololo gambuduhaga. Na numo uwanga nikhone nahu mene. 5 Usiku nusanya shali hu ngungwa na huagamba, ailaga na vivhale na mawe amakhali. 6 Pahalola uYesu litali, anyililile wa mwene naundame witazi wa mwene. 7 Ahalila usauti igozi, “Uwaza ibhombele yenu, uYesu, Umwana wa Ngulubhi uwali Humwanya sana? Ihuwiniha wa Ngulubhi yuyo, ungandedavhe.” 8 Pipo ali abholile, “Huje ufume mwa muntu bhunu, awe wipeco imbibhi.” 9 Wope abhuzya, “Itawa lwaho wi nanu?” Wope ajibule, “Itawa lwani Legion, pipo tuli bhinji.” 10 Amwiniha sana sana angande hutwale hunzi yikowa. 11 Isto ikundi ingosi ilinguluvhe zywa lwanga pamwanya paha gamba, 12 nabha mwiniha, bhayanga, “Tutume

palobhoa upande uwinje muhati mwituli ibhunga inyinji kila hatu anaho hutaisho sashahavha na hamo. Hata hiyo hakusaidiika kwa chocchote, lelo pipo ali ihali mbivhi. 27 Ahuvwa ihali huje uYesu. Aheza khosi wa mwene na pajendaga muhati mubhuga, apala zwa umwenda gwakwe. 28 Pipo alyanjile, “Khanapela nvuzywa amenda agakwe lwe, izavhe mwumi.” 29 Pahakhata, afume wakwe idanda iha leha awiyuvwa hula alavhewakwe huleha afume humalabha gakwe. 30 Mala Yesu agundua ndani yake mwenyewe huje ikhone lwa fuma. Agaluhana uhu nuhu mu phuga mwa bantu navhuzye, “Yunanu uwagusa umwenda gwani?” 31 Asudwa bhakwe bhabhlile ulola ibhunga izywungulile nawe uyiga ‘Yu nanu uwa ngusa?’” 32 Lelo uYesu ahenga wondi wondi uwa bhombileili. 33 Ushi, palole ilili fumile afume wa mwene ahogopa nateteme. Aheza nagwe pansi witazi lwakwe nahu bhute izywaziwili zyunti. 34 Ayanga wa mwene, “Lendu, awamini waho huponizwe avhemwumi. Shilaga hu himani upone uponywe afume huvhinu waho.” 35 Pali aliayanga, bhamo avhatu bhahinza

afume walongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhayangaga, "Ulindu inkuniimaanjele ibhomba imbombo mhati yakwe." waho awfile. Henu uhumbula umwalimo?" 36 U Yesu 15 Bhamo bhahayanga huje, "Unu yu Eliya," Lelo pahuvha avhyanga, ahabhula ulongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhamo bhayanga, "Unu yukuwa, uwali nishi bhala "Unganje awogope. Aminiangatu." 37 Haga alusu akuwa abhimandi." 16 Lelo uHalode pahuvhaigo yayunti alongozanye nawo, ila uPetulo, uYakobo, nu ahayanga, "Ahaga uYohana, uwihandumule itwe Yohana, uholo wakwe Yakobo. 38 Bhahiza khaya azywushile." 17 Lelo Helode yuyo alajizwe huje walongozi wi Sinagogi wope ahalola ivhujo akhole uYohana akhatwe ahapinya nahubhishe mwigeleza sana nalile. 39 Pahninza khaya, abhabhulile, "Henu hunongwa Herodia (ushi wa kuluwakwe Filipo) pipo musiliha anteles yenu mlila? Umwahaga awfile ila lelo umwene ali agojile. 18 Lelo uYohana ali abhulile agonile." 40 Baseshile, lelo umwene, abhfumya uHerode, "Sagashizha aweje ushi uwa khulubho." 19 huzi, amwega uYisu wa mwana nunyina nabhala Lelo uHerodia ahanda huvhitililwe na azaga ahugoje, bhabhali palishimo numwene, ahijila muhati mwali lelo haga aewezizwe, 20 lelo uHerode amwogupe umwana. 41 Ahega ukhono ugwa mwana abhabhula, uYohana; amenye mutu wana lwoli nzhelu ahaleha "Talitha koum," ambayo huwayanje, "Lindu umwana huwinza, pahendelela hu mwuvhe. Asulumana sana bhuha." 42 Umda ufupi umwana adamula na ajende lelo ahamoga hutejelezywe. 21 Po uhafi uwakati (pipo alina maha ilogo limo naganji gavhili). 43 Gafula uwene pabhelaga isiku ilwa papwe Herode abhandalila bhahakhatwa nushanga ougos. Numo yayunthi atalamu abhakwe ishelehe, na adadamu nalongozi uiywaziwa amanye wili. Abha bhula peli ulendu ula ami Galialaya. 22 Phipo ulendu wa Herodia ahinjila ishalye.

6 Na ahepa ipo nabhale humuji ni wabho asundwa abhakwe bhahadaga. 2 Ulutuyo palwahafifa, ali anza amanyizwe mwi Sinagogi. Abhantu abhinji bhahamuvhaga. Naswijijiwe bhahayaga, "Azwajile wihiizi izywa manyizwa?" "Liphana ashi ili ilwapewilwe?" "Abhomba amanjele iga humakhono gakwe?" 3 "Ishiunu sawa selemala, umwana wa Maria uholo wabho aYakobo, Yose, Yuda na Simoni? Je adada bhakwe tukhalanabho mumu nanthi?" Hakufulaisha nu Yesu. 4 U Yesu abhabhula, "Ukuwa haga akosa awogopwe, ilakati yikhaya yakwe na mubhamo muholo bhakwe na munyumba mwakwe." 5 Hagaweyaga abhombe amanjele epo, lelo abheha amakhono abhini bhashe abhaponwa. 6 Ahaswigasana pasaga wamini wabho. Ajendelela ikhaya izywopalamanii ahamanyizya. 7 Ahabha kuga asudwa bhakwe ilongo limo nabhantu bhahili ahanda atume bhahili bhahili. Apela amulaka juu yipepo ichafu, 8 na bhamulile bhaanganje aweje hahunti pabahajenda ila ulusansotu bhanganda aweje ibumunda wala ifhulushi wala ihela pahosi; 9 lelo bhakwataje ishilato, lelo siyo amakanzu gabhili. 10 Ahabhabhula, "Nyumba yayundti iyamuza winjile, khalanji upa pamwaishila. 11 Ikhaya yayundti iyasi habhejela wala abhuvhe, shilaji pabhene, kunyu ntaji amakundi agamagaga genyu, bhawiloleje abene." 12 Nabhope bhashashila bhatangazwa abhantu bhalambaje imbvhi zyabho. 13 Bhanyi ipopo inyinji, na bhapahaga amafuta abhinu bhaponaga. 14 Utawala uHalode pahuvha ingo, afutane itawa lwa Yesu Iwamanyishe sana. Bhamo bhayanga, "U Yohana uyabhozwa azyushile pipo isho

inkuniimaanjele ibhomba imbombo mhati yakwe." waho awfile. Henu uhumbula umwalimo?" 36 U Yesu 15 Bhamo bhahayanga huje, "Unu yu Eliya," Lelo pahuvha avhyanga, ahabhula ulongozi uwi Sinagogi, bhamo bhayanga, "Unu yukuwa, uwali nishi bhala "Unganje awogope. Aminiangatu." 37 Haga alusu akuwa abhimandi." 16 Lelo uHalode pahuvhaigo yayunti alongozanye nawo, ila uPetulo, uYakobo, nu ahayanga, "Ahaga uYohana, uwihandumule itwe Yohana, uholo wakwe Yakobo. 38 Bhahiza khaya azywushile." 17 Lelo Helode yuyo alajizwe huje walongozi wi Sinagogi wope ahalola ivhujo akhole uYohana akhatwe ahapinya nahubhishe mwigeleza sana nalile. 39 Pahninza khaya, abhabhulile, "Henu hunongwa Herodia (ushi wa kuluwakwe Filipo) pipo musiliha anteles yenu mlila? Umwahaga awfile ila lelo umwene ali agojile. 18 Lelo uYohana ali abhulile agonile." 40 Baseshile, lelo umwene, abhfumya uHerode, "Sagashizha aweje ushi uwa khulubho." 19 huzi, amwega uYisu wa mwana nunyina nabhala Lelo uHerodia ahanda huvhitililwe na azaga ahugoje, bhabhali palishimo numwene, ahijila muhati mwali lelo haga aewezizwe, 20 lelo uHerode amwogupe umwana. 41 Ahega ukhono ugwa mwana abhabhula, uYohana; amenye mutu wana lwoli nzhelu ahaleha "Talitha koum," ambayo huwayanje, "Lindu umwana huwinza, pahendelela hu mwuvhe. Asulumana sana bhuha." 42 Umda ufupi umwana adamula na ajende lelo ahamoga hutejelezywe. 21 Po uhafi uwakati (pipo alina maha ilogo limo naganji gavhili). 43 Gafula uwene pabhelaga isiku ilwa papwe Herode abhandalila bhahakhatwa nushanga ougos. Numo yayunthi atalamu abhakwe ishelehe, na adadamu nalongozi uiywaziwa amanye wili. Abha bhula peli ulendu ula ami Galialaya. 22 Phipo ulendu wa Herodia ahinjila ishalye.

nacheze witazi wabhene, atulaiswa uHarode na jenyu abhakhile uwakati uwishalwe shalwevhela. Epo utawala abhula ulendu, "Undavhe hahondti uwaza nani izahupele." 23 Alapilizya huje, hahudi hubha ndavhe, izahupele, ahata inusu iytala wani." 24 Afuma huzi avhuza anyina wakwe, "Indavhe yenu?" Abhula, "Itwe ilwa Yohana uwa Wonza." 25 Shisho ahinjila watawala ahanda ayanje, "Iwaza muhati musahani, itwe lwa Yohana uyawozwa." 26 Utawala aswiga sana, lelo ululapo ulwalapile na ajenyi, haga haweyeza hukhanile ilwa labhile. 27 Isho, mutawala ahatuma asinjala abha gulaga abhalajizwe abhale alilete itwelwa yahanaulizi abhatile adumule wijela. 28 Ahaleta itwe kwenye sahani na hupele ulindu ulindu apela unyina wakwe. 29 Asundwa bhakwe pabha huvha isho, bhahabhalia abhale aweje ubhilyi gwakwe bhala asywile hunghugwa. 30 Atumwa bha bhungana witazi wa Yesu, bhahabhalia gunthi agabhomile na gabhamanyizyaga. 31 Wope abhabhula, "Izaji mwemwe pasili tutuye hashe." Abhantu abhinji bhali bhahweza nashile wala habhapata inafusi iyolye. 32 Bhinjila mumashuwa bhala amahali pasili bhene. 33 Lelo bhahabhalia lola pabhashila bhahabhamanya abhahanyila Iwimagaga upaka humiji guthi, bhopo bhafifa shavhasili abhene. 34 Pahafifa pwani, bhalola ibhuga ingosi bhahabhasajila, pipo bhali nishi ingole izwasazili nu ndimii. Ahanda abha manyizye amambo aminji. 35 Abhazyo pahedelela sana, asudwa abhahemwizila bhaha bhula, "Ipa tulii mahali pisili umuda gubhalile. 36 Ubhalaje bhashilaje aweze ishalye humiji hujji ivipipi." 37 Lelo abhajibhula ayanga, "Bhapeli amwe ishalye." Tugawezwa awepe nakale amabumunda angisamani

na mimbili tubhapele hahalye?" 38 Ahabhabhula," sabhkhala afatane nagosi, bhaao bhalwaibunda Muna amabumunda galinga? Mubhale mwenye." nabila asungsuse amakhono?" 6 Lelo umwene pabhavhaga bhahabhu, "Amabumunda gasanu ahabhabhula, "Isaya ahakuwashinza huje amwe ni samaji nsivhile." 39 Bhahamulisa abhantu mulibhivhi, asimba, 'Aje abhantu ibha bhanogopa bhakhale mumasole amolo. 40 Bhaha khazywa humalo mu golo, lelo amoyo ga bho galii hutalo makundi; makundi mamia na amhamsini. 41 Ahenga nani. 7 Bhabhombela inyiputoizywaswazya ziyizo amabumunda gasanu na samaki zibhili, na wenye izyasazi welewelewewa sazimuhimu bhamanyiziwa humwanya, ahasanya aha pela asudwa waweke italabu izywa bhanadamu gabha poshala agao.' 8 mbele ya umati. Bhabhishe nasamaki zibhili, na zitatu Muleshile iatalatibu izywa Nguluvhi namuzywejile wabhatu bhuthi. 42 Bhahalya bhuthi bhayile. 43 izishibinadamu ugatwaposhile." 9 Ahayanga wa bhene Bhabhunganya amabumuda sangile, Vyaha mema muzikhaniile amuli izwa Nguluvhi ishilaisi ili muziute ivitundu vhibile, nivindumushila ivisamaki. 44 izinyu! 10 Lelo pipi uMose ayajile, umwogopaje Bhali alume elufuzisanu abhalile amabunda. 45 udada waho nunyina waho,' uwayanga amavhivhi Abhabhula huje bhande mashua bhabhale isemu wa dada au wamai wakwe lywoli aifwa.' 11 Lelo iyinji, Bethsaida, uwakati abhalaga ulubhungano. 46 amwe, 'muyanga huje umuntu akhayanga wadada Pabha habha bhashila, abhala wi gamba alavhe. wakwe au mai, "Usada gwagwunti gula ugwa hunda 47 Pawahahavha shalyevhela na mashua yabho mwe jelela je afume hulini iyo mbuta yinyiputo," ulwo ili pahati pazhumbi alimwene panzi inyumu. (ubho wayanje huje ifumile wa Ngulubhi) 12 isho 48 Ahalola bhatamiwa akhome makasiapipo ihala ahuruhusu abhombe ijambu lwa lwunti alibhombe ihapingaga. Pahuhabha upambazuha nashaphii kwaajili ya dada au ya mai wakwe. 13 Mui bheha abha bhalila, ajendaga amizi ahazaga ashizanye. amuli Nguluvhi huje yilwene alete inyihio zywinyu. 49 Lelo pahalola ajenda amwanya iyimeze, bhapata Na mambo aminji aga gali isho angamuomba." 14 uwasi wasi bhagazimu hata bhakholo. 50 pipi Abhakujile amakutano andthele nabhabhule, "Huje bhahalola vhahijila ishaka. Ahagana yanje anabho munuvhaje ane, amwe mwindhe, namu nelewe. abhabhula, "Mubhanje bhadadamu! nene! Mganje 15 Nahamo hahunti huziwa mutnu hahuchafula abhe nihofu." 51 Ahinjila muhati mumashua, na mto kiingiapo kwake. Bali ni kile kimtokacho mto ihala ihaleha avungume na haswiga kabisa. 52 ndicho kimchafuacho. 16 (Azingatile: usitali ugu, Haga bhahelewa imana iyagala amabumunda. Injele "khamba umuntu amakutu agahuvhwe ayuvhaaje" zhwabho zyalidodo. 53 Bhope pali bhaloushe isyla nashimo munakili izihalyi). 17 U Yesu ahagaleha bhafihi insi ya Genesareti mashua ikati nanga. 54 amakutano abhala khaya, asundwe bhahabuzwa Pabbahaguma huzi iye mashua, bhahatabula. 55 ufwano ugwo. 18 U Yesu ahayanga, "Namwe nantele Bhahanyila atangazwe mkowa gwundhi bhabandu abhalete avhinu mzego mzega, shila pahuvhaga umuntu hawezwa huchafula, 19 pipi sahabhala huje awiza. 56 Pundi pahinjilaga huvijiji, au mumiji, huwoyo gwakwe, lelo ishashiwinjila muvanda vhakwe au munzhi, bhabhilihaga avhinu pasoko, bhalamba shishizanya nabhale hucho." Hu ma elezo iga uYesu huje bhapala mazhwaje amenda gakwe. Na bhundti abhiha ivhalwe vhungi abhe vinza. 20 Ayanjile, "Shila isha shihufuma umuntu shashi huchafula. 21 Pipo hafuma muhati mwa mutnu, huzihu mwoyo gafuma amawazo amachafu, akwesane, uwibha, agoje, 22 amabhibhi iga gunti hutamani ishibhibhi, ubhibhi uwawovhe, akwesane, uwivu aphuyile, awivune, nulema. 23 Amabhibhi iga gunti gafuma muhati, gaga huchafula umuntu." 24 Abhuha afume pala nashile ukowa wa Tiro na Sidoni. Ahainjila muhanti haga ahazaga umuntu yayundhe amanyaje huje aliipo, lelo haga ihazehana hufise. 25 Lelo ghafla ushi, ula umwana wakwe udodo ani roho ichafu, ahuvha ihabali hakwe, ahiza, naha gwa magaga agakwe. 26 Ushi uyo Muyunani, wikambela ilwa Kifoeni. Alambilie umwene anyizhwe ipo afume wa lyindu wakwe. 27 U Yesu ahabhula ushi, "Bhateshe abhana

7 Mafalisayo nabhamo asimbi ambaa bhafumila
hu Yelusalemu bhahabhungana huzhwongule umwene. 2 Bha hulolie bhamobhamo huje asunda bhakwe bhalile ibumunda humakhono amachafu; saga gahozive. 3 (wa Mafalisayo na Yahudi bhundti sabhalya upaka bhoziye amakhono gao shishinza; bhakhatila utamanduni agosibhabho. Huwakati 4 Amafalisyao pabhabhuya afume mahali pasoko, sabhalya paka bhoje kwanza na huli ishelia zimo zimo abhuzywo bhazida gakabisa, ikiwa abhozye ivikombe, amafulila, ivhombo ivhishaba, na hata amatengo agatuniha uwakati uwishalye.) 5 Amafalisyao na asimbi bhalihubhuze uYesu, "Kwa nini asudwa bhaao

bhalizwaje huje sashili aweje ibumunda ilwabhana ahashila awelekele upauwenje. 14 Umuda ugwo azitajile ibwa." 28 Lelo ushi ajibule nayanje, "Ena asudwa bhahi wilwe aweje amabumunda. Sagabhalli Bwana, ibwa panzi yimeza ivhavhi sagala ivhalye nishipande shashundhi ishibumunda hata shimo vha bhana." 29 Abhula, "Ahuje pepo uyanjile ishi, ishali mashua. 15 Abhonya hayanje, "Mubhanje uli mwaushe ashile. Iphepo ifumile ulindu waho." maso na witunze ishilela aluzu iya Mafalisayo na 30 Ushi ahabhuya khaya yakwe ahamwaga ulindu haluzu aHarode. 16 Asundwa bayangana bhene wakwe agonile pashitala, iphepo ali afumile. 31 wabhene, "Pipo sagatuli namabumunda." 17 U Yesu U Yesu afumile inje yikowa wa Tiro na ashizaniye ahamanya ili nabhabhula, "Yenu muyangana pasamuli Sidoni abhalile hunsumbi ya Galilaya pakakanda namabumunda? Hamuminye bado? Hagamuwelewa? ya Dikapolisi. 32 Bhahaleta umuntu uya sahuvha Amoyo ginyu mapupus? 18 Amaso hamulola? uyasawezya ayanje shishiza, bhalambile uYesu huje Munakutu, sagamuhuvhwa? Hagaamukumba? 19 abhishe amakhono pamwanya yakwe. 33 Ahumwefwa Pihagabhabaya amabumunda gasanu wa bhantu elufu hunzhi ikundi shisili abhiha inyovhe makutu gakwe, zisanu, mwahejile ivitundu vhilyinga ivhavimemile bada ya aswe amate apala manzywa ulumili lyakwe. amabumunda?" Bhahajibula "ilongo navhele." 20 34 Ahenyizhwe humwanya amaso ahutuya na hubhule, Pahagabhabaya amabumunda saba huelufu ine, "Efata," isuo wa huyanje "fuguha!" 35 Umuda muhega ivitundu vhilinga?" 21 Bhahayanga, "Saba." gwagula amakutu gafiguha, nahala ahazijile awezywa Abhabhabhula, "Bado haga muwelewa?" 22 Bhajiza ayanjeshishinza. 36 Abhamulila bhaganje hubhele Bethsaida. Abhantu ibho bhahuleta wa Yesu umuntu umuntu wabhunti. Lelo pali abhamulila bhanje hubhule uwafiyile amaso bhalalamba uYesu akhate. 23 umuntu pabha zidile ayanje ibhahaleizyo zinyiji. U Yesu ahukhata nukhano ola uwafiyile amaso 37 Lyoli bhashijizhiwe, nayanje, "Abhombie shila nahulongole huzi ishiji ahaswa amante pamwanya hantu shishinza. Hata abhombie abhasa bhahuvha yimaso nagolosye amakhono pamwanya yakwe, amakutu ahuvhe na bhabubu ayanje."

8 Lele inzhiku izyo, paliiibuga ingosi, salinishalwe.

U Yesu abhakuga asundwa bhakwe ahabhula, 2 "Injisajila ibuga ini bhendelile abhe nani inzhiku zitatu na sani shalye. 3 Khimba nyaphanye huje bhabhuye huzinyumba zyabho bila alye bhagazimila mwidalala nizala. Mhati yabho bhamo bhafuma hutali sana." 4 Asundwa bhakwe bhajibula, "Tubhagaje wii amabumunda agabhave bhutnhi ibha nabha kutizye abhantu ibha ineo ilyaleshilye?" 5 Ahabhabhuza, "mulini vipande vhilinga ivhimabumunda?" Bhayanga, "Saba." 6 Awamulila ibhuga bhakhale panzi. Ahega amabumunda saba, ahasalifya Ungulubhi, na budulanye. Abhapela asunda bhakwe bhagabhishe witanzi lyabho, bhahagahiha witanzi libhuga. 7 Bhope bhali ni samaki zindodo nysishe, na bada yahusalifye, abhamulila asudwa bhakwe bhaganyiivhi vhope. 8 Na bhahalya naye. Nabhabhunganya ipande ivhisangele ivitundu, ivigasi saba. 9 Bhelega abhantu elufu zine. Aheleha bhashalaje. 10 Mara ahinjila mashua nasundwa bhakwe, nabhashila katika ukanda wa Dalmanuta. 11 Amafalisayo bhafumahuzina wande adalisanye nawo. Bhazaga ishimanyilo afume humwanya, bhajelaga. 12 Asebha sana mmwoyo gwakwe ayanga, "Yenu ishizazi ishi shiwaza imanyilo? Imbabhula amwe lyoli, na shimo ishimanyilo ishashaifuma hushi zazi ishi." 13 Ipo ahambaleha, ahinjila muhati mmashua anthele

ahabhzwa, "Uhalola hahunte?" 24 Ahenyizywe humwanya nayanje, "Imbalola abhantu bhabhoneha nishi amapishi gajenda." 25 Ipo ahagolosya amakono gakwe pa mwanay iyimaso gakwe, umuntu ola gafunguha amaso gakwe, ahalola nanhele, ahalola shilahandu shishiza. 26 U Yesu ahaleha ashila akhaya yakwe nahabhabhula, "Unganje aeinjile hujini." 27 U Yesu ashila nasundwa bhakwe huvijiji ivha Kaiseria ya Filipi. Bhalo mwidalala abhabhuzwa asundwa, "Abhantu bhayiga ni nanu?" 28 Bhahajibula bhahayangan, "Yohana uwabhozw. Bhamo bhayanga, 'Eliy' na bhamo, 'Muntu umo Nakuwa.' 29 Ahabhabhuzwa, "Lelo amwe muiga ane ninanu?" Petulo ahabhula, "Awe wi Kristi." 30 U Yesu abhula bhanje hibhule umuntu yayunti uwahuwu umwene. 31 Ahanda abhamanyinzye huje umwene Mwana wa Adamu lazima alavhe humambo amirji, ayikanwa nalongozi na achungaji agosi nasimbi, na gagwe bada yinsiku zitatu aizyuuh. 32 Aliyanjile iga apazelu. Epo uPetulo ahamwega paka pashinje anda hudamile. 33 Lelo uYesu agaluhana na bhenye asundwa bhakwe na ahadamilia uPetulo nayanje, "Sahinzanya huhosi yane Setano! Haga usaga amambo aga Ngulubhi, ila amambo agabhantu." 34 Ipo ahakuga ibuga nabhasundwa abhakwe palishimo, nabhabhule, "Kama huli umuntu uya wanza awfuate awikhane nyuyo, ayegaje ishikhovhehanyo shakwe na afhunte. 35 Wahuje wabhunti uya wanza awokole amaisha gakwe aigatenzwa nauyantezywa amaisha gakwe

kwa ajili ya lini na kwa ajili izyo ayokola. 36 "Ishizazi ishasa shiwamini izakhale namwe humuda Aipata yenu umuntu khapate inzhi yunthi wa pante bhuli? Izawejelane namwe paka lii leti hulin? Mletoni ihasala akahle wakwe? 37 Umuntu agaweya kwangu." 20 Bhaleta umwana wakwe. Iroho inhavhu afumwe yenu badala yaifumwe ubhumi wakwe? 38 palalala uYesu, gafla ihapela ateteme. Usahala Uwaindolela inshoni ninogwa zywani ishizazi ishinishi agwile paka panzi naafumhe ipovhu wilomu. 21 U zazi ishabhivhvhi, Umwana wa Adamu ayilolela Yesu abhabhuzya uyise, "Ihali ine ili awande muda inshoni paiyinza nubhutawala uwa dada wakwe ulyi?" Uyise ayanjile, "Aje afume uwana wakwe. 22

Mumomumo itwala humwoto au mumenze naije la humwanga miwy, kama uwezwa abhombe hahunthi utuhulumile natusaidle." 23 U Yesu abhulyile, "Akhashele uli tayali? Hala hantu hawezeha na waya yunthi uya wamini." 24 Ghafla uyise wa mwana ahalila nayanje huje, "Iwamini! Nisaidie asinte awamini wane." 25 Uwakati uYesu pahalola imbuga inyila abhale wabhenye, ayikemela iroho inthavu nayanje, "awenohobubu uwasaga uhuvha, ihuwamuruleshe, usahinjile wamwene nanthele." 26 Ahalila wikhone na huhangaisye umwana na iroho ihafumile. Umwana abhoneha uga afyile, Ipo abhinji bhayanjile, "Aje afyile," 27 Lelo uYesu amwega nukhono abhusywa, umwana ahimelia. 28 Lula uYesu pahinjila muhatyi, asundwa bhakwe bhahabhuzya shisili, "Yenu satawezizye humwefye?" 29 Abhabhulile, "pipo ini haga iwepa ila pwavhile." 30 Bhahepa pala najendele wi Galilaya. Haga ahazanga umuntu yayuthi amanye pawilyi, 31 pipo amanyizywaga asudwa bhakwe. Abhabhulile, "Umwana wa Adamu atwalya makhono mwa bhantyu, nahugoje. Paihia afwile, baada yinsiku tatu aizyua nanthele." 32 Lelo haga bhaha mwelewa agawelezya iza, bhahogopa hubhuzywe. 33 Ipo vhahafiha Karperinaumu. Wakati uhuo pali muhanthi nyumba abhuzizye, "Mwayanga naga yenu mwidala"? 34 Lelo bhaha puma mie. Yani bisanya mwidala huje yunanu uwazabhe gosi zaidi. 35 Ahakhala pansi abhakuga ilongo na bhamo bhabhilye pamo, ayanga nabho, "Umuntu khawaza abhe wa kwanza, nilazima abhe wa malishilo na wabhatumishile bha bhunthi." 36 Ahamwanya umwana udodo abhiha pahati yabho. Amwega makhono gakwe, ayanga, 37 "Wabhadthi nishi unu witawa lyane, oyaabha amboshile ninengashele umuntu aposha, saga aphola nene tu, lelo nayula uwantumile." 38 U Yohana abhula, "Umwalimu tulolile umuntu kwa wefyi iphepo witawa Iwaho tuhathubhila, pepo haga atidaga anti." 39 Lelo uYesu ayanga, "Munganda hukhane pipo numo uwaibhomba imbombo ingosi witawa lwani na ipi pamandi ayanje injango imbihi lwa lyunti. 40 Wa bhuntyi uwasagali tofauti natwe ali hu pande witu. 41 Wabhuntyi uya yipela ishikombe iminzye agamwele pipo uli Kilisite, lyoli imba bhala hagaitezya usahala humwefye, lelo hagabhwazizwe. 42 Wa bhuntyi uyakosezwa hawa

bhali bhali bhadodo abhanamini anye, wali shinza wa mwene apinyilwe inganga ilwasyele huzhingo natagwe muzhumbi. 43 Khamba ukhono gwaho kha hukosela gundumulaje. Hubha washi awinjile huwomi bila khono kwiko awinjile kwenye hulozi ulinamakhono gutyi. Mula mumwoto "ugwasaguzimisha". (Geenna g1067) 44 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, "Pamahali ambapo intofyi sazifwa numwoto ugwasazimisha." saga uwili katika nakala zakale). 45 Igaga khashele likosezywa, lidumula. Je shiza huliwe awijile huwumi khalilema, kuliko atagwe hulozi namagaga gavhili. (Geenna g1067) 46 (Inatila: Ulutanani ulu, "Amahali itofi hazifwa numwoto usiyoweza azimishe hagagu wili nakala izihali). 47 Kama iliso lwaho khahukosezwu lisenyaje shinza hwilwe awinjile Utawala uwa Ngulubhi uli niso limo, kuliko kwingia ukiwa maso guntyi ulaje huje mwoto. (Geenna g1067) 48 Pala apali niintafy izya sazifa, numwoto ugwa saguzimia. 49 Lelo phipo shila muntyu aifyula numwoto. 50 Umwonyi mwinyza, lelo umwonyi khagutezye uwiza wakwe, gubhabhombe bhuli uwinka bhuye nathyena? Munje mwonyi muhatyi yinyu, na uwaushe wa shila umo."

10 U Yesu ashila amali pala na habhala katika ukowa ugwa Huyahudi ni eneo ilya witanzi ili Soho Yorodani, amakutano gadagaga na tyena. Abhamanyizwe tyena, nishi pibha kawaida yamwene abhombe. 2 Na Amafalisyayo bhaheza hujele bhababhuza, "Ni halali wa muntu ulume aleha nushi awakwe?" 3 U Yesu abhajibula, "U Mose amulile yenu?" 4 Bhayanga, "Mose aruhusu ahusimbile ikalata iyale nahunyizwe ushi." 5 "Pipo amoyo nginyu makhome shashisho abhasimbila ishalia ini, "U Yesu abhabhala. 6 "Afume huwandilo wiumbaji, 'Ungulubhi aumba ulume nushi.' 7 Inamuna ini ulume aleha uyise wakwe nu nyina wakwe aibhungana nushi wakwe, 8 na eo bhabhili bhaibhabhili gumo; Pipo saga bhabhiatyete, lelo bhali bili gumo. 9 Kwa hiyo abhunganisye Ungulubhi, umwanadamu anje alehanye." 10 Pali muhati inyumba, asundwa bhakwe bhahahuzywa nantyena asuili. 11 Abhabhala, "Ula uwileha ushi wakwe na weje uwinji uyo abhomba malaya pamwanya yakwe. 12 Na ushi wope khaila ulume wakwe na wegwe nulume uwinji, abhomba malaya." 13 Bhope bhahuleta abhana adodo akhate, lelo asimbi bhakwe bhahabha damila. 14 Lelo uYesu pahamanya ilwo, haga amojelela nalwo kabisa abhabhala, "Bhalesheli abhana adodo bhinze hulinii, munganjebhazije, pipo abhabhalinishi ibha utawala uwa Ngulubhi wabhene. 15 Lyoli imbaula, yayunti uwa saposhela utawala wa Ngulubhi nishi abhana adodo

lyoli haga aiwezywa awinjile utawala wa Ngulubhi. 16 Ipo abhega abhana makhono agakwe abhasaya nabhabhishe akhono panya yabho. 17 Pahanda isafal yakwe umuntu umo anyililila ahafugamila amafuugamu witazi lwakwe, abhuzwa, "Mwalimu Umwinka, imbonbe yenu ili bweze erithi uwomi uwa wilawila?" (aiōnios g166) 18 U Yesu ayanga, "Unguga mwema? Numo ulimwema ila yu Ngulubhi mwene. 19 Uziminye imuli: 'Uganje agoje, uganje afunye umalaya, unganda awibhe ungande ande ilenga uganje akhopele, uheshimwaje uye se waho nu nyina waho'." 20 Umutyu ulo ahayanga, "Mwalimo, iganguntyi awande uwana wanhe." 21 U Yesu amwenya nahugane. Abhula, "Upungushilwe ahaytu hamo. Uwaziwa ukazye uvhili navho nabhapele apina, uhaibha ni mbuto humwanya. Khasha winzaje andaje." 22 Lelo akatile itama hunongwa iyaheleziwe iga; aliondoka akiwa mwenye huzuni, ahepa nusumane phepo alimale nyinji. 23 U Yesu ahenya upande bhutyi abhabhula asundwa bhakwe, "Nishi bhuli ishashashilyi pakhome utajili awinjile hutawala uwa hu mwanya! 24 Asundwa bhaswijijiwa humaneno iga. Lelo uYesu abhabhula nantyele, "Bhana, ni jinsi bhule ishili shikhome awinjile utawala Ungulubhi! 25 Laisi wingamia ashizanye mwilina lisindano, pakuliko umutu utajili awinjile hufalume uwa Ngulubhi." 26 Bhaswijijiwa sana nayangana bhene, "Esho yunanu uwa yokolewa" 27 U Yesu abhenya nayayanje, "Wabinadamu hagiwezehana, lelo saga wa Ngulubhi. Wavavhuthi wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana wa Ngulubhi shiwezehana." 28 "Petulo handa ayanje nabho, "Enya tuleshile vhutyi tudajile." 29 U Yesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbabhala amwe, numouwaila inyumba, au ukulu, au uilumbu, au unyina, au uyise, au abhana, au ugunda, kwa ajili yangu, na kwa ajili ya lumbelele, 30 uwaha gaiposhela mala mia zaidi yisalaini ipa pansi: inyumba, ukulu, uylumbu, au unyina, au abhana, au uinsii, humalabha, ulimwengu ugwa guweza, uwumi uwawila na wila. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Lelo vhinji avhali wanda bhaibhabhahumalishilo abhali bhabhumalishilo bhawanda." 32 Pabhabha mwidalala, bhabhala Yelusalemu, uYesu abhatangulila witanzi lyabho. Asundwa bhasyijile, nabhala abhali bhafuta khosi yabho bhahogopa. Ipo uYesu abhefa pashinje anteles bhala ilongo nabhabhili ahanda abhabhule hala hazafumile ishi papipi: 33 "Enya, tushila hula hu Yelusalemu, nu Mwana wa Adamu anzafisiwe wachungaji agosi nasimbi. Bhanzahulonje afwe bhanza humwefwe wa Bhapanzi. 34 Bhanza hulyeule, bhanza huswile amate, bhanzahukhome nusanzo, nahugaje. Lelo bada yinsiku zitatu azyuha." 35 U

Yakobo nu Yohana, abhana bha Zebedayo, bhahinza amwanza khashele abhuzwa ipa.” 4 Bhabhalile wamwene nayanje, “Mwalimu, tuwanza tubhombe nayaje idovhi ipinyile huzi hulyango uta ugwguliwaza, hahundi atuhulabha.” 36 Ahagamuyiga, “Imbabho bhayabhuila. 5 Bhamo abhantu bhalivhimile pala mbele yenu?” 37 Bhayahanga, “Turuhusu tukhale bhaha bhabhula, “Mubhomba yenu, ayaule idogovhi nae husisa waho, umo hukhona ug wahulilo umo ini?” 6 Bhabha bhulile nishi uYesu ishabhulele, na hukhono gwa humongo.” 38 Lelo uYesu abhajibula, abhanya bhaleha bhashila. 7 Asundwa bhabhili “Sagammenye iyalumalabha. Mugawezya amwelele bhahaleta idogovhi wa Yesu bhalangala amenda ishikombe ishimwela ane au ajimbe au uwoziwa gao pamwa yakwe ili uYesu awezyaje awinjile. 8 uwi woziwa?” 39 Bhaha bhala huje, “Tuwezya” Abhantu ibhinji bhalalaga amenda mwibalabala, uYesu abhabhula, “Ishikombe ishimwela mgawezya, nabhamo bhalangala amasamba agabhatemile afume amwe mwelele. Na ulyozyo ambaio ininoziwe, humagunda. 9 Bhala abhabhla bhatile witanzi lwakwe mnzajimbilile. 40 Lelo uwakale ukhono ugwa hililo au na bhala abhadajile bhakhoma kelele, “Hosana! ugwa humongo saga nini uwafumwe, lelo wabhalu Asayiwe nuyahweza witawa ilwa Bwana. 10 Usaiwe ambaio wavhene bhala ibhahandaliwe.” 41 Bhala hutawala bhuwinza wayise witu Daudi! Hosana bhunu asundwa bhamo ilongo pahahuvhaita bhaha vitililya uli humwanya” 11 Epo uYesu ahinjila hu Yelusalemu aYakobo nu Yohana. 42 U Yesu abhakuga wamwene abhala hukanisa ahenga shila hantu. Ishi uwakati nayanje, “Mumenye ahuje bha abhasivihiliwa wali bhubhalile abhabhala hu Bethania bhala ilongo bhatabhalwa bhabhatyu abhapansi bhatabhala, na bhabhili. 12 Isiku ilyalya fwata pali bha bhuya nabhyantu avhikhapho bhalangala mamlaka pamwanya afume hu Bethania, ali ni nzala. 13 Alola ikwi ilya yabho.” 43 Lelo saga iwanziwa avhe ishi muhati yinyu. mtini amantyundu shahutali, abhala awenye huje Wabhundi uwanza abhe gosi kati yinyu atumishilaje agawezwa ahaje hahundti mwanya yakwe. Uwakati abhanji, 44 na wabhyuti uwawaza abhewanda pahati lazima abhanje watumishe wabhunty. 45 Wahuje pipohawali wakati mitini. 14 Alibhula, “Numo yayuthi Umwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishilwe bali atumishe nafume maisha gakwe abhvhe lisombo wa vhinji.” 46 Bhahinza Yeriko. Pahali ashilaga Yeriko nasundwa bhakwe ni mbuga ingosi, umwana wa Timayo, Batimayo, uwafwile amaso, uwabalaha mashinje insumbi. 47 Pahavha huje yu Yesu Mnazareti, injibha. 15 Bhahinza hu Yelusalemu, ahanda akhole nayanje, “Yesu, Mwana wa Daudi, mukanisa ahali hakaziwa. 16 Haga aluhus ya yunthi anyemule hahuthi hulumile!” 48 Abhinji bhahadama ula uyafulime tana nwa nihela namatengo gabhala abhali bhakazwa wope ahinjila mushibhanza anda afumwe huzi abha kazwa nabbagula muhati iyikanisa. Agaluzanya imeza wa Batimayo, uwafwile amaso, bhahayanga, “Huje shuja! Bhuha! 17 Abhamanyizywa nayanje, hulumile!” 49 U Yesu bhafyula”. 18 Achungaji agosi hasimbi vhahuvha ahima nahumula mulile akugwe. Bhahakuga ula ishali ayanjile ilwa hugoje. Hata isho bhamwogopa uyafulime amaso, bhahayanga, “Huje shuja! Bhuha! 20 Petulo ahinzuha nayanje, “Mwalimu! Enya, ikiimitini amaso, bhabhulaga phumaa. Lelo alilaga husauti wabha panzi bhudti? Lelo muvhishile ligwenyo lya sana, “Mwana wa Daudi, hulumile!” 50 Ataga ikoti lwakwe hushinji Shila wakati nishalyevhela piyahifaga, bhashilaga ahanya sana, na winze wa Yesu. 51 U Yesu ahajibu hujini. 21 U uwafulime amaso ahajibu, “Mwalimo, iwanza aole.” Petulo ahinzuha nayanje, “Mwalimu! Enya, ikiimitini nayanje, “Uwanza huje ibhombele yenu?” Ula ulume ili mutini lyumile paka pamakholo gakwe. 22 U Yesu ajibule, “Mubhanje 52 U Yesu abhabhula, “Bhalanga. Awamini waho ilyuhalilanile lyumile”. 23 Mwini imbabhula huponizye.” Pepo amaso gakwe gahalola; ahadaga uYesu wibalabala.

11 Ulyo ulya bha hizaga hu Yelusalemu, pabha hyela ga Bestfage na Bethania, wi Gamba ilya Mizeituni, uYesu abhatuma bhabhili muhati umwo mwa sundwa bhakwe 2 abhabhula, “Bhalaji hushijji isha shi bhelana natyi. Pamu winjila umwo munzayaje idogovhi iya siinjilwe. Muyaule muilet hulini. 3 Nakhashele yayutyi uwabhu, ‘Huje yenu mu bhomba ishi?’, mubhajile ayanje ishi, ‘U Bwana

mubhanje ni imani lelo mwa Ngulubhi. 24 Lelo imbabhula: shila hatyu isha mushilavha nishamubhuzwa kwaajili yumwene, mwaminilaje huje poshala vhape vhwibhe vinyu. 25 Pala pamuwimilila na labhe, muwaziwa abhahumile hahundi amunaho ashizanye wabhene asheli hahuntyi ili uyise winyu uwali humwanya ambbahoshele amwe pia izwa mutulile. 27 Bhahafiha

hu Yelusalemu nandele. Hata pali ajenda mushibhaza, Lelo uYesu amenye aje bhalyeula na abhabhula, bhabha bhalila agosi bhachungaji na asimbi na ashigosi. "Yenu munjela? Mbheli ihela injenye." 16 Nabhayileta 28 Bhahabhu, "Mamulaka bhuli ubhomba amambo imo wa Yesu, Abhabhula, "Isura yana nu asimbo iga?" Wope yunanu uwa pelile ama mulaka huje agagaliipa gananu? Bhayanga, "Ya Kaisari." 17 U ugabombaje?" 29 U Yesu abhabhula, "Imbabuzwa Yesu abhabhula, "Panji u Kaisari ivintu ivha Kaisari limo. Namwe mujibu khimba bhule huje nihumamulaka vavha Ngulubhi panji Ungulubhi." Bahaswiga. 18 ashi ingabhomba iga. 30 Ulwozy ulwa Yohana lwa Ipo Amasadukayo, abhayanga nahumo azywoshe, hafuma humwanya au wabhanadamu? Ntabulili." 31 bhahabhalila. Bhabhuza, bhabaga, 19 "Mwalimo, Bhayangana bhene wa bhene bhahayanga, "Khashele uMose atusimbile huje, 'Gashelle uholo uwa muntu khatuje, 'Wafumile humwanya', abhayanje, 'Mbona khafwile aleshile ushi khosi yakwe, lelo haga aleshile basi haga mwamwamini?' 32 Lelo khatuje wabhaha fuma wa bhanadamu,...." Ibhabogopa abhantu, mana abhana kwajili yaholo wakwe.' 20 Wali na holo abhantu bhalolile uYohana huje kuwa kamili. 33 saba, uwa wandilo ahamwega ula ushi afwa, haga Bhajibju uYesu bhayanga, "Hagatumeny. U Yesu abhula, "Wala ane simba bhula amwe humamulaka ashikhomba iga.

12 Ipo uYesu ahanda abhamanyize huvhi fwani.

Ayanga, "Umntu atotile hugunda amizabibu, azyunguzwa ulubhaga, ahadiba ilina ilwa khandile ahamwele. Ahazenga ahantu atali bada yipo apanjiziva ugunda uwimizabibu ashula isafali iya hutali. 2 Uwakati pawahafika hatu ma utumishi walimi imizabibu aposhele afume wabhene vimo ivimadudu gahugunda igimizabibu. 3 Lelo bhakata, bhakhoma nahanyizwa bila haiduhahutde. 4 Atuma utumishi uwini bhavhahwalazywa mwitwe na hubhombele amambo agisoni. 5 Bado atuma uwini, unuuwinji bha goga bhahabhombele abhinji amambo kama gigo, bhakoma bhamo bhabha goga. 6 Alisile umuntu umozaidi uwahutume, umwana uyangenwe. Wope aliwawisho uwatumiwe wabhenne. Ayanga, "Bhaza huheshimu mwana wane". 7 Lelo apangaji bhayanga na bhene kwa bhene, "Unu yuyo uwaliyi. Izaji, natugoje, uhu ulithi uzabhwet." 8 Bhahavhamila, bhahagoga nahutaje huzi iyigunda gwa mizabibu. 9 Isto, Lelo ayibomba bhuli utawala uwi gunda ili mizabibu? Ayinza na vhngamizive abhalinza amizabibu na aipela abhanji ishamba ili mizabibu wa bhantu abhanji. 10 Hapete amanyile isimbo ili? "Iwe ilwa zenji bhalikhani, lhabha liwe lwa nshinje. 11 Ili lihafuma wa Bwana, na liswizywa pamaso gitu." 12 Bhahanza hukhate uYesu, Lelo bha hogopa umbungano. Pipo vhaminye huje bhayanjile ishifwano zaidi yao. Isto bhahaleha wabho. 13 Pipo bhahatuma bhamo na mahelodia wa mwene ili huteje hunongwa. 14 Pabbahafifa, bhahabhu, "Huje Mwalimo, tuminye huje haga usaga inzibho zhwaziyanti haga ubhonesya apendelele pahati iya bhantu. Umanyizwa idala ilwa Ngulubhi pamwana lyoli. Lelo haki afumwe ikodi wakali sali au haa? 15

Lelo uYesu amenye aje bhalyeula na abhabhula, imo wa Yesu, Abhabhula, "Isura yana nu asimbo iga?" Wope yunanu uwa pelile ama mulaka huje agagaliipa gananu? Bhayanga, "Ya Kaisari." 17 U ugabombaje?" 29 U Yesu abhabhula, "Panji u Kaisari ivintu ivha Kaisari limo. Namwe mujibu khimba bhule huje nihumamulaka vavha Ngulubhi panji Ungulubhi." Bahaswiga. 18 Ipo Amasadukayo, abhayanga nahumo azywoshe, hafuma humwanya au wabhanadamu? Ntabulili." 31 bhahabhalila. Bhabhuza, bhabaga, 19 "Mwalimo, uMose atusimbile huje, 'Gashelle uholo uwa muntu khatuje, 'Wafumile humwanya', abhayanje, 'Mbona khafwile aleshile ushi khosi yakwe, lelo haga aleshile umwana, mutu ayimwenga ushi uwaholo, nawipatile abhana kwajili yaholo wakwe.' 20 Wali na holo saba, uwa wandilo ahamwega ula ushi afwa, haga ahaleha abhana. 21 Antele wope uwabhl amwega wope afwa, aleha abhana. Uwatatu wope shisho. 22 Nawa saba afwa bila aleshe abhana. Hu mwisho wakwe wope ushi ahafwa. 23 Uwakati uzyushe, pabhaizyuha nandtele, Ishi ayibhawanaru? Maana bhala aholo bhunthi saba bhundthi bhalil bhalume bhakwe." 24 U Yesu abhabhula, Lelo! Ili sagalila huje mukhopilwe, pipo samuminye amasimbo wala ikhone ilwa Ngulubhi?" 25 Uwakati uwazyushe uwafume bhabhafile, haga bhayenga wala awinjile mundowa ila bhaibha na sha awandumi ahumwanya. 26 Lelo, ahusu abhafwe abhaizyuha, Lelo! Samwamanyila afume mushitabu isha Mose, ihabali ziha poli, shila Ngulubhi isha yanga abhula, 'Ani ni Ngulubhi uwa Ibulahimu, nani Ngulubhi Isaka, nani Ngulubhi uwa Yakobo?' 27 Umwene sa Ngulubhi uwa bhafwa, ila wali bhumi. Lili wazi atejile." 28 uwa bhawasimbi ahenza ahuvha izyabhayangaga inongwa zyabho; alola huje uYesu abhajibile shinza. Ahabhuza, "Lelo! amuli ishi ili mana ishilizive zyunti?" 29 U Yesu ahajibula, "Ilimana yayini, "Uvha Israeli, U Bwana Ungulubhi uwetu, Bwana umo. 30 Ilazimha hugane uBwana Ungulubhi uwaho, hunwoyo hwaho gwundti, huroho yaho yundti hunjele zyaho zyundti nawikhone lwho lyundti." 31 Iamuli iyabhili yayini, "Iwanziwa ugane upalamani waho nishi amuli iyinje ingosi zaidi yizi." 32 Usimbi ayanga, "Shinza Mwalimo! Uyanjile lyoli huje Ngulubhi aliumo na huje numo, uwini zaidi yamwene. 33 Ugane umwene humwoyo gwundti, nahugane upalamani nishi puwiga ne wewe, nimuhimu mno kuliko uvifumwa nadhahibu izya lungulizye." 34 Ulya Yesu pala pahalola ahafumwa ijibu ilinza, ayanga, "Awe haga ulihutali nu tawala uwa Ngulubhi." Pipo numo hata umo uwa ajela hubhuzwe uYesu amaswali gagundti. 35 U Yesu ahajibu, lula uli amanyizya mushi vhanza ayanga, "Lelo! Asimbi bhayigabhu huje uYesu Kilisiti ni mwana wa Daudi? 36 Daudi yuyo katika Roho Uuzelu, ayanjile, 'Bwana' ayanjile Bwana

wane, khala kati yikho gwani hukhono uwishulume Uzelu. **12** Uholo aitaka uhola wakwe huje bhagoje pakaimbabhombe alugo pansi iyi magagagaho.' nubaba nu mwana. Umwana ayepaasu ayise bhabbo **37** U Daudi ahukuga Kilisiti, 'Bwana' Lelo! mwana nabhagoje. **13** Mwayegwa nashila muntu hasababu wa Daudi nishi uli pugaishi gosi shimojile?" **38** iyitawa lyani. Lelo uwaijimba paka pamalishilo, Amanyizye wakwe uYesu ayanga, "Muwiyenyeje umuntu uyo aipona. **14** Pailola ilyavitililie lyiwima nasimbi abhasugwa ajende ni kazu intali nalamuwe pasaliwaziwa awime (imanyila amanyaje), epo abhalii musokoni **39** na khale humatengo aga gosi umwaputile muhati iya Yuda bhanyilaje humagamba, **15** wope uyali namu shikulukulu humaeneo agashigosi. **40** Natena wigulu anganda wishe aweje ivhapansi nyumba au bhalwa nyumba inzwainzwafwile bhala bha amaombi aweje hahunti hali hunzi, **16** naulihugunda angandaa amatali sana abhantu khabha bhenyaje. Ibha abhantu bhuye aweje umwenda gwakwe. **17** Lelo ole wabho bhaipaolozi uwa uli gosi." **41** Pala uYesu akhala abhashi abhikhanda nabhabba wonzya kati yisiku panzi apalamane ni phogoso isadaka muhati inyi shi inzyo! **18** Mulabhaje huje ingandafumile uwakati bhaza. Ali abhenya abhenya abhandtu abhafumiga uwisasa. **19** Maana waibha na malabha amagosipanyaanga indalamu muphogoso. Abhandtu abhinji gala gasa gawahile afumile awande Ungulubhi atajili bhahabhehanyishe huwinji uwindalamu. **42** paumbaga insi, pakaishi, na hamo wala haifumila Ushi ufwile umaskini ahenza naponye ivipande vibhili andtele. **20** Bwana ugabhe haga azipunguzwaga thamani yasenti. **43** Ipo abhakuga asundwa wakwe insiku nanumo uwaponaga, lelo kwa ajili yate uliwa, na bhabhule, "Amini imbabhula, ushi unu ufwile azifupizye insiku izyo. **21** Umuda ugwo umuntu yayunti afumizwe agosi zaidi ya bhundti bhala amalizizize uwayibhabhula, Enyi, uKilsti ali ipa!" au 'Enyi, pala!' apanye mpongoso iyisa ndaka. **44** Kwani bhundthi mungandawamini. **22** Maana Akilsti abhilenga nakuwa bhaponyizye elingananje huwinji uwivhi pato vhavho. abhilenga bhaifumila nabhaifumila ivhawenye na Lelo ushiuda ufwile unu, afume humasikini wakwe, hajabu, ili amwe bhabhakhopele, yamukini nateuliwa. afumwa idalama yundti amabyo iziwanga."

13 U Yesu pajendaga afume hushi bhaza, umo kati yabho asunda bhakwe ahabhuza, "Mwalimo, enya amawe gahunswisya na mayumba!" **2** Abhula, Mugalola ayumba amagos? Nalimo ilyalya isangala hatalimo pamwanya yilyenje ilyasa lya igwisiwa paka pansi". **3** Nawope pali akhele pamwanya yi Gamba ilyi Mizaituni khosi ishibhanzu, Petulo, na Yakobo, Yohana nu Andeleya bhabhuzya husili, **4** "Tubhule, amambo igagaibhali? Na henu atenyeye amambo paga ifumila?" **5** U Yesu anda abhabhule, "Mubhanje maso umuntu yayundti asabhattezye. **6** Bhinji bhaienza witawalwa ni bhaiyangi, 'Ane nene', na bhai bhatezya abhinji. **7** Pamwayuvha ivita na itetesii ili vita, mundawogope; amambo igalazima afumile, lelo umwisho gusili. **8** Insi iyifuma alye ninsi iyinje, utawala akhomane nutawala uwinji. Wayibha anteywa mwunti mwunti munsi, waibha ni zala. Uwo mwanzo wichungu. **9** Namwi munje maso. Munafisi nzyinyu maana bhai bhatwala amwe humabalaza nahusinagosi. Mwaikhomwa namwimwayegwa witanzi wa maliwali na watawala kwa ajili yalini, abhesuhuda wa bhene. **10** Lelo izyo lazima alumbililie wa pansi bhunti. **11** Paibhakata nabha vitwililie, munganje awogope huje munzayanje ayenu. Uwakati uwo, mungandasibhe izya munzayanje uwakati uwo pabhuzya saga mwimwe umzayanje ilyanza bhapele uwakati bhula; liyangaji maana sa mweme mwamuyanga yu Roho

23 Mubhanje maso! Imalishe imba bhulile igagundti kabula yu wakati. **24** Lelo bada yimaimba iginsiku izyo, isanya lwaibhewa ikhisi, umwezi hagwaifumia umwanga gwakwe, **25** intontwe zyaigwa afume humwanya, nikhone izywazi lihumwanya zyaiyinga. **26** Pailola Umwana Adamu pawinza mabbingo nikhone igosi nusisia. **27** Ipo paituma awandumi bhakwe aibhabhunganya pandimo nateliwa bhakwe ipande zyunti ingosi nzene izinsi, afume humwisho uwidunia upaka umwisho uwimwanya. **28** Munyilaje wipishi ulusamba lubhi ha amatundu gakwe, pamwanya huje ulusanya lulipiph. **29** Isho shashili, pailola amambo igapagafumila, mumanye ahuje alipipe, mundwango. **30** Lyoli, imbaula, ishizazi sashisizanya hutali kabula ya mambo hagafumile. **31** Imwanya ninsi zyainsinzanya, lelo amazyo gani haga insizanya na mwaha. **32** Lelo ahusu isiku au issaa, numo uwamiriy, hata awendumi ahumwanya, hata Umwana, ila Uyise. **33** Munje maso, Pipo sagamumuminye mudashi gaifumila. **34** Ishifwani shakwe shili nishi umuntu uwanza asafili: aileshile inyumba yakwe, apela atumwa bhakwe iamuli, nashila muntu imbombo ayakwe. Amula andalyango bhagonaje maso. **35** Bhanji masolelo! Piposaminye painza ubwana uwinyumba huje ulwebhela au usiku umanane, au pazikuga ihanda au ushaphii. **36** Asahinze mundunyu abhaje shamugonile. **37** Ili ilimbabula amwe imbabhula mwindti: Bhajimaso!"

14 Zyali nsiku zibhili afume iPasaka nama Bumunda Apela nayanje, "Chukueni. Ugu ubile gwani. 23 gasa gaponyeziwe Amila. Achungaji agosi Ahega ishikombe, akasarifwa, apela, bhamwelela. 24 nsimbi wabha hanzaga isha hukhate uYesu huhila Abhabhulile, "Ili idada lyane illagana, idada ilya liwitiha nahugoje. 2 Pipo bhayanjile, "Haga wabhuuwishi kwaajili yabbini. 25 Lyoli imbabhula, sigaihamwela kulukulu, abhantu bhasihinze elete itaka." 3 Ulyo nantele paka pisiku lila paimwala ipha hutawala ula uYesu pali Bethania hukhaya wa Simoni umukoma, uwa Ngulubhi." 26 Pabha habba bhamalilie atele palije awelekela pameza, ushi umo ahenza wa ulyimbo, bhahashilainje Igamba ili Mizeituni. 27 U mwene nisupa malashi ya nardo amiza agigalama Yesu abhabhula, "Amwe mwinthe munza wibangule ingosi sana, abojola isupa nasulule pamwanya iyitwe huhutari kwaajili ya yane, phepo isimbilwe, 'Aikhoma lyakwe. 4 Lelo kati yabho bhavitwa. Bhabhulana umchungaji naingole zinza nyabhane.' 28 Lelo bhibho wabhibho bhahayanga, "Nayenu isababu baada yazyushe wani, aibha tangula witazi lyinyu wi uwateje uhuu? 5 Manukato iga gewezyanga eguziwe Galilaya." 29 Petulo ahabhula, "Hata kama bhundti winali miazitatu twabha panag asikini." Na hadamila. bhaileha, aani sihaileha." 30 U Yesu abhabulile, "Lyoli 6 Lelo uYesu ahayanga, "Leshi yuyo mwene. Yenu ihubhula, usiku hubhu ihanda shazili ajuje habhili, musubula? Abhomile linza hu lini. 7 Isiku zyunti uhanile mala hatatu." 31 Lelo u Petulo ayanjile, amasikini munabho, umuda gwa gundti pamusungwa "Ibhadazimise afwe nawesaga imba hu lyije bhungi mugawenza abhombe aminza wabhene, lelo saga bhafumia ihadi ile ile. 32 Bhaihenze kwenyi ieneo munzabhe nane uwakati waundti. 8 Ambombile ilyaitwaga Gethsemane, uYesu ahabhula asundwa shila ishawezya: abhombe agupashile ubhili gwani bhakwe, "Khalaji ipa uwakati ilabha." 33 Abhega amafuta kwa ajili yasyile. 9 Lyoli imbabhula, shila Petulo, Yakobo, na Yohana pandwemo nawo, nahanda mahali izyo palumbililwa insi yundti, lila ilibambile asononeshe hata miwe sana. 34 Ahabhula, "Inafsi ushiunu shaiyangwa akubhuwe wakwe. 10 Pipo yani yani isoneneha sana, hata afwe. Sagalaji phepa uYuda Iskariote, umo uwabhalo ilongo na bhabhili, nabhemaso." 35 U Yesu abhala witanzi hashe, abhalile wagosi uwachungaji ili apate hutwale wa ahagwa paka panzi, ahalabha, ghashiwezena, huje bhene. 11 Uwakati agosi Abhachungaji pabha hu vha isaili linepushe. 36 Ahayanga, "Aba, Baba, Amambo isho, bhamojile bhahaidi hupele ihela. Andile awanze gunte huliwe gawezehana. Unefenzwe ishikombe inafasi iyapele abhene. 12 Isiku ilya wande ilibumunda ishi. Lelo saga hu mapenzi gane, ila amapenzi iyasaliponyeziwe imila, uwakati uwabhfumia inyama gaho." 37 Abhuya abhaga shabha gonile, abhula ingole ipasaka, wanafunzi wake walimwambia, aPetro, "Simoni, we ulishugonile? Hagauwezizya "Unataka twende wapi tukaandae ili upate kula mlo abhe maso hata isaa hatalimo? 38 Khalaji maso wa Pasaka?" 13 Atuma asundwa bhakwe bhabhili mulabhaje musahenze. Agwile mujelo. Lyoli roho nabhabhule, "Aje bhalaji hujini, na ulume uwanza ili tayali, lelo ubhele dhaifu." 39 Ahashila nantele tangane namwi akhente ulusai lyiminzi. Dagaji. 14 alabhe, atumila zinongwa zyazila. 40 Ahenza nantele Inyumba yanza winjile, dagaji nahubhule umwani ahega shagonile, pipo amaso goo galimamwamu nyumba iyo, 'Mwalimo ayanga, "Shi ibuba ishajenyu nahamenye henu ahabhule. 41 Ahenza mala hatatu ailye iPasaka umwo pandwimo na asundwa bhakwe?" shabhabhula, "Muli sha mugonile na tuyaji? Muyile! 15 Wope yuyo abhalanje igolofa ingosi isimbilwe Saa ifishile. Enya! Mwana wa Adamu banza hutake tayali. Umwo tayalisaji." 16 Asundwa bhahabhalo wilenga makhono agabhibhivhi. 42 Bhuhaji, sali. Enya, hujini; bhaga kila handu haisha yangaga, bhatayalisya ola uwantake wilenga alipipi." 43 Enya alishanga iPasaka. 17 Pawahafiha ulyebhela, ahinza na bhala uYuda uwalipadwimo na abhilongo na bhabhile, afiha, humi na bhabhili. 18 Pabhanga bhaibhelela imeza naje nimbuga ingosi afume wagosi bhachungaji, asimbi bhalye uYesu ayanga, "Lyoli imbaula, umo kati yenyu agosi napanga na madugu. 44 Umuda gwugwo abhanenelele." 19 Banda asononeshe, bhaha bhala uhutake wilenga wakwe ali apile ishimanyilo, ayagaula umo umo, "Lelo nine?" 20 U Yesu ahajibu ihubhula, "Ali uhbinza hununile yuyo khataji nahutwale nabhe chini umo ulilongo nabhabhili muhati yinyu, umo ambaye alidwaje." 45 Lelo uYuda pahafiha, moja kwa moja ishi atovhela uluntonji mubhakuli palushimo nane. 21 ahabhala wa Yesu nayanje, "Mwalimo!" Anunila. 46 Pipo Umwana wa Adamu abha bhale nishi amasimbo Pipo uwaponye panzi yagulye nahukhatwe. 47 Lelo ishaga yanag pamwanya yakwe. Lelo ole wa mwene umo muhati yao amenlela paphephe nao achomola umuntu ula uwanza hu nenelele Umwana wa Adamu ipanga lyakwe akhoma utumishi uwa chunga ugosi washinza! umuntu uyo gabhe haga apapwaga." 22 Pali nahudumule ikutu. 48 U Yesu abhabhulile, "Mwenzele bhalya, uYesu ahega ibumunda, alisaya na limesule. ahate namapanga nadugu nishi uwafula?" 49

Uwakati shilasiku nabha namwe shimbamanyiza, mushibanza. Sagamwahataga. Lelo ili libhobishe ili amasimbo gatimile. **50** Bhala bhunti bhali nu Yesu bhaleha nahunyile. **51** Usaha umo ahakunya, uwali akwite ishuka lyene awikwishile hu zyugule; bhakhata lelo **52** apulumuha alileha ishuka pala ahanyila bhululu. **53** Bhalongola uYesu wachungaji ugosi pala paungene padwemo nao nabha chungaji agosi bhunti nashi gosi nasimbi. **54** U Petulo wope ahadaga uYesu shahutali, awelekele wizyala wachungaji ugosi. Akhala pandwemo nabhagula bhali bheline numwoto bhahotaga ili apate ilyoto. **55** Umuda ugwo achungaji agosi bhunti ni balaza lyundti bhanzaga uketi zaidi ya mwene uYesu ili bhapate hugoje. Lelo habhamwaga. **56** Huje abhantu ambinji bha haleta ilenga ashile umwene, lelo uketi wabho hawalinganaga. **57** Bhamo bhahemelye lyanelete uketi uwilenga ashe wa mwene; bhayanga, **58** "Tumamwuvha ayanag, 'Iha inanganya ishibanza ishi ilyaliganiziwe humakhono, nahuku zitatu ihaizenga ilyta mwao ilyasa linganiziwe humakhono.'" **59** Lelo hata uketi wao hali nganaga. **60** Uchungaji ugosi amelila pahati yao abhuzwa uYesu, "We, hagaulinjibu? Aa hantu ibha bhayanga yenu kwaji yaliwe?" **61** Lelo ahapuma mee hagajibula nalimo. Pipo uchungaji ugosi ahabhuzya nantele awe wi Kilisti, umwana Uwasaiwa?" **62** U Yesu ayanje, "Huje ani nini. Uhailola Umwana wa Damu akhele hukhono ulilo ugwikhone awinza na mabhingo aga humwanya." **63** Uchungaji ugosi azembula amenda gakwe nayanje, "Lelo tuli shatu wanza aketi? **64** Muuhvhu amatusi. Uwamuzi winyu vhulihu?" Na bhunti vhalongaga nishi iyabhajile ufwe. **65** Bhamo bhahanda huswile amate nahu kwishile amaso nahukhome nahu bhule, "Loto!" Maafisa bhamwega na hukhome. **66** U Petulo pahali bado panzi pizyalu, utumishi umo uwalindu uwa chungaji ugosi ahizile wamwene. **67** Ahalola uPetulo pahiminile awota umwoto, ahamwenya nahubhele. Ipo ahayanga na wewe uhali nawa Mnazareti, uYesu". **68** Lelo akhana, ayanga, "Saga imenye wala siwelewa ahusu hala uhuyanga!" Ipo ahepa abhala huzi wizyala ihada ihakuga. **69** Lelo utumishi uwishishi pala, ahalola ahandile hubhule na dtele bhala abha bhalivhimile pala, "Umuntuunu alipamoja anao!" **70** Lelo akhana natele ndtele pamandi hashe bhala abha hali himilile pala bhali bhahubhula uPetulo, lyali awe ulipamoja anao, "Maana na wewe uli mu Galilaya" **71** Lelo ahandile awibhishe pansi ishigune nawande alape, "Saga imenye umuntuunu uwanuhuyanga." **72** Ipo ihanda ihakuga ulwabhiyle. Ipo Petulo ahizuba izya yangaga gala uYesu agali ahubhula: "Shasili ihanda shisili akuje malahabibili, uzahane mala hatatu." Ahagwa paka pansi nalile.

15 Nashaphi shausili agosi abhachungaji bhatangana pandwimo nagosi na simbi na bibalaza sha lyundti iyangosi. Kisha wakamfunga Yesu wakampelea kwa Pilato. Pilato akamwlizula, "wewe ni Mfalmeh wa Wayahudi?" **2** "Ahabhajibu, "Awe unjele isho." **3** Agosi abhachungaji bhahelezya amashitaka gaminji ju ya Yesu. **4** U Pilato abhuzya nanthele, "Haga ujibu hahundte? Haga ulola ishabha hukata humambo aminji?" **5** Lelo uYesu haga ahajibu uPilato, ilya lya syizwa. **6** Nishi ikawaida uwakati uwishikulukulu awigulilya ufungwa omo, ufunga uwalabhiile. **7** Wali atulanongwa wijela, palushimo nabha goga muhati bhali asawogopa. Abhatumishila ulozi wao. Ahali umuntu umo uya witwa Barnaba. **8** Ibuga ihenza wa Pilato, na hulavhe abhombe ishabhombaga uwo khosi. **9** U Pilato abha jibu nayanje, "Munza imba fungulile Utawala uwa Yahudi?" **10** Pepo amenye pipo hunongwa ikelo agosi bhachungaji bhakata uYesu nahutwale wamwene. **11** Lelo agosi bha chungaji bhansonjeleyza ibunga akhome iholo usauti uje ayigulilye Baranaba bada yamwene. **12** U Pilato abhajibu andtele nayanje, "Ibhombe bhuli Utawala Uyahudi? **13** Baha bwaga nandtele, "Musulibishe!" **14** U Pilato ayanga, "Abhombie lijambo nshi?" Lelo bhahazida akhome ikelele zaidi na zaidi "Musulubishe." **15** U Pilato ahanza abhalizisyebu ibuga, abhigula Baraba. Akhama uYesu nujalindi afumia ili asulubiwe. **16** Askali bhabhalogola hadi muhanti izyala (bhula uwali muhati ikambi) bhabhungene pandwemo ishikundi ishasikali. **17** Bhakwatiya uYesu ikhanzu iyilangi izambarau, bhapotia inginga imivhwabha kwaitizya. **18** Banda hulyeule nayanje, "Mwagona, Mutawala uwa Yahudi!" **19** Bhakhoma witwe namenda nahuswile amanti. Baha fugama amafugamo witanzi lyakwe huheshimu. **20** Paka pahali bhalyeule, bhahaula ikhanzu ilangi izambarau, nahukwatiye amena gakwe, bhahafumila hunzi abhale husulubisye. **21** Bhalazimisya ajende idala humwavhe, uwa winjila hujini afume hu gunda. Uyawitwa Simoni Mkirene(uyise wakwe Iskanda na Rufo); bhalazimisya anyemule ishikhovhehanyo isha Yesu. **22** Asikali bhabhatwala uYesu apawitwa Goligotha (amanagakwe itafsiri ine, mahali ipo yi fuvilitwe). **23** Bhapeila ihobwa isangine ni manemane, lelo haga amwela. **24** Bhasubisya bhabagabhabana amenda gakwe, bhagakhomela ikula awamule ishi pande ishabha pante shila sikali. **25** Ibhanga ibhala saa tatu

nashaphi pabha sulubisyaga. 26 Bhabhiha pamwanya bhahakala anukato aminza, bhahenza nagupashe yakwe ulubao ululyasibilye ishitaka "Mutawala wa amafuta ubinle ugwa Yesu pipo bhaza syele. 2 Yahudi." 27 Bhasulubisy pandwimo na majambazi Nashaphi naizashi pisiku ilya wandilo ililungo, bhaha bhabhili, umo hukhono ulilo uwini hukhono ugwa hu bhala awenye igugwa uwakati isanya shalisile mongo gwakwe. 29 Bhope pali bhajenda bhaligaga atukule. 3 Bhayangana bhene kwa bhene, "Yunanu bhayizyaga, amatwe gao bhayangaga, "Ahal awe uwanza libhunguluse ingaga kwaajili yalitni ili tinjile bhuhajile uhaibomola ishibhaza hunsiku zitatu, mungugwa?" 4 Pala pali bhawenya bhahalola 30 wiyokole bhumwene iyish pansi afume pashi umuntu aliungulusye ingaga, ilyali gosi sana. 5 Bha khovhe hanyo!" 31 Inamuna yila agosi bhachungaji hinjila mukhugwa bhahalola usahala usahala akwete bhalyeula bhayangana, pandwimo nasimbi nayanje, ijojo izelu, akhele upande uwililo, bhasijijiwa. 6 "Ahupaga abhanji, Lelo hagaweya awiyupe yuyo. Abhabhula, "Mungandawope. Muhumwanza yu 32 Kilisiti Mtawala wa Israeli, iha panzi ishi fuma Yesu, wa Nazareti, uwabhasulubisy. Azyushele! pashikhovhehanyo, ilituwezye arole na waamini." Numo ipa. Enya pala palibhabhishile. 7 Bhalaji, Na bhala abhasulubisy pamoja anao bhalye. 33 mubhabhule asundwa bhakwe na Petulo huje Pihaifiha isantanda, ikisi ihenza pamwanya insi yundti abhatangulile abhale Galialaya. Uwo munzahulole, paka musatisa. 34 Pahafi itisa, uYesu ahakhoma nishi paulaga." 8 Bhashila nanyile awepe pangugwa ikelele husauti ingosi, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?" bhatemeta nasyije hagabhayanga nazimo wa muntu ihabhangna namana "Ngulubhi wani, Ngulubhi wani, wawundti pipo bhahogopa ntee. 9 (note: The most reliable yenu undeha?" 35 Bhamo abhahimilyile pahuvha and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Wope bhayanga, "Enya, ahuku ga Eliya." 36 Umuntu umo pazyuha nashaphii pisiku ilyawande ilungu, afumila anyila, amemia siki mu sponji nabhi she amwanya asonti u Maliya Magdalene, ula uwabha mwefizye mwipishi ili la lanzi, ahapela ili mwele. Umuntu umo iphepo saba. 10 Uyo akhata idala ahanda abhabhule ahayanga, "Gula tulole khashele Eliya kama awinza inongwa bhala abhali pamoja nu mwene, bhope humwisye pansi." 37 Phepo uYesu ahalila nu sauti bhalishazinda nalile. 11 Lelo ibho pabhahuvha huje ali ingosi afwa. 38 Ipazia lishibhanza lyalyaganinha mwume, wophe alolile sagahamini. 12 Baada yisho, tupande tubhili afume humwanya hadi panzi. 39 Afisa abhafumila abhandtu bhabhili kati yao anuwaji uwinji, umo uwahemelele abhelelaga wa Yesu, pahalola huje bhope khete idala ilya bhal ehugunda. 13 Bhope ibho afile hunamuna ila, ayanjile, "Lyoli unu umuntu ali bhahashila na habhabhula inongwa bhala abhanji, Mwana wa Ngulubhi." 40 Bhanga pipo abhashibhali bhope ibhoha gabhamini. 14 Pamandi abhoneha wenya shahutali muhati yao umo ahal. Umaliamu nabhalo ilongo nomo palibhalya, abhadamila hula Magdalena, uMaliya (unyina wakwe Yakobo udodo asintre nawamini wabho ukhome wimoyo gabho, pipo wakwe Yose), na Salome. 41 Uwakati pahali Galialaya sahamini bhala abhalolile pazyuha. 15 Abhabhula, bhadajile nahutumishile. Abhashi bhamo abhanji "Uje bhalaji mnsi yundti, mulubhelaje inyo wa shila bhambatana nao hadi uYelusalemu. 42 Pawabha shiumbe. 16 Uya wamini na woziwe aipona uwasisa lyebhela, pipo lyali wiyandale, isiku kabula isiku awa mini ailogwa. 17 Ishi bphoneshelo ishi zyaidagana Lyatule, 43 U Yusufu wa Arimathaya ahizile pala. nebho abhayamini witawa lyani bhayefha iphepo. Alijumbe uwi Balaza uwaheshimiwaga umuntu Bhayanga ijango iphaa. 18 Bhaikhata azhoha hata uwatalajila utawala wa Ngulubhi husajili abhala wapi mwele ahantu hazholo vhisy, hagabhaithuliha kabisa abhabhala wa Pilato, ugulabhe ubili ugwa Yesu. 44 U bhaihiha amakhono pavhinu bhaihanni hafya." 19 Na pilato asyiga huje lyoli tayali uYesu afwile ahakuga ola uBwana Yesu, baada ya rjenao, ahegwa humwanya afisa aha bhuzya huje lyoli uYesu afwile. 45 Pawaga wingo, akhala hukhono uwishilume ugwa Ngulubhi. uwanalyoli wa afisa aluhusu uYusufu agweje ubili. 20 Bhope bhala bhahepa bhalumbilila wundti, Bwana 46 U Yusufu ali akalile umwenda. Amwisya afume abhomba nao imbombo nao nazyusyelila ineno pashikho bhehanyo. Apinya numwenda nahubhishe nivibhoneshelo ivha bhahena nalyo.

muhati mukhungwa ilyandibilye mumwamba. Ipo augulusya ingaga pahali pa mahali pakhugwa. 47 U Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe uYose bhalalola amahali pasyilwa uYesu.

16 Uwakati ulutoyo palyafiha, Maliya Magdalena na Maliya unyina wakwe uYose,

Luka

1 Awanaje abhantu abhinji bhabheshela amakhono asebehe eshe tukalibu owe nongwa nelwe mombia gula gagu timiziwe pahati yetu, **2** Neshe bhala shubhatihudithiga bhala bhabbahali bhashahidi bhagalolaga. na bhula atumishi abhalila izu elyufume ahwande. **3** Endolile shinza ane nane, awanaje ehwiyanzie ulwilyoli amambo ega gonti afume huwandilo husimbire hupanjililo Theafilo hwutukfu. **4** Opaté amanye elyoli emambo gala gohasambelezewe. **5** Umwaha gwa Herode, umwene uwa Yudea, palino kohani omo itawa lyakwe Zakaria, uwa tandilane no Abya. No she wakwe bhulibhabhebho ya Haruni, itawa lyakwe Elizabeti. **6** Na hwonti bhabhele bhali bhelyoli hwitagalila elya NGOLOBHE; bhahendeleye ne ndajizwo zwonti ezwa gosi ne ndajizwo lyakwe bila eyaune. **7** Bhape sebhali no mwana eshi Elizabethi ali gomba, na bhonti bhabhule bhali bhagogolo tee. **8** Basi nashi nabhombaga embombo eye ukuhani uwa taratibu uwa tandilane hwakwe hwitagalila elyu NGOLOBHE. **9** Neshe shashahali ekawaida yao eye Ukuhani, ekora ehangweleye ahhwinjile mshibhanza esha gosi ili kufukizo uvumba. **10** Na mabungano gonti ega bhantu bhali puta hwonze esaa ya kufukiza uvumba. **11** Wafumilya no malaika uwa gosi ayemeleye upani uwendelo paluputo ya kufukiza. **12** Zakaria nawalola adhugumiye owoga wamwinjiye. **13** Lelo ula umalaika wabhola uganje, "Awogope Zakaria, eshi apute hwaohwo vvehwe. Na ushe waho Uzabeth aihupapila umwana. Olume na itawa lyakwe wayihumweta Yohana. **14** Nawe wabha nolunzongwo na shangwe nabhantu abhinji bhayilusongwa apapwa hwakwe. **15** Kwasababu ayibha gosi hwitagalile gosi sagayimwela idivai wala akholwe wape aimemezewe. **16** Upopo umwololo hata afume myanya mwanyi wakwa Na abhini abha Israeli aibhawesiye hwa gosi UNGOLOBHE wao. **17** Wapa aitangulila hwitalilo lyakwe ne roho ye hwa Eliya. Enguvu zwakwe ili agagalusye amoyo gabhuise igabhalile abhana, na abhabheshela bhabhatejile enjele ezye bhelyoli na hubhesheli ugosi tayali abhantu bhabhalenganyinziwe." **18** Zakaria abholele malaika, "Naimayawele izu ulyo eshi endigogolo na ushe wane gogolo wensiku nyinji." **19** Umalaika wagalula wabhozya, "Ane ne Gabrieli, nenemeleye, hwitagalalillo lya NGOLOBHE. Nane entunuwiyle anjanje nave, na hubhole lenongwa ezi enyinza. **20** Na nyenye, ubhabhe bubu, sobhayanje, mpaka isiku

lila nayayibhombhe. Ego kwasababu sewahowwezye enongwa zyane gape gayitimila huwakati wakwe." **21** Nabhala abhantu bhalibhahugolela uZakaria. Bhaswiga akhalilhawake mla mshibhanza. **22** Nawafuma alisagawezya, ayanje nao bhameny eje. alolie amaono mhati mshibhanza. Wape ahendeleye abhalolesya akhale abhebubu. **23** Zyabha ensiku ezye utumishi wakwe nuzyafiha abhalile akhaya yakwe. **24** Huta ensiku zila ushe wakwe ulizabetti apate evyanda wabha na amezi gasanu. Nawayanga, " **25** Eshi shambombeye UGOSI ensiku zila zyanenyizya esoni yane hwitagalilo elyabantu." **26** Umwezi uwa tanda umalaika uGabrieli asontezye no NGOLOBHE abhalile mpaka mji wa hu Galilaya, itawa lyakwe Nazareti, **27** Hwa rendu ubikira ya pabhiliwa no muntu itawa lyakwe Yusufu. Wa hutali hwa Daudi, na itawa lyakwe ubikira uyo yu Mariamu. **28** Ahinjila munyumba yakwe wayanga, "Mwagona, upewewe eneema! no GOSI alipandwemo nawe." **29** Wapa ashelile tee awfatana nenongwazyakwe. Asebha humwoyo endamuho ene yeshe. **30** Umalaika abhola, "Ugaje hogope, Mariamu, awanaje upate eneema afume hwa NGOLOBHE. **31** Enya ubhahweje, uyanda na pape umewna ulume, na itawa lyakwe ubha hwumwete u 'Yes.' **32** Oyo aibha GOSI abhahwetwe mwana yali humwanya uGOSI UNGOLOBHE alihupela itengo elye umwene u Daudi use wakwe. **33** Abhaitawale ekhaya eya Yakobo wilawila na umwene wakwe sewayibha no umalisholo. (aiōn g165) **34** UMariamu wabhola umalaika, zibhabhe wele enongwa ezi, awanaje semenye ulume? **35** UMalaika wajibu wabhola, "Upopo Uselu abhahumwenzele pamwanya yaho, na engulu zyakwe yalipamwanya zibbahu wvenwsye. Neshe izyongozi awfatana je oyo yayipapwa ayibha zelu mwana wa NGOLOBHE. **36** Antele, enye uholo waho Elizabeti wape apete ulyanda ulya mwana ulume. **37** Afwatana je halimo izu lyasagliwezechala hwa NGOLOBHE." **38** UMariamu wayanga, "Waga, enye ane endi wembombo wa GOSI. Ebhehuline neshe shoyajele." Antele umalaika wasogola wabhala hwamwahale. **39** Basi u Mariamu wasogola ensiku ezyo wabhola hata ensi ya humagamba nanali mpaka ensi emo ya hwa Yudea. **40** Winjelo munyumba mwa Zekaria walamuha u Elizabeti. **41** Yabha, Elizabeti nahwovwa hula alamushe kwakwe uMariamu, ahana ahela handa ahwanje myanya vyakwe, Elizabeti wamema opepo Uzelu. **42** Wakhola hwizu elyemaha wanyaga usayilye, "Hwabhashe bhonti nawe empapwo yaho esaiwe. **43** Unfumiye izu eli, hata omaye uwu GOSI wane anenzelene? **44** Nenshe izu iyalamusha gane ahana ahela hanga hasongwelwe mhati myanya

vyane. 45 Wape nafu yayovyeze neshe naga itimila anzatavviliza ate taushe nimakhono gabhibhi bhetu gabholelw no GOSI.” 46 Omariamu wayanga, na humpute bila woga. 75 Nazelu nelyoli hwitagalilo omwoyo gwane gwamwenye ONGOLOBHE, 47 lyakwe ensiku zyonti. 76 Nawe, womwana wahwtewa, Roho yane esongwezye ONGOLOBHE yanauye ukuwe ukuwe wakwe yalimwanya, afwaneje awa ane. 48 Afwanaje agwenyizye unyonge uwe mbombo wayitangulila hwita galila humaso ega GOSI ulenga wakwe. Eshe, enyaga ahwandilesi evikholo vyonti nyizizye amadala gakwe, 77 Obhabhozye abhantu vyayikwizya osayiwl. 49 Afwatanaje owemaha bhakwa usatule aje asajilwe embibhi zyabho. ambombeye amagasi, lyape itawalyakwa lizelu. 78 Hwidala elye rehema lya NGOLOBHE wetu, 50 ERehema zyakwe zidela evikholo ne vikholo afwatanaje hwezyo okhozyo Iwalufumile amwanya hwehbo bhahahuputa. 51 Abhombie amaha uhukhono lutifishiye, 79 Abhakhozye bhabhakhala hukisi gwakwe; abhanyampenye abhemashento afume hunzunda eyenfwa. nagalongozwa unamana getu masebho ezye moyo gabho. 52 Abhagwisizye hwidala ilinza.” 80 Ula, mwana wakula wonjelela agosi mmatengo gabho ageshimwene na nyonge amaha roho wakhala humapoli hata hewisiki elye abhabhosezye. 53 Abhenzala abhakutizizye aminza, fumila hwakwe u Israeli.

54 Amwavwizye u Israeli uwembombo wakwa ili ahwizushe rehema zyakwe. 55 (Neshe shubhabhozezye ababa bhetu) Ibrahimu empapwo yakwe mpaka welawila.” (aiōn g165) 56 UMariamu wakhala nawo mpaka amezi gatatu nantele wawela abheale akhayayakwe. 57 Zyabha ensiku ezya pape hwakwe u Elizabeti nazya timila, wapapa umwana lume. 58 Bhahowwezye ajirani na mwabho bhakwe, aje GOSI amwonjezyezye erekhemma bhasongwa pandwemo nao. 59 Lyabha isiku elya nane wakati wa kutahiri omwana. Bhahanza hupele itawa elyayise, “Zakaria,” 60 Unyino wakwe wagalula wayanga, “Nkashole; seshasho basi ayibha yo Yohana.” 61 Bhabhola sepali amuntu afume hwamwenyu bhaho akwiziwe itawa elya Yohana. 62 Bhamwanya usewakwe sabhu hwmwete. 63 Wanza ahabampa wasimba aje, “itawa lyakwe yo Yohana.” Bhaswjjite bhonti. 64 Pepo na pepo ilomu lyakwe liguha numele lyakwe anteles wanda ayaje. Nautelele ONGOLOBHE. 65 Bhinjilwa nowoga bhonti bhali bhakheye pandwemo, na. mambo ego gonti gatangazewze ensi yonti yammagamba mgamba e Yudea. 66 Na bhonti bhabhagowwezye bhagabheha humoyo gabho, bhayanga, “Umwana uno ayibha wefwane hwele?” Afwaneje ukhono ogwa GOSI gwali pandwemo no mwane. 67 UZakaria uyise wamema opepo ozelu, wakuwawanyanga, 68 “Abhosewe OGSI, ONGOLOBHE wa Israeli, afwanaje abhenzeye abhantu bhakwe na bhaule. 69 Atemelesezye empeta eyataafe afume mlyango ugwa Daudi, uwe mbombo wakwe. 70 Nenshe ayanjile afume huwandilo hwilumu elyakuwe akuwe bhakwe azelu. (aiōn g165) 71 Tisatulwe na bhibhi bhentu na mma khono gabho bhonti bhabhativitwa. 72 Ili abhabhombele aminza ababa bhetu na hwizushe ipatano lyakwe izelu, 73 Ishilapo shalapiye Ibrahimu uyise wetu. 74 Afwanaje

2 Enku zila endajizyo zyafumile hwa Kaisari Agusto ya je esimbwe eye matawa aga bhantu wonti mnsi. 2 Hii iliкуwa ene ebabhe ya hwande yehasimbwilwe epo Krenio nali liwali wa hushamu. 3 Abhantu wonti bhabhalile ahwinsimbisizye shila mutu amwao. 4 UYusufu wape asogoye hu galilaya afume hushijiji sha hu Nazareti azubhile abhale huu Yudea hadi humji ugwa Daudi, gukwiziwa Bethelehemu, afwatanaje umwahale wahutayari namwao abhahwa Daudi. 5 Ili asimbwe pandwemo no Mariamu, ushe wakwe bhabhiliye wape ano Iwanda. 6 Shabha katika akhale ohwo ensiku zyakwe ezya pape zya fishile. 7 Wapapa umwana wakwe uwahwande, wavwenesyamenda agubha na wagonia mwitori mwanzilela eng'ombe, afwanaje sebhapete enafsi munyumba ezya jenyi. 8 Na ensi yeyela, bhabali adimi bhakhalaga mwipoli na linde ikundi lwo bhatandilunaga nosiku. 9 Umalaika wa GOSI abhafumiye, nanali uzeli wa GOSI wabhakhozizye epande zyonti, bhinjilwa nowoga ogosi. 10 Umalaika abhabholele, “Mganje ahigope, afanaje ane embaletela enongwa enyinza eya she engosi yayayibho hwabantu wonti. 11 Eshe sanyono mnsi eya Daudi! adepwe kwa jili eyahulimwe uwataule wape yu Kristo GOSO! 12 Na ene ndiyo ndago hwilimwe, mbhahu mwaje umwa umwela bhavwenesyezye amenda ageshiwela agonile mwitori mwelela eng'ombe. 13 Nantele bhabali pandwemo nayo omalaika abhinji ajeshi abhamwanya bhahutelela ONGOLOBHE, na ya je, 14 “Ayemehwaje ONGOLOBHE amwanya, na pansi ehwe amani hwabantu bhabhagallile.” 15 Shabha, omalaika ebho na bhasogola abhule hwabho amwanya bhala udimi bhabholene, “Eshe sali mpaka Bethlehemu, tilirole elwo liali bhombeshe lyati bhonezyezye ONGOLOBHE.” 16 Bhabhalile nanali, bhamwanjile oMariamu no Yusufu, nola

umwana umwela agonile mwitor. 17 Na walipomwona Nazareti. 40 Ola umwana wakula, na hworjele amahaa bhafumizye enongwa yabhabholelwae afwatone amemile enshinshi, na neema ya NGOLOBHE yali nomwana oyo. 18 Wonti bhabhahowwezye bhaswijiye juu yakwe. 41 Basi ayise bhakwe bhabhala hu hwago gabhobholelwae na dimi. 19 Lelo o Mariamu Yerusalem shila mwaha uwakati uweshikurukuru wazibhaha humwoyo gwakwe. 20 Bhala adimi ya Pasaka. 42 Na fishiye umri wakwe amaha bhaweliye ohu bhabusomba ONGOLOBHE na hutelie kumi na gabhle bhazubhile neshe sheli emila eye humombo gonti gabhovwezye na galale eshe shikurukuru. 43 Nabhamalila ensiku wakati uwahwele shabhabholelwae. 21 Hata nazyafishele ensiku nana hwabholaa umwana uYesu asageye hwiwalo ohwo ezya hutahiri ahetelwe tawa Iwakwe Yesu, neshe hu Yerusalem na bhayise bhakwe sebhalolene. nahetelwe no malaika sasele abhe Iwanda. 22 Alafu 44 Bhape bhamenyeje bhalipandwemo mshora, nazyafishele ensiku hwabho, neshe sheri endogo ya bhabhalile enjendo uwisiku lyonti bhandha humwanza anusa bhabhalile nao mpaka Yerusalem bhabheshele mwa mwabho. 45 Nu sebhamwanga bhabheliye hu OGOSI. 23 Neshe nshesibwilwe mdogo ya GOSI, Yerusalem ohu bhahumwanza. 46 Yabha na zyafiha "Shila mwana ulume wali Iwanda ulwahwanda ensiku zitatu, bhalola mwibhinza, akhaye pahati ya hwanyinawakwe akwiziwaje Golosu wa GOSI." 24 manyizi, abhatejeleya nabhabhozye amaswali. 47 Bhafumye sadaka neshe sheyajile katika endogo eya Wape wonti bhabhamwovwaga bhanswijile uwelewa GOSI, "Enko nda bhabhele au makind abhenjebha wakwe na arnajbu gakwe. 48 Na bhaloile, bhanswijile, bhabhele." 25 Enya, pala payerusalem palinomntu Nonyina wakwe wabholaa, "Mwana wane, mbone itawa lyakte akwiziwaga Simoni. Umuntu ono otibhombeleye eshi? enye, uyise waho nane talili alihwelyoli na humpute ONGOLOBHE. Umwahole humwanza uzugumie" 49 Wabhabholaa, "Yenu mnanza agolaga ya zizya wa Israeli, na upepo uzelu ali sagamwamenye aje ewhanziwa akhale munyumba pamwana yakwe. 26 Yali imalishe abhoneshewe eya yise wane? 50 Unape sebhalyelewe izu elyo hwakwe ahilile hupepo uzelu aje umwahale saga lyabha bhozezye. 51 Hwihi pandwemo nabho mpaka ehenzaga afwe bila hulole Kristi wa GOSI. 27 Isikulimo hu Nazareti wape ali abeshimu, onyina agabheshele ahenzele mhatimwibaiza alongozehwe no pepo ego gonti humwoyo gwakwe. 52 Wape uYesu uzelu. ambapo ayise bhakwe bhaletile umwana oYesu wazidi ahwonjelele katika hekima kimo, wapendezya hubhombele gala gagahanziwuga mkawaida eye ONGOLOBHE na bhantu.

ndogo, 28 Eshi o Simioni aposheyeye mmakhono gakwe na hulimbe ONGOLOBHE na yanje, 29 "Eshi nduhusu nemtumwa waho embale mshinza alengane nizu lyaho. 30 Afwatanaje amaso gane gahalile uwaule waho, 31 Afwanaje uonesha humaso gabhantu bhonti. 32 Umwahale rukhozo mataifa na bhe zelu wabhartu bhakwe Israeli." 33 UYise nonyine wakwe bhali bhaswiga ego gagayangwilwe juu yakwe. 34 OSimoni wabhasaila abhabholaa Mariamu unyina wakwe, "Eye ono abhehwelwe wagwe na bhoshe abhinji bhabali kati Israeli na bhe mbonesyo zyazya yiyanjwa. 35 Nawe hwehwe imaje Iwaijila humwoyo gwaho ilizibhoneshe esebo ezya moyo aga bhinji." 36 Ahali ukuwa ushe itawa lyakte Ana uledu wa Fanueli wa shikholo sha Asheri. Nu umri wakwe alina maha minji. Akhaye nolume amaha saba baada eyelendu wakwe, 37 Wape fwele owemaha amarongo nane na mahaganne. Sasogolo mwibhanza ila aputa usiku no sanya na funje na labhe. 38 Oyo afumele sala yeo asalifizye ONGOLOBHE. Na wonti bhali bhabwenyeleya eshahwaulwe katika Yerusalem abhafumizyo enongwa zyakwe. 39 Basi nabhamala gonti gagalajiziwe aga mndongozi eya GOSI, bhahwelile hu Galilaya, mpaka iboma Iwao,

3 Umwaha, ugwa kumi na tano ovalongozye hwakwe Kaisari Tiberia, Pantio Pilato nali liwali owayahudi, na Herode omwene owa Galilaya, no Filipo oholo wakwe omwene uwa Iturea nensi eya Trakoniti, na Lisania no mwene owa Abilene, 2 Wakati owa kohani ogosi owa anasi no Kayafa, izu elya NGOLOBHE lya fishiye oYohana omwana owa Zakaria, mwipoli. 3 Afishele mnsi yonti yelikaribu ne Yordani, alombeleye owoziwa owa lete usajilwa olwa hwefwe embibhi. 4 Neshe shahwasimbilwe chuo eshe mazu aga kuwe Isaya, "Izu ya mntu wali mwipoli, "Lilenganyi idala elya GOSI, gagalosyaji omwashile hwakwe. 5 Entebha yonti yayimema nigamba nagamba hayisiwa, papatejile payibha pagoloshe papakwanyushe paile nganipa. 6 Bhonti abhebele bhayihulo owaule owa NGOLOBHE." 7 Basi, abhabholele amabonganoo bhala bhabhaliye ili abhoziwe amwe mpapwo wenzoha wenu yahbasundile amwe ayinjile enkuni yehayenza? 8 Basi fumyaje amadondo gagahwanziwa ulusajilo, wala mgajeahwanza ayanje mmoyo genyu, "Tilinawo udada ulbrahimu eshi embabholaa yaje amawee ega, NGOLOBHE abhajiye ahwubhosrye ulbrahimu abhana. 9 Neshi etwanga tayari ebhehwelwe

pamashinshi age makwi. Basi, kila likwi lya sagalipapa amadondo aminza, lidumlwa nalitaje mmwoto. **10** Henoko, wa Yaredi, wa Mahalalei, wa Kenani, **38** Wa Amabungano gabhozya, "Tikhoye wole eshi?" **11** Enoshi, wa Sethi, wa Adamu, wa NGOLOBHE. Wabhabibu wabhabhozya, "Yali na magolola gabhele na apele yasaga aunigolola yali nevyalye wape abhombe eshoshesho." **12** Bhabhasonjezya bhape bhenza ahwoziwe, bhabhozya, "Manyiziji, tubhombe yenu ate? **13** Wabhabhola, "Mgaje sonjezye ahantu zaidi ya hata hahapangwilwe. **14** Asikali bhape bhabhozya bhayanga, "ate nate tibhombe wele? Wabhabhole msafwele omntu wala msashitake ilenka anteles myanje no mshahara gwenyu." **15** Basi, abhantu nabhalibhabhagola gaganzafumile, wonti bphasega sebhaga mmoyo gabho enongwa ezya Yohana nkashe umwene Kristi. **16** UYohana wagalula wabhabhozya bhonti lyoli ane embozya namenze lelo ahwenza ohwemaha ashile ane sembwewizye ayengezye olwabho olye vilato vyakwe. omwahale ayibhoziwa hupepo ozelu no mwoto. **17** Afwanaje ubheto lwakwa lulimakho no wape ayozya tee mhati yakwe na bhonganye engano yakwe. Mshanga, anteles amapetelo aigapembawmwo gwa sagaguzima. **18** Basi hurusundo hugamwabho aminji, abhalombeleye abhantu. **19** Lelo omwene oHerode akhalipiwe nomwe kwajili ya Herode, ushe wa holo wakwe, namabhibhi gonti gabhombole o Herode. **20** Ahonjezye eli neli afunjile oyohani mwijela. **21** Bhabhantu wonti bhabhamaushe ahinziwe no Yesu wape ahoziwe wape alabhill emwanya zya higushe. **22** Upepo ozelu ahishile pamwanya yakwe hufwano ongwebelebele, neshe enjebha izu lya fumile amwanya, "Awe wemwana wane wegene. Ensogwezewe nawe." **23** No Yesu yoyo nahandile amanyizye, ali apate umri wakwe neshe amaha salathini. ategemelwa ajemwana wa Yusufu, wa Eli, **24** Wo Mathati, walawi, wa Melki, wayana wa Yusufu, **25** Wa Matathia, wa Amosi, wa Nahumu, wa Esli, wa Nagai, **26** Wa Maati, wa Matathia, wa Semeini, wa Yusufu, wa Yuda, **27** Wa Yohana, wa Rese, wa Zerubabeli, wa Shealtiel, wa Neri, **28** Melki, wa Adi, wa Kosamu, wa Elmadamu, wa Eri, **29** Wa Joshua, wa Eliezeri, wa Yorimu, wa Matathi, wa Lawi, **30** Wa Simioni, wa Yuda, wa Yusufu, wa Yonamu, wa Eliyakimu, **31** Wa Melea, wa Mena, wa Matatha, wa nathani, wa Daudi, **32** Wa Yese, wa Obedi, wa Boazi wa Salmoni, wa Nashoni, **33** Wa Abinadabu, wa Aramu, wa Hesroni, wa Peresi, wa Yuda, **34** Wa Yakobo, wa Isaka, wa Ibrahimu, wa Tera, wa Nahori, **35** Wa Seruig, wa Ragau, wa Pelegi, wa Eberi, wa Sala, **36** Wa Kenani, wa Arfaksadi, wa Shemu, wa Nuhu, wa Lameki, **37** Wa Methusela, wa Henoko, wa Yaredi, wa Mahalalei, wa Kenani, **38** Wa Enoshi, wa Sethi, wa Adamu, wa NGOLOBHE.

4 UYesu amemile upepo ozelu, ahwelite afume hu Yordani, alongoziwe no pepo omuda ohwe nsiku arobaini mwipoli. **2** Apete amalabha no shetani. Nensiku ezyo sagalyanga ahantu mpaka nazyamalishe alolide enzala. **3** Oshetani wabolankoli, "Mwana wa NGOLOBHE, libhole ihwe eli wa libumunga." **4** UYesu agalula, "isimbwilwe: 'eyaje umntu sagaikhala hwibumunda tu.'" **5** Wizawwa pamwanya wabhonesya emilki zyonti ezyensi hudaka emo. **6** Oshetani wabholi, "Embahupele ahweenzi ene yonti, nefahari yakwe. Afanaje ewheli makhono gane, nane ehupele yayonti neshe shensongwele. **7** Basi ahwe nkoni namile hwitagalila lyane gonti ganzabhe gahuliwe." **8** UYesu wagalula wabholi isimbwilwe, "omwinamile, "OGOSI ONGOLOBHE waho ompute omwahale mwene." **9** Walongozya mpaka Yerusalem wabheha pamwanya yemnala eshe shibhanza," wabholi nkashile olimwana wa NGOLOBHE hwiponye pasi. **10** afwanaje esimbwilwe," abhahwu lajizizye amalaika bhakwe bhalinde, **11** Na fwanaje, makhono gabho bhanzahumweje, osije ogabomula inama, Iwaho mwiwe." **12** OYesu wagalula, "Wabhashole, "eyagwilwe organje hulenje GOSI ONGOLOBHE waho." **13** Basi nawamala kila esha hulenje oshetani walehe wabhalia humuda. **14** OYesu awelile humaha age opepo ozelu, wabhalia hu Galilaya enongwa zyakwe zyazymbanile ensi zyonti ezya msheje msheje. **15** Wape asambeleyaga katika mmabhanza gabho ashimihwagwa nabhantu bhonti. **16** Wabhalia hu Nazareti, epo pasongwelwe na isiku elye lutozyo hwinjila mwabhonza neshe sehalii edeesturi yakwe wemelela ili abhazye. **17** Bhapela chuo esha akuwa Isaya, hwigula echuo, wanaza papa simbwilwe, **18** Opepo owa GOSI au pamwanya yane awfatanaje amponyizye amafuta abhalombelele apena enongwa enyinza, antumile abhatangazizye bhabhapi nyilwe abhaule hwabho. Avipofu bhalolaje nantele abhaleshe bhashe huru bhabhabbonelwe. **19** Na tangazya omwaha ogwa GOSI gwagweteshewhe. **20** Washigalilo echuo, wahwezezya amutumishi wakhala, na bhantu bhonti bhabhabhali mwisinagogi bhalangulila. **21** Wanda abhabhole sanyono ensimbo, "Ezi zitimiliye mmakutu genyu." **22** Bhalola bhonti bhaswiga amazu age neema gagafumile mwilomu lyakwe, bhayanga ono semwana wa Yusufu? **23** Abhabhola, "bila shaka mbhambole eshilale eshi," Ganga, hwiponye omwoyo gwaho, amambo gonti gatovwezye aje gabhombeshe

hu Kapernaumu, gabhombeshe nepa na ntele katika ensi yaho wewe.” 24 Wayanga, “Amina embabholo aje nomo okuwa yabahaweteshewe mnsi ya kwa yoyo,” 25 pansenje eye eyi dimi lya Genezareti. 2 Walola Lelo lyoli embabholo bhahali afwele bhalibhinji katika evyelelo vibhele vikheyne pansenje eyi dimi. Lelo ensi eya Israeli amaha aga Eliya, wakati amabhengo bhabhawonza bhafumile bhahwozya enyavu zyabho. gafugwilwe amaha gatatu na mizei sita, enzala engosi 3 Winjila mshelelo shimo, esho shakwe oSimoni, yahinjiye ensi yonti. 26 Wala oEliya sagasontezewe wamwanza ashibhesha hutali hashe neshe. Wakhala hwebho, ila hwafwele omo owa Sarepta katika ensi wabhamanyinza mambonganu ohu alimshelelo. eya Sidoni. 27 Antele, bhahali abheukoma bhinji mwi 4 Hata nawamala ayanje, abholile oSimoni, “Isya Israeli omwaha wa kuwa Elisha, wala nomo yaponi mpaka pansi tee mwisyeyenye mwonzonila oNaamani omntu wa Siria. 28 Bhamemile ilyoyo esamaki.” 5 OSimoni wagalula wabholo, Gosi, bhonti bhabhahali mwibhanza nabhovva ego. 29 tibhombie embombo eyalisye nosiku wonti setipete Bhasogola bhafumya hwonzonila eye boma bantwala nkahamo, lelo hwizu lyaho ehwisyeyenye. 6 Basi mpaka mshenje eyigamba, afanaje ekhaya yao nabhabhomba esho bhazyajile esamaki ziminji tee enzegwilwe pamwanya yakwe, ili bhapate hutaje enyavu zya zya hundle adumushe. 7 Bhabhapunjila pansi. 30 Lelo omwahale ashilile pahati yao wabholo. okhono amwabho bhali mshombo esha bhele. bhenze 31 Hwiha mpaka hu Kaeernaumu, iboma elya Galilaya. abhavwe bhenzu bhavimemya vyonti vibhele hata Wabha asambelezwa isiku elya tunzye. 32 Bhanswiga nyahandile andwine. 8 OSimoni oPetro, na walola nantele hunsambelezyo zyakwe, awanaje izu lyakwe ego, agwiye pamafungamo ga Yesuwanyanga sogala lili namaha. 33 Na mhati mwibhanza, mwoli omntu yali hwiline, “Afwatana, ane endi mntu uwembibhi GOSI.” ne roho embibhi walila hwizu igosi, 34 “Wayanga leha, 9 Afwanaje akhetwe nenswigo, umwahale nabhonti endineye awe, u Yese wa Nazareti? uyenzele atitezeye? bhabhali pa ndwemo nawo kwa sababu eyewini Emenye aje hwewenu! wogolosu wa NGOLOBE!” 35 uwesamaki wabhzayajili. 10 Antele Yakobo no QYesu wadamilia, “Wayanga, biba ilomu mwepe ndipo Yohana bha Zebedeo, bhali pandwemo no Simoni. lila!” Ipepo lya gwisyeyenye pahati, lyafuma asimbhombe O Yesu wabholo Simoni, “ogaje hwogope, afume nkahamo. 36 Bhakhawtwa naswije bhonti, bhayangana, eshi obhabha wahwonzonza abhantu.” 11 Hata nabhali bhayanga lizu hweli eli, afwatanaje, “abhatanga bhavisagamishe pwani, evyelelo vyabho bhavileha amapepo abhibhi huwezo na maha bhape bhafuma.” vionti bhabhenjelela. 12 Yabha nahali humiongo ye 37 Enongwa, zyakwe zyazyambona hwonti munsu maboma gala enya, palinomntu amemile ukoma, ela. 38 Wafuma mwibhanza winjila munyumba ya wape nawalola oYesu, agwiye dumbula walabha Simoni. Wape, okhoni wakwe oSimoni onyina washe waga, GOSI,” nkohwanza ovezizye anozye.” 13 wakwe, akhetwe nensugusa ekhali bhalabha kwajili Kisha Yesu alinyoosha mkono wake na kumugusa, yakwe. 39 Hwemelela, papepe nao, waidamila ela akisema, “Nataka. Takasika.” Na saa ileile ukoma ensugasa, yaleha mara eyo wapona wabhabhombela. ukamwacha. 14 “Wakhana agaje hubhole omuntu, ila 40 Na isanya nalya swanga, wonti bhali nabhinu bhalaga ahwibhonesya hwa kohani, “ufumye, kwajili abhe mpongo shahashaha bhabhaletile hwamwahale. eya pone hwaho neshe oMusa shabhabhole ebhe Wabhabheha amakhon gakwe pamwanya ya shila ushuda, hwabhabhale.” 15 Lelo enongwa zyakwa mntu wabhaponia. 41 Ipepo bhape bhafumela zyazida abwaje bhatangene amabongono aminji mwabhabantu abhinji bhakhma ibwago nayanje, “Awe bhatejeleye na pone empungo zyabho. 16 Illelo uli mwana wa NGOLOBE!” Wabhadamila sagaleshile omwahale ali ahwiyefwa wabhalo pasepali bhantu aje bhayangaje, kwasababu bhamanye aje yo Krisi. walabha. 17 Yabha isiku lila limo ali asambelezwa 42 Na hwasha, asogoye abhalile humo hwasehulina na amafarisayo na amanyizi abhe ndongo bhali bhantu. Amabongano bhabha bhahumwanza bhakheyne epo, bhabhafumile kila shijji eshe Galilaya bhafihawamurahale bhazaga huzubhile agajesogola na Yudea, na hu Yerusalem. Na amaha aga GOSI hwabhabhale. 43 Wabhabholo, “Ehwanziza alombelele wahali apate aponie. 18 Na enya, bhenza abhantu enongwa enyinza ezya mwene uwa NGOLOBE bhanyatiye mshitanda omntu yapoozile, bahanzagaga katika amaboma agamwabho nantele, awanaje hutwale mhati na hubheshe hwitagalila lyakwe. 19 ensotelezewa. 44 “Basi ali alombelela katika Hata nabhakosile enafsi eyahutwale mhati kwali eya amabhanza aga hu Uyahudi.

5 Yabha amabongono bhasonshezya alitejeleye izu elya NGOLOBHE, omwahule ali ayemeleye

mabungano ege bhantu bhazubhile hwigolo bhagefwa

amatofali agaparmwanya bhaswisyeyenye umwahale neshe

tande shakwe pahati hwitagalila hwa Yesu. 20 Wape

nalolile olweteho Iwabho abhhdde, "Ee rafiki, usajilwe 6 Lyabha isiku elyatozye limo ali ashila embibhi zyaho." 21 Basi bhala asimbi na Mafarisayo katika mmagonda, asambeleyewabhakwe bhali bhada ayangane, "Aje wenu ono yayanga amazu bhadenya amasale na galye bhabhabhapalul agalije? Wenu yagajasila embibhi aliyo NGOLOBHE mmakhono gabho. 2 Basi bhamo afarisayo mwene?" 22 Na o Yesu, omenye onongwa zyabho bhabhabholo, "Mbona mbhomba lya selinu isiku wabhalgalu wabhabhole, mhwibhoza yenu lumoyo elyatozye"? 3 OYesu, wabhalgalula, wabhabholo, genu? 23 Lyalili lyaloli lyaliluh, 'Aje usajilwe embibhi "Semwahazizy hate Iwelyo lyabhomile oDaudi nali zyaho au aje sogola ubhale?" 24 Lelo mpate amanye nenzala, omwahale na bhala bhali nabho? 4 Jinsi aje omwana wa Adamu anazyo endajizo pansi shahiniye katika enyumba eye NGOLOBHE, wega epa ezya sajile embibhi, abholele, 'Ola ya poozile amabumunda gala agalanjiye wagalya, wabhapela sologahwitweshe eshitanda shaho bhalaga akhaya nebho amwabho wakati seshinza agalye ila hwa yaho.' 25 Shesho wemelela hwitagalila lyabho Kuhani bene basi." 5 Wabhabholo, "Amwana wahwitwehe shhila shagoneye wabhalo akhaya uwa Adamu yayoyo OGOSI owa tofye." 6 Yabha yakwe ohwo wa mwembela ONGOLOBHE. 26 isiku elyatozye elyamwabho ahiniye mwisingogi Wonti bhakhetwa na nswije bhateleye ONGOLOBHE. wamanyizya na mwali omntu ambaye okho. Ogwakwe Bhamemele nowoga, bhayanga, "Sanyono tilolile ogwendelo upozile. 7 Na simbi na bhafarisayo bhali amambo age ajabu." 27 Baada yego wafuma walola bhauzijila ili balole aje abhaponie isiku elyatozye, yasonjezya esonga, itawa lyakwe yolawi akhaye li bhazyaje enongwa zyautake. 8 Lelo omwahale forodhani, wabholo nbejezye." 28 Walehe vyonti wagamanya gabhasebha wabholo ola yapoozile wasogola wabheni ezya. 29 Na Lawi wabhombelo okhono, "Sogola, emelela pahati wasogola." wemelela. eshikurunkuru eshigosi mnyumba yakwe hwali 9 Eshi OYesu wabhabholo, "Embabozya amwe eshi, abungono ogosi, owa sonjezya esonga na bhuntu shinza isiku elyatozya abhombe aminza au abhombe abhamwabho bhali bhakheyse pashalye pandwemo amabhibhi, aponie omwoyo au atezye, 10 "Walangulila nawo. 30 Yabha afarisayo na simbi bhabho bhabha amaso wonti." Epande zyonti wabholo ola omntu, bhabha una asambilizi wa bhakwe baje mbona mlyana golozya okhono gwaho wagolozya akhono gwakwe mwele pandwemo nabhabhasonjezya esonga na gwabha gwinza natele. 11 Lelo bhamemile nenkuni bhubhali nembibhi?" 31 OYesu agalula wabhabholo, bhaynyana bhebho hwa bhebho bhabhombe we "Bhabhali bhinza sebhani nehaja eyaponywe, ila bhala le OYesu. 12 Yali ensiku zila asogoye abhalile bhabhinile. 32 Senahenzele abhakwinzye abhelyoli mwigamba ili alabha. Ahendeleye osiku wonti hulabhe bali bhahali nembibhi bhpato alambe." 33 Bhape ONGOLOBHE. 13 Nayali sampwiti, abhakwizizye bhabholo, "Asambelewa abha Yohana bhafunga asambelezewa bhakwe, hwumwahale na abhasaluye maranyinji, na labhe eputo bhpe asambelewa abha kumi na bhabhele kati yabho bhebho nantele Farisayo bhafunga. Lelo asambelewa bhaho bhalya abhakwizizye "Bhamwa." 14 Amatawa gabhala nu mwele." 34 LelooYesu abhubhole, "Mwagaga atumwa gali oSimioni (ambaye ante akwizizye yo mgabhabhambo aje bhafunje bhabha anilye huhweji Petro) no Andrea no holo wakwe, oYakobo, oYohana, wakati ahweli ogosi ovehweji pandwemo nao? 35 Lelo oFilipo, oBartolomayo, 15 OMathayo, oTomaso, no ennsiku zihwenza nayepe ogosi ovehweje epo pabha Yakobo omwa wa Alfayo, oSimioni, ola okwiziwaga ifunga ensiku ezyo." 36 Wabhabholo eshilale. "Nomo yo Zelote, 16 OYuda omwana wa Yakobo na oYuda yazembula shilakaeshi omwenda opya nabheshe olskariote, ola yali goji. 17 Nantele oYesu ahishile mmmwenda okolo na nkashile abheshele lila ipya. pandwemo nabho afume hwigamba na hwemelele Na shila ishiraka sha omwenda opya, selenganya papali ntebha. Idadi engosi eyasambelezewa bhakwe na gula omwenda okolo. 37 Wala, nomo omntu (walikuwa huko, pamoja naidadi kubwa ya watu kutoka yaponya edivai empya katika evyelelo evikolo. Na Uyahudi na Yerusalem, na kutoka pwani ya Tiro na nkashile waponya ela, edivai empya ebha vibazule Sidoni.) 18 Na bhala bhabhalebile ni mpepo embibhi. vila evyenlelo, edivai enyahale ebhawhitise na Bhaponizye. 19 Shila omo bhabhali pibhonganoye vyelelo nibhanachishe. 38 Lelo edivai epya uwinza arenjele hu palamasaye afwatanaage nguvu ezyaponye uwaponye katika evye lelo evipy. 39 Wala nomo zyali zifuma mhati yakwe na aponizye bhonti. 20 Esho yamwela edivai eyemwaha alafu aysongwe epya, wabhenya amnyiziwa bhakwe, na yanje, "Msayilwe atafanaje ayanga ela eya mwaha, 'Yenyiza." amwe mwemli bhapene, afwatanaage umwene owa NGOLOBHE wenyu. 21 Msayilwe amwe mwemli nenzala eshi, awfanaje mwakuta msayilwe mwemli

eshi. Afwanaje mwayiseha. 22 Msayilwe amwe ambaa nkawasambelewa shinza abhaneshe osambelezi abhantu na yibhavitiwa na bhahagule na bhalongonye wakwe. 41 Yenu bas nkabhenye ahantu hahali amwe aje mlibhabhibhi kwajili ya omwana wa mhati mwiliso elya holo waho, na ahantu hali Adamu. 23 Shanji katika isiku elyo na rushe rushe mhati ya mwiliso lyaho sohwenya? 42 Obhahubhole nashe afwatanaje lyoli mwayibha ne thawabu egosi hwele oholo waho, 'Holo, ehulabha enefwe ahantu amwanya, afwanaje aise bhabho bhabhabhombeye hahali mhati yeliso lyaho,'nawe sohwenya aantu shesho akuwa. 24 Lelo hele amwe mwemli bhatakili! hahali mwiliso lyaho wewe? Olinafiki awe! Ahwande Afwatanaje mmalishe ahweje ensombo zyenyu. 25 oyefwe ahantu mwiliso awe, ndipo nkobhalole shinza Aheli amwe mwemkute eshi! afwanaje mwayilola ahwefwe ahantu mwiliso elya holo waho. 43 Afwanaje enzala hwitagalila. Aheli amwe mwemseha eshi! nalimo ikwi ilinza lyalipa amadonda amabhibhi, ante Afwanaje mwayizonda naline hwitagalila. 26 Aheli nalimo ikwi ibhibhi lyalipapa amadondo aminza. 44 amwe, na mwasombwa nabhantu wonti! Afwanaje Afwanaje shila likwi limanyiha humadondo gakwe. aYise bhabho bhabhabhombeye akuwa abhilenka Afwanaje abhantu sebhayabhila etini afume mumivwa, shesha. 27 Lelo eyanga hwilimwe amwe mwemni ante sebhayabhila ezabibu afume mmichongoma. tejelezya, bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombe 45 Omntu omwinza alishanga eshinza humwoyo aminza bhabhavitwa. 28 Bhasayilaji bhala bhabhaswita gwakwe afumya gagalinanza, na omntu obhibhi amwena bhalabhilaji bhala bhabhabonela. 29 alishanga eshibhibhi humwoyo gwakwe gafuma Hwam wahale ola yahukhoma imbuguzi limo, gagali mabhibhi. Afwanaje ilomu lyakwe liyanga ugalusizyaje elyabhele. Neshe omntu ahufyola gala gagamemile humwoyo gwakwe. 46 Yenu igolole lyaho opanje nelyabhele. 30 Opanje shila ya mnkwizya,'GOSI, GOSI', ante semgabhomba gala hulabha. Neshe omntu nkahufyola ahantu ambaho gegyanga? 47 Shilo mntu yahwenza hwiline na hahuliwe uganje alabha aje awezyeze. 31 Nenshe zyovve enongwa zyane na bhombele embombo samsongwa abhantu aje sabhabhabhombele, namwe embabhalanje ejinsi shahweli. 48 Alengana no mubhombaje shesho. 32 Nkashe mubhaganaabhantu mntu yazenga enyumba yakwe, omwahale abana bhabhaibhaga na amwe tu, esho ihawobu shi pansi, tee nazene omsingi owenyumba pamwanya hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi bhabha gana eyewala imara. Amakoshi nagahenzele, na majenje bhala bhabhagana. 33 Nkashile mubhabhombele agemenze gaikhomile enyumba, lelo segayizizye bhala bhabhabhombele amwe aminza esho abhabhe afwanaje yaze dwilwe shinza. 49 Lelo yayonti thawabu nshi hwilimwe? Afwanaje hata bhabhibhi yahwovva enongwa zyane sazitii; ofwano gwakwe bhabhombashesho. 34 Nkashile mkhopezya evintu yayola omntu yozenga enyumba pamwanya ma hwabhantu ambabho mpambamala aje bhanza masanga pasepalomsingi, amakoshi nagahishile abhaweyeze, eyo thawabu ushi hwilimwe? Hata bhabhibhi bhabhakhopela abhibhi, na bhapambamala ahwejelele kiasi shesho nantele. 35 Lelo bhagani abhibhi bhenyu na bhabhombele aminza. Bhakhopelaji mgaje ahogepe ahusu awezyewe, na ethawabu yenu yayibha ngosi. Mwaibha bhana abha yalimwanya afwanaje, umwahale yoyo mwinza hwabhantu bhabebhali nesombe. 36 Bhanji no lusajilo, neshe oYise hwenyu shali no lusajilo. 37 Mganje alonje, namwe semwayilongwa. Mgajerani, namwe semwayilaniwa. Sajilaji, namwe mwajisajilwa. 38 Bhapanji abhanje, namwe mwaipewa. Ekias eshe pyana - shashidinyiliwe, na tabhetabha na hwitishe hwitishe - mmafugamo genyu. Afwanaje eshi pimo sheshonti shamsumila, apimile shesho shayitumihia abhapimile amwe." 39 Antele wabhabhola ofano. "Aje omntu yali shinsinzu agalongozya ohwenje yali shinsinzu? Nkashile bhabhombele esho, bas wonti bhaga dumbushila, mwilende? 40 Yasambelela sabha gosi ashile ya bhasambeleza, lelo shila mntu

7 Nawamala onongwa zyakwe zyonti mmakutu gabhantu ahinjiye, hupapernaumu. 2 Na obhambhambo wakwe oakida, omo ali bhinu tee alipapepe nefwa, wape alimntu yagene tee. 3 Nahovwezye enongwa ezye Yesu, asonte zyezye agosi abhayahudi, hwam wahale hulabhe aje aponie obhombambombo wakwe. 4 Bhope nabhafishile hwa Yesu, bhalabhile tee bhajile abhajiye, "Ono ombombele anongwa ezi, 5 Afanaje aligene itaifa lyetu, wape atizenjeye isinagogi." 6 Basi oYesu abhalile pandwemo. Nabho nasagalihutali nenyumba, eyola oakida asontezyeze orafiki hwam wahale wabholo. 'GOSI, ogaje ahwiluyye afwanaje ane sefaa aje ewe oyinjile pansi pigalo lyane. 7 Eshi ehwilolile aje sefaa nene ahwinze hwaho, lelo panga izu tu obhombambo wane abhapone. 8 Afwanaje nane endi muntu nembehwelwe pansi eye ulongozi, endina sikari pansi yane, nkebholele

ono bhala abhala na ono "enza" ahwenza, na lelo yalidodo humwene owa NGOLOBHE GOSI obhomba mbombo, "Wane" bhomba eshi, abhomba." ashile omwene." 29 Abhantu bhonti bhabhasonjezya 9 OYesu namwovwa ego aswijire, wagugalushila, esonga nabhahovwezye ego bhaheteshe, elyoli obngano gwagwabhinjelelaganya." Embabholo, ya NGOLOBHE afwanaje bhoziwe. Huwoziwa hata bha Israeli, sendilolile olyweteho ogosi neshe uYohana. 30 Lelo abhafarisayo na bhana sheria olu. 10 Na bhala bhabhatumwilyu nabhahwela bhali khene isunde elya NGOLOBHEhwabbhene okhaya bhamwaga ola obhombambombo mwinza. 11 afwanaje sebhohoziwe nomwene. 31 OGOSI wayanga Napamande hashe, abhalile hwiboma limo lyakwiwaga embalenganisye neye abhantu abheshikho eshi? Naini. Asambeleyze wa bhakwe bhabhenjelezenye bhape bhalengene neyenu? 32 Bhalengene nabhana nalwo pandwemo no bongona ogosi. 12 Nawafiha bhakhey pasokoni, na kwizanye nabhayanga, apalamile nolwango ogwi boma eye, omntu yafiyi 'tabhakhomeye efilimbi ante semwahanjile, tazondile au anyetulwe, na mwana weka hwa nyina wakwe. Yali ante semwalilile.' 33 Afwanaje oYohana owahozye fwele, na mabungano wabhanta afume hwiboma bhali ahenele salya ibumnda wala samwela divai, namwa pandwemo nawo. 13 GOSI nawalola atoleye husajile myanga myiga "Ano pepo obhibhi. 34 Omwana owa wabhalo, "Laha lile." 14 Wasojela walipalamasya Adamu ayenzi alya na mwele, namwe myanga, enye, ijeneza bhala bhabanyetuye bhabemeleye, wayanga lyavi ono, na mwezi owe divai, rafiki wabho asonjezya! sahala ehubhala "imelela" 15 Ola ofwe wemelela. 35 Neshinshi ebphonese aje elinelyoli hwabbhana Wakhala wanda aje wapela onyina wakwe. 16 bhakwe bhonti." 36 Omntu omo owa mafarisayo Owoga wabhakhata wonti. Bhasomba ONGOLOBHE amwanile alye eshalye hwamwene. Winjila mnyumba bhayanga okuwa "OGOSI afumiye hwilite" na yakwe ofarisayo, wakhala pashalye. 37 Enya oshe omo "ONGOLOBHE abhenyizye abhantu bhakwe" 17 owiboma lila wali wemabhibhi. Nazoyile enongwa aje Enogwa zyakwe ezi zyazyambanile huyudea hwonti akheye pashalye panyumba eyola ofarisayo, aletile na ensi zyonti zyazili mshe mshe. 18 Asambeleyewa insupa marimari yeli nemaruhamu. 38 Wemelela abha Yohana bhaletela enogwa zyego gonti. 19 hewisalo papepe na manama gakwe nawallila. Esho oYohana wabhawizya bhabhele asombeleziwa Wanda hulagazizye mmagaga gakwe amansozi bhakwe wabhasondeleya hwa Yesu abhozye "Awe gakwe, na syomwole ni sisi elyamwitwe lyakwe, wewe ola yayenza, au timwenyeleyejo owenje? 20 na humyante myante mmagaya gwakwe, na pashe Wape nabhafina hwamwahale bhayanjile, "oYohana gala amaruhamu. 39 Basi ola ofarisayo yanwanile ya hwozya atisondezyezye hwiliwe aganjile aje awe, nawolola shila wanyanga humwoyo gwakwe, omntu 'Wewe ola yahwenza au timwenyeleyejo owenje?' ono khashile alikuwe, "Handamenye oshe ono 21 Ne sala yevo abhaponizye abhinji abhinu bhabho yahupalamasyasya, wenu wape aliwelewele yaje na efwa, eye mpepo embibhi, na avipofu abhinji wemabhibhi. 40 OYesu wagamla wabhozya, "Simoni bhalolile. 22 Eshi nkawagalula. Wabhabholo, bhalaji endine nongwa mbahubhole. "Wayanga" "sambilizi mubhale oYohana ega gamgalolilena govwe. avipofu yanga!" 41 Wayanga "Omntu omo yahopezya bhalola alema bhajenda, abheukoma bhapona, adinda alinabhe madeni bhabhele, omo adagaya ehela makutu bhahwovwa, bhabhafwiye bhazyoba, apena miatano nowabhele amsini. 42 Bhape nabhalo bhalombelelwa enongwa enyinza. 23 Wape heri sebhalinahahuripe, abhasajiye wonti. bhabhele neshe omntu yeyonti yasavisiwa nane." 24 Basi eshi bhabhele yo nanu yayihugana tee? 43 Simoni asonteleyewa bha Yohana na bhasogola, ahandile wagalula wayanga, "Amenyeje yayola yasajije abhabhole amabongono enongwa ezya Yohana, enyinji." Wabholo oyamliye lyoli." 44 Wagarushila ola "Mwfumile abhale mwipoli ahwenye yenu, isole oshe wabholo Simoni, "Walota oshe. Ono nahinjiye wauyiziwa nehala? 25 Eshi mwafumile abhale mnyumba yaho. Sohampiye amenze mmagagagane, ahwenye yenu, omntu yakwatiziwe amenda aminza? eshi ono andayazyeye amansozi mmagagagane, mmanye abhantu bhabhalo namwenda ageu tukufu na syomwole nisisi elya mwitwe lyakwe. 45 Awe bhabhalya raha bhali mnyumba ezye shimpwene. 26 sohanjayiye, lelo ono, awande pana hinjiye sagaleshile Eshi mwafumile abhale ahwegegenu okuwa, Antele? njayile tee mmagaga gane. 46 Sagapashile mwitwe Embabhole, na yali zaidi ya okuwa. 27 Oyo yayo lyane amafuta, eshi ono ampeshe amagaga gane asimbiliwa, "Ega, enya ehusontelezya ojumbe wane amaruhamu. 47 Afwanaje nago, ehubhozya asajije hwitagalila elye maso gaho, yabhalenganya idala lyaho embibhi zyekwe zyazyalinjili, afwanaje asongwezye hwitagalila lyaho, 28 Nane embabholo, neshi bhala tee. Lelo yasajilya hasheoyo asongwelye hashe." bhapepwne bhaso, nomo yaligosi neshe oYohana, 48 Eshi abholele oshe, "Osajilye embibhi zyaho

zyonti” 49 Esho bhala bhabhakheye pandwemo nawo na holo bhakwe bhashindwa abhapapepe afanaje bhahandle ayanje humoyo gabho wenu ono yasajilo amabungano. 50 Bhatwalile enongwa wabhola, embibhi?” 50 Wabhola ola oshe, “Olweteho lyaho “Onyina waho na holo bhaho bhemeleye hwonze bhabwanza alolane nawe. 21 Wagalula, wayanga “omaye wane naholo bhane bhabhebha bhabhahovwa izu elya NGOLOBHE na bhombe.” 22 Yabha ensiku zila wapanda mshelelo omwahale na sambeleyewa bhakwe, wabbabholo, “Nantele tilo woshe hadi hwisyela eyidimi. “Bhasogola na matanga. 23 Bhape nabhalo bhabhala, agonile otulo, yahishile etofani pamwanya eyidimi, eshelelo shahandile ameme ameze bhabha mhatari. 24 Bhabhalila bhadamuzya bhaga, “GOSI wa gosi! GOSI wa gosi! litega wabholo!” Waidamila ehala na vvadangana ameze hwaleha hwabha hwinza. 25 Wabbabholo, “Olweteho lyenyu lulihwi?” Bhogope, bhaswiga, bhayango bhebho hwa bhebho, “Yenu ene paka, adamila ehalana menze gape gahumwogopa?” 26 Bhafifa mpwani mnsi ya bha wa Gerasini ye paramila hu Galilaya. 27 Wape na hishile hupwani, atangene nomntu omo owe boma, ola yaline mpepo, sagakwete amenda ensiku zinyinji, antele sagakheye pakhaya ila hamagwela. 28 Nalolile oYesu akholile eholo, agwiye hwitagalila lyakwe. Waganga hwizu igosi endi neyenu nawe, Yesu womwana wa NGOLOBHE yalmwanya? Ehulabha, ugajendavye” 29 Afanaje alidamiye lile ipopo ichafu limwepe omntu ola, afanaje apagewe wape mara nyinji, nantele bhalidaga mshifungo na apinyilye na manyolo ne mpengo, adumlagala gala amanyolo, ashembeleyewa mwipoli ne nguvu ezya lila ipopo. 30 OYesu wabhozya, “Itawa lyaho wewenu?” Wayanga, “Itawa lyane endijeshi” Awanaje pepo bhinji bhamwinjiye. 31 Bhalabha asabhadamila aje bhabfume abhale mwilende. (Abyssos g12) 32 Eshi epo pali ikundi elye engorobhe enyinji bhadimazyaga mwigamba. Galabha agapele oruhusa ahwinjile zila, wagapele aruhusa. 33 Pepo bhafuma mwamantu ola bhinjila mgorobhe, lyape ikundi lyahishile mwigenge nanali, bhinjila mwidiimi, bhafwa mmenze. 34 Adimi nabhalola lyalfumiye bhashembeye na zyambanye enongwa hwiboma, na mavueni. 35 Abhantu afumile abhale ahwenye gaga fumiye, bhabhalila oYesu bhalola omntu ola mwagafumile akwete amenda anenje zyakwe, bhahogope. 36 Na bhala bhabhalolile bhabhabholele shasha hali shaponiziwe ola ya pageweni pepo. 37 Na mwabho abhantu abhensi ya bhagevusi yeli pasheje sheje bhalabhole aje asogole hwabhabhale afwanaje bhalo nowoga ogosi esho winjila mshelelo wawela. 38 No mntu ola yalya fumile ipopo alabhole oruhusa aje alondozyaje wape, lelo omwahale walaga wayanga, 39 “Wela amwenyu arombele

8 Yabha baada yego ali azyongola azyongola mmaboa namviji ali alombelela, na tungazye enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa NGOLOBHE na bhala athenashara bhali pandwemo nawo, 2 Na abhashe bhamo bhamo bhali ne mpepo embibhi nepongo abhaponyizye bhape yo Mariamu yakwiziwa magdalena yazya fumile epepo saba. 3 Na Yohana oshe wa kuza owakili wakwe oHerode, Susana, na bhamwabho bhabhinji, bhabhatenganya huvintu vyao. 4 Ubungano ogosi na watangene, na bhala bhabha fumile shila liboma bhabhaliye ayanjile hufano. 5 “Ompanzi afumile abhale atote embeyu, yakwe wape nali atota, zimo zyalagashiye papepe nidara, zyakhanyilye enyonyi. 6 Zimo zyalageye pamwalo na zyahandile ameze zyahomele afwanaje zyaha kosa orutubo. 7 Zimo zyalageye mmiivwa na amivwa gahamelia pandwemo zyazyo ya zisonga. 8 Zimo zyalageye pilongo elinza ayunga ego atatushe izu waganga yalinamakutu agahowwva na ayovwaje.” 9 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya yenu ene omafano ogwo, 10 Wayanga, “Amwe apewewe azimanyi esiri ezya mwene ONGOLOBHE, eshe bhamo humfwano, aje nkabhenye bhaganje aloe nankabhowwe bhagale amanyi.” 11 Na ogwo omfano. Emana yakwe ya yene embeyBhala lizu lya ngolobhe. 12 Bhala bhabhali papepe ni dala bhabhala bhabhovwa, antele ahwenza oshetani alyefwa elyo izu mmoyo yaho, bhasibhe bhalyeteha na hwaulwe. 13 Na bhala abhapamwala bhabhala ambaio nkabhowwa bhaliposhela lila izu sabhashiye, wape sebhana malandazi bhabheteha humda hashe, naufiha owa lengwe, bhahwibagula. 14 Zyazilagaliye pamivwa bhabhala bhabhovwenzwe, abhale hwabho bhosohwa ne shughuli no utabhazi na ovalangani owemaisha ega, sebhatonia lyalyonti. 15 Na zila ezya pilongo elinza bhabala bhabhali no mwoyo ogwinza ogwa lyovwe izu, na likhate, esho lipapa amadondo esha jimbilizwe. 16 Nomo, omntu yahwasya, okhozyo na kwishile neshelelo. Au abheshe hwinzongo bali bhayibheha pamwanya pameza ili bhabhahwisyia njila bhabataje aloe okhizyo lwakwe. 17 Awanaje nalimo izu lyalyobhele lyasagalya yibhoneha, antele lyalyobhele elyaje selyayi manyiha na fumile hwelele. 18 Hwiyeniy basi enamna shamhovwa afwanaje yalinahantu. Abhewe na ola, yasanahantu abhafyolwe atahala, habhoneha aje anaho.” 19 Bhabhalila onyina wakwe

gagali mago ONGLOBHE gabhombeye "Abhala, mfuma mwiboma omwo, kunyuntaji hata mankondi alombelele iboma lyonti, shangali magosi amambo aga mmagaga egenyu abhe ushuda hwabahale." ga bhombelwe no Yesu. 40 Eshi oYesu namwawela, 6 Bhabhala bhasyongola shila shijji, bhalombele obongano gwa karibizize, esha seshele afwanaje izu na abhunie abhantu shila mahali. 7 Nao Herode, bhabhala bhahugolela wonti. 41 Enya omntu omo wenza omwene, wovwa enongwa zyonti zyazibhombeshe, itawa lya vwa yo yairo, wape muntu gosi owe shibhanza, wazugumila afwanaje abhantu bhamo bhayanjile wagwa pamagaga ga Yesu walabha ijinjile mnyumba eyejo oYohana azyoshele afume afwe, 8 Na yakwe, 42 Afwanaje elendu wakwe abhinile tee bhamo bhagaga oEliya abhoneshe na bhamo, apalamila afwe, afwanaje mwana weka mwene, oumri bhagaga bhabhala akuwa abhe mwaha azyoshele. wakwe alinamaha kumi na gabhele, wakati abhala 9 Lelo oHerode wayanga, "OYohana, nadumuye obungano gwasonjile. 43 Noshe omo ambaye afumaga itwe eshi wenu ono wehovwa amambo gakwe? idanda omda ogwe maha kumi na gabhele, ali Ahanzaga hulole. 10 Eshi bhala atumwa, nabhwawile anankenyeshoma shakwe shonti abhapele aganga bhabholele amambo gonti gabhabombile. wabhega bila opone, nomntu yoyonti, 44 Abhalile hwsialo wabhalanabho pa faragha paka piboma limo likwiziwa lyakwe wapalamazyia opindo ohwemwenda gwakwe, Bethsadia. 11 Namabongono nabhanya bhalondoleye mara elyo afume hwkwe idanda hwapoma. 45 OYesu wabhakari bizya, wabha ayanga nabho enongwa wayanga, "Wenu ya mpalamasyeze?" Basi abhantu zya umwene owa ONGLOBHE, wabhaponia bhala bhonti nabhakhana oPetro abholele, GOSI mgosi, bhabhali neshida eya pone. 12 Na isanyo lyahandile amabonyano ega gahuzyongala na husonje." 46 aswe, bhabhalila bhala Athenashara, bhabhola ulaje OYesu wayanga, "Omntu ampalamasyeze, afwanaje obongano ili bhabhale hushijji na mmagondo aga elola aje amaha gafumile." 47 Ola oshe nawalola yaje mnshenje bhpajye apagone na evalye afwanaje sawezizye ahwobhe wenza ayinga, wagwa hwilagalila epa patihweli pigona wene." 13 Wabhabhola, lyakwe, wabholo hwitagalila elya bhantu bhonti "Bhapieli amwe eshalye." "bhayaga" Seti na hantu esababu eyahupalamasye nasha ponile nantele. zaidi eye mabumnda gasanu ne sanaki zibhele 48 Wabholo, "Rendu, olyeteho Iwaho luponizye. kasetibhala tibhakalile abhantu ebhabhonti evalye." Bhalaga umwe no lweteho." 49 Nali ayangaga ego 14 Afwanaje alumbe bhali elfu zisanu. Na wabhabhola ahenzele, omntu afume hukhaya eya ola ogosi, asambelezewa bhakwe. "Bhakhazi abhantu shikundi owe shibhanza, "Wabholo orendu waho awfie. shila shikundi bhantu hamsini. 15 Bhabhamba esho Ogajehuyanzosambezei." 50 Lelo oYesu nawowwa, bhabhakhazyia bhonti. 16 Wega gala amabumnda ego, wagalula ugajebhe, "Nowoga. Ateha awe wape, gasanu na zila esamaki zibhele wenya amwanya abhapone." 51 Nawafisha mnyumba, sagaleshile omntu humbunguni, wavi sayila, wavimensula wabhapela, aje ayinjile hata omo, ila oPetro, no Yohana no asambelezewa bhakwe ili bhabhapele abungano. 17 Yakobo, no Yise wole, omwana no nyina. 52 Na Bhalya bhakuta bhonti, na eshi vila evimenshilo bhantu bhonti bhali bhalilaga na zonde, wayanga, vyavyasageye bhabhongenyevitondo kumi na "Majelile safwiye, ono, eshi aganile tulo wene." 53 vibhele. 18 Yabha na putaga hufalagha, amanyiwa Baseshile tee, afanaje bhameny aje awfie. 54 bhakwe bhahari pandwemo nawo, wabhabhozya, Wakhata, okhono, wakhola hwizu, wayanga, "sahala, eshi amabongano ebhabha bhayiga ane neweni? bhoha" 55 URoho yakwe yawela, wape mara eyo 19 Bhagalula, bhayanga, "oYohana yahwozya, lelo wemelela. Wabhabhola wapele eshalye. 56 AYise bhakwe bhaswijile, tee lelo wabkhakana bhagaje hubhole omntu lyelifumiye.

9 Wabhwizya bhala Thenashara, wabhapela
owezo na mamlaka agahwefwe pepo bhonti na ponie empongo. 2 Wabhasontezya bhaulombele oumwene owa ONGLOBHE na abhaponie empongo. 3 Wabhabhola, "Mganje hweje ahantu msafari yenyu endesa, wala echola, wala ibumnda, wala ehela wala omo wenye asahabhe na magolole gabhele. 4 Na enyumba yuyonti yamwayinjila, mkhala je omwo anzaji omwo. 5 Na bhala bhasabhabhakalibizize, na

10 Bhabhola, "amwe myiga ane newenu?" oPetro wagalula wayanga, "awe we kristi wa ONGLOBHE." 21 Wabhasunda, wabkhakana bhagaje hubhole omntu enongwa ezyo, 22 Wayanga ahwanziwa omwana owa Adamu agaje amalabha aminji nakhanwe na zee na gosi abhe makohani na simbi na gakwe na isiku elya tatu lya zyoshe. 23 Wabhabhola wonti omntu yeyonti, "Yahwanza ambejezye na ahwikhane yoyo, ahwitweshe ikhobhehanyo lyakwe shila lisiku, andondolezyaje. 24 Afwanaje omntu yahwanza aponie enafsi yakwe ayiyitezya, na omntu yayitezya, na enafsi

kwajili yane, esho ayiyiponya. 25 Afwanaje henu lila, lyatisilwe hwabhalie sebhalimenye, bhahogope habhajiye omntu, azyagaezya mnsi omo zyonti, hubhozye ofwano gwakwe gwenu izu elyo. 46 nkeshe wahwitezya yoyo na hwiyanaganuzye? 26 Bhahandile ayungane wenu yabhabhe gosi kati yabho. Afwanaje shila yayindolela asoni ane na mazu gane, 47 Wape oYesu nawamanya esebho ezye moyo gabho, omwana owa Adamu wape ayihulole esoni omntu wamwega omwana ododo, wabhaha papepe no oyo nayenza no winza wakwe, no wayise no wa mwahale, 48 Wabbhabhola, "yayonti yabhuwejelele malaika abhinza. 27 Nane embabholo elyoli, bhahweli omwana ono hwitawa lyane anejeleye nene na bhabhemeleye epa, ambao sebhayilenga efwa tee yoyonti, yabhanejelele ane, abhabhe amwejeleye hata paka bhaulole oumwe owa NGOLOBHE." 28 omwahale yasontezyeafwanaje yali mwana Afume amazu ego zyashiile ensiku nane abhejile mionganoni mwenyu mwenti oyo ndiye yo gosi" oPetro, no Yohana, no Yakobo, wazubha mwigamba ili 49 OYohana wagalulawabholo, "Bwana, wogosi alabhe. 29 Yabha katika apute hwakwe esheni, esha hu tilolile omntu afumya ipepo hwitawa lyaho tikhene, maso gakwe shagaluhana, na amenda gakwe gabha afwanaje salongozanyu natee." 50 OYesu wabhola, mazelu gameta meta. 30 Na enya, abhantu bhabhele "Mganje, hukhane afwanaje omwahale ambaye bhali bhayanga nawo! Bhape yo Musa no Eliya, 31 salilime mbibhi natee aliupande owahulite" 51 Yabha Bhabhoneshe huwinza. Bhayanga enongwa ezya fwe ensiku, ezya sogole nazyaparamiye afishe, omwahale hwakwe, nayikamiliya hu Yerusalemu. 32 O'Petro na alanguliye amaso gakwe abhale hu Yerusalemu. bhala bhali pandwemo nabho bhali bhalemewe notulo. 52 Wasontezya abhajumbe atagalile hwita, galila Lelo nabhadamla, bhalole owinza wakwe nabhala elye maso gakwe, bhabhala bhinjila mshijiji esha bhabhele bhabhemeleye pandwemo nabho. 33 Yabha bhasamaria ili kulengunyizye mahali. 53 Lelo akhaya ebho nabhahwibagula nawo, oPetro wabhila oYesu, sabhakaribizize, afanaje shahenyizye amaso gakwe, GOSI, wabhagos, shinza atee abhepa na tilenganye abhale hu Yerusalemu. 54 Asambeleziwa bhakwe amahenje gatatu. Shimo shahwiliwa shimo shamusi oYakobo no Yohana nabhalolile, ego bhayanjile, esha mwabho sha Musa, no Eliya." Esho ali samenye "GOSI ohwanza tirajizye (neshe oEliya wape lyayanga. 34 Nali ayanga ego, lyafumiye ibhengo shabhombile)"? 55 Wabhagalushila wabhasunda lyabhapola izunda bhogopa nabhinji mwibhengo elyo. -(wayanga, semmenye eroho yeli hwelewele 35 Izu lyafumile mwibhengo lyayanga, "Ono mwana yamlinayo) 56 Apwanaje omwana owa Adamu wane teule. Wane mwovwaji omwahale." 36 Na izu sega henzele azitezye roho zya bhantu eshi elyo nalyamaliha, Yesu abhoneshe ali mwene, bhape azyaule, bhasogala bhabhala hushijiji esha mwabho. bhabpona kati, sebatangazya hwa mntu ensiku zila 57 Bhape nabhalo bhabala mwidalo, omntu omo lyalyoli lilo gabhagalolile. 37 Yabha isiku, elya bhele abholele, "Embalondolele hwohwonti hwobhale." yakwe nabhiha hwigamba, abugano ogosi watangene 58 OYesu wabhola, "Embelo bhana magwenya, nawo. 38 Na enye, omntu omo katika obongano enyonyiabheangani bhane vitele, lelo omwana owa akholile hwiizu ayanjile, sambilizi, "Ehulabha mwenye Adamu sali na pagone itwe lyakwa." 59 Wabhola omwana wane, afwanaje omwahale mwana wane owa mwabho, "Omberjelele." Wayanga, "GOSI, pele mwene. 39 Na enye ipepo lihukhata wape oruhusa nasoti embale esyele oYise wane," 60 akhoma ibwago, ante lihupela eshifapa, olu afuma Wabhalo bhaleshe bhabhafwiye, "Bhaseyele naje itatafura wa sahuleha ila humalabha ohwikoyola abhfaw bhebho, eshi awe bhalagaolombelele koyola. 40 Embalabhlle asambelezewo bhaho aurwene owa NGOLOBHE. 61 Omntu owamwabho. bhamwefe sebhawezizye." 41 OYesu wagalula "Nantele wabhola, GOSI, embahubhenjezye lelo wayanga, "Amwe mshikholo mwase mlinolyeteho, mpele oruhusa nasoti embalaje abhantu bhapa khaya mtejile embakhale nani we nahwejeshelane paka yane." 62 OYesu wabhola umntu, yabheshele okhono ndii? Rete omwana wa ho epe." 42 Na ali gwakwe alima ante lelo wagaluwa hewisalo sahwanzia ahubhalila, ipepo lyalagazya pansi. wapela eshifafa, humwene owa NGOLOBHE."

oYesu wadamilia ipepo ibhibhi, waponia omwana wawezyezya oYise. 43 Bhonti bhaswiga nabhaulola ogosi owa NGOLOBHE. Bhape nabhalo bhaswiga amambo gonti gabhamile, abhabholele amanyiziwa bhakwe, 44 "Gakhataji amazu ega mmakutu genyu, uwfanaje omwana owa Adamu abhala akhatwe mmakhono gabhantu." 45 Lelo sebhalimenye izu

10 Eshi baada eyego, GOSI abheshera na bhamwabho sabini wabhasontezya, bhabhele bhabhele bhatagalile bhale shila boma shila hwintu hwapambameye abhale yoyo. 2 Wabbhabhola, "Eviyabho vinji, lelo abhombambo bhadodo. Eshi labhi hwu GOSI owe viyabho, utwale abhombamba

mbombo mviyabho vyakwe. 3 Bhalaji. Enyaji, amwe. 24 Afwanaje embabhola, ya je akuwa abhinji embasotezya nesheje bhana ngole mmahanyanya. na mwene bhatamanile agalola gamgalola amwe 4 Mgaje ahweje ifuko wala echola, wala evilato, sebhagalole, navgowe gamgawazye amwe sebha wala mgaje hulamushe omntu mwidalala. 5 Ekhaya gowwezye." 25 Na enya, olonzi omo ahemeleye aenje yoyonti yambahahwinjеле, yanji na soti, 'Amani wayanga, sambelezi, "Embombe, yenu ili egale owomi ebhanje mnyumba omu. 6 Nkashile ahweli omwana owa hanihani?" (añños g166) 26 Wabholo, "Esibwilwe owe amani, eamani yenu ebhawele hwilimwe. 7 yenu mtorati? Obhazya wele?" 27 Wagalula wayanga, Eshi khalaji pakhaya peepo, mlyonje na mwene "Ogane OGOSI ONGLOBHE waho humwoyo gwaho evyabhahale, afanaje, obhombo mbombo ahwanziza gwonti, na huroho yaho yonti, na hamaha gaho gonti, hupele omshahara gwakwe. Mgaje asame same na hunjele zyaho zyonti, no jirani waho neshe nafsi afume ekhaya ene abhale ekhaya eyamwabho. 8 yaho." 28 Wabholo, "Ujibile shinza. Bhommba shesho Na ibima lya lyonti, iyamuwinjile, nkabhakaribizya nawe ubhakhale." 29 Wape ahanzaga, ahwibhonesye lyanji elyalye vyabhabheshele hwitagalila lyenyu, ehaki, wabhozya, oYesu, "No jirani wane wenu?" 9 Bhaponyaji abhinu bhabhaliomwo. bhabholaji, 30 Oyesu wagalula wayanga, "Omntu omo ahishile 'Oumwene owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye' 10 Na iboma afume hu Yerusalem abhale hu Yeriko. Wagwela lyonti lyambahahwinjile, bhape sebhahakaribizo, mwabhabhafepla wamwaula, amenda bhawvalazyu fumaji omwo namwe nkamwashila katika idala bhawhbihalila bhaleha papepe nefwa. 31 Kwa bahati lyakwa yangaji, 11 'Itata mankonji age boma okohani omo ahishile hwidala alila na walola washila lyenyu ggakhatene na mmanama getu tigasanyata pashenje. 32 Na mlawi wape, shesho nawafiha gasagalaje hwilimwe! Lelo mmanyeli yaje, omwene pala walola washila pashenje. 33 Lelo oMsamaria owa NGOLOBHE upalamiye.' 12 Embahla eyaje isiku omo, katika asafiri, hwakwe wafiha epo pahali. Na ila ayibharahisi zaidi eSodoma ajimbe amarabha walola asajiye. 34 Wakaribila wapinya amalonda gakwe ahile iboma eli. 13 Ehele awe Korazini, ehele gakwe, waponya amafuta ne divai wamwinjizya awe Bethsaida! Afwanaje nkashile amajabu ega pahamu wakwe. watwara mpaka kunyumba eya gagabhabbeshe wilimwe gagabhabbeshe katika Tiro jenyi bhalela. 35 Hata isiku elyabhele wafumia dinari na hu Sidoni, handa bhalabhive aje bhasajilwe afume zibhele, wapela omwanesho nyumba eya jenyi, epoohu nakhale na menda age magunila na malota. 'Wayanga orere ono na hahonti hobhatumile zaidi, 14 Lelo ensiku elya longwe yayibha rahisi Tiro ne ane nanayiwela nayisomba.' 36 Olola wele awe katika Sidoni ajimbe amalabha gakwe ashile amwe. 15 Nawe Kapernaumu, je! obhahikuzye hata amwanya? 16 Yabhoffwa ebho bhatatu, wenu, wali jirani wakwe ola yagweleye mmakhona bhabhafyola?" 37 Wayanga, "Ya yono Bhawisiwe, paka hwazimu. (Hadēs g86) 17 winjira mshijiji shimo, oshe omo itawa lyakwe yo Esho bhala sabini bhawelile nasesherere, bhayanga, Martha wakarihizya akhaya yakwe. 39 Wape ali no "GOSI, na epepo zitogopa hwitawa lyaho." 18 mwana kwabho wakwe akwiziwa Mariamu, yakheyne Wabhabhola, "Naloli oshetsni nagwa afume amwanya pamagaga ga Yesu atejezyaga amazu gakwe. 40 eneshe oumeme. 19 Enya, embapiye endajizyo Lelo o Martha ali ahangayiha huteleshere oYesu. ezya khanye enzhokane nge, na maha goni golo Wabhalila wayanga, "GOSI, solola shibhibhi oholo oadui, wala na hamo ahantu hahayibha wwalazyu. 20 Lelomgaje shime shilo amapepo nagabhopa, anawwe." OGOSI wagalula wabholo, "Martha, Martha, eshishimaji awfatanaje amatawa genyu gasimbilwe ohwitamasya na sononeshe kwajili eye vintu evinji, amwanya." 21 Esaa yeyo yeyo ashanjiliye hupepo 42 Lelo shihwanziwa ahantu hamo wane. No Mariamu ozelu, wayanga, "Ehusalifya, wo Baba, wo GOSI asaluye ifungu lyali linza, ambalo sagayefwezyewe."

11 Yabha nali humo humo alabhaga na wamala, omo wasambelezewa bhakwe abhole, "GOSI, umanyizye ate apute neshe shila oYohana shabha manyizizya asambelezewa bhakwe." 2 Wabhabhola na mputa, yangaji, semen, 'Baba, hwetu woli mwanya. Itawa lyaho lisaiwaje. Umwene waho wenze, amapenzi gaho gatimizi waje, epa padunia neshe nabho hufaragha, "Heri amaso gagalola gamgalola

ohwo amwanya. 3 Otipele isiku hwi siku eriziki ashile elyahale lyelyo, ginjila na khale omwo, omntu yetu. 4 Otisajile embibhi zyetu, afwanaje nate oyo ehali yakwe eya humalisholo ebhambibhi shile ate tibhasajira shila yativisya. Na ogaje ati ponye eyahwande. 27 Yabha nawayanga amazu ego, oshe mmalabha." (lelo otaule nalo obhibibi) 5 Wabhabhola, om katika obongano akholile hwizu lyakwe, wabholia "Wenu hwilimwe yali no rafiki, wabhalilia nosiku, owe heri evyanda vyavyapepe, na mabhele gohoshile. manane na hubhole, Rafiki wane hopele amabumnda 28 Lelo omwahale ayanjile, nafu, aheli bhahwovwa gatatu. 6 Afwanaje orafiki wane afishile hwiline izu elya Ngolobhe na likhate. 29 Na mabongano afamile msafari, nane sendi nahantu eshabheshe nabhalii bhahubhonganila, ahandise ayanje, eshikholo hwitagalila lyakwe.' 7 Na ola owa mhati galula eshi shikholo eshibhibhi. Shihwanza ishala, wala ayanje, uganjenja zye, olyango engaliye nate tiganile seshayipewa ishara ila ishara eya Yona. 30 Eshi, nashitala ane na bhana bhane, sebewzizya abhoshe nkasile shila o Yona shari ishara hwa bhaninawi, aje epele. 8 Embabhale yaje, ata nkashile bhoha shesho shayibha omwana owa Adamu hushikholo apele afwanaje rafiki wakwe, lele shila shasaleha eshi. 31 Omalkia owa hukusini ayisogola isiku hulabhe, bhaso gale na hupele, kadli eyehaja yakwe. Ilyalongwe pandwemo na bantu abheshikholo eshi 9 Nane embabhola, Labhaji, mbhapewe; anzaji, wape aibhalonga aje mnamatokosa afatanaje omwahale namwe mbhalole, ganezyaje, nemwa mbhahwalwe. ahenzele afume ncha ezye ensi ayowhe ehekumu eya 10 Afwanaje shila yalabha apewa, wape ya hwanza Solomoni, na epa pali o gosi ashera Osolomoni. 32 alola, wape yadaliha ahwaulwa. 11 Eshi wenu Abantu Bhaninawi bhayemelela isiku elya longwe hwilimwe, yali Yise weniyuyaje omwana wukwe, pandwemo nesikholo eshi bhape bhayishilongu aje nkalabhe ibumnda ahupela iwe 12 au samaki badala shikosile afwanaje abhahale bhasajilwe hundomelelo ya samaki ahupela enzoha? 13 Eshi, ekiwa amwe ezya Yona, nepa pali ogosi ashile o Yona. 33 Nomo mwemli bhibhi mmenye abhapele abhana bhenyu omntu yahwasya okhozo nabhesha pa pafisise evintu evinza, eshi oBaba warimwanya sabhazide au pansi pameza, eshi ibhehwa pamwanya eye abhapele opepo ozelu bhala bhabhalabha?" 14 Wape meza, ili bhabhawinjila bhalolaje okhozo. 34 ali, ahwefwa ipopo, ibubu. Lyabha ipopo nalyepa, Okhozo olwebele liso. Eshi iliso lyaho nkalibhe ola obubu wayanga, mabongano bhaswiga. 15 shinza, obele gwao gwonti gubhabhelukhozo. Lelo Bhamo bhayanga, ahwefwa pepo, Beelzebul, gosi nkalibhe libhibhi obele gwaho gubhabhe nkisi. 35 we pepo. 16 Bhamo bhalenga bhamwanza ishala Enya eshi olukhozo lwalimhati yaho osije ogabha yefuma amwanya. 17 Wape azimenye esebo zyabho, nkisi. 36 Eshi nkashile okhozo guzyambanile wabhabhola, shila umwene waufisenye wowo kwa mubele gwaho gwonti, wala segunesehemu eye wowo, ubhombeha sheukwa, nekhaya juu yekhaya nkisi, esho obele gwaho gwonti gubhabhe nokhozo, egwa. 18 Eshi nkebhe Oshetani avisenyeye juu ye nkashile lula okhozo nkaukhozye obele gwaho gwonti nafsi yakwe, umwene wakwa ubhahwemelele wele, gubhabhe no mwanga." 37 Nali ayanga, o Falisayo afanaje amwe mjile ane ehwefwa mapepo hwa omo akwizizye abhale hwamwahale alye ehsalye, Belzebuli. 19 Eshi nkashile ane ehwefwa pepo winjila, wakhala pa shalye. 38 Farisayo oyo nalolile, Belzebuli, je abhana bhenu, mbhabhewe hwananu, aswijiye afwanaje saganawile sasele alye. 39 Ogori afwanaje, ebho bhabhayibhalonga. 20 Lelo, nkashele wabholia, "Amwe mwafalisayo mhwozya eshikombo ane efumya amapepo hushidole sha Ngolobhe, ne sahani wonze lelo mhati yenu mmemile afyole eshu umwene owa Ngolobhe ubhenzeye. 21 Omntu no ubhibibi. 40 Amwe mwalema yahombile evya yali namaha ahwipinyile endoso zyakwe, nalinda hwonza seyoyo yahombile evya mhati ante? 41 ekhaya yakwe, evintu evyakwa vilishinza. 22 Lelo Ulo fumyaji esadaka vila evya mhati ne enya, vyonti omntu yali namaha ashile omwahale na bhahubhalile vibhovinza hwilimwe. 42 Lelo ole wenyu Mwafarisayo, nahumene, na hufyole endoso zyakwe zyasobhey, afwatanaje mfumia ezaka za mnanaa ne zebwa na na gabhanye amateka gakwe. 23 Omntu ambaye shila vilembe na ohu mleshile amamba age adili na salipandwemo nane, oyo alishinyume nane na omntu lugane olya Ngolobhe. Mwanziwaga abhombe ego yasabhanganya pandwemo nane anyapanya. 24 agahwande bla agalisse ego agabhele. 43 Ole wenyu Opepo ochafu nafuma hwamntu, ashililila pasepalii Mwafarisayo, afwanaje msongwa akhale hwitagalila menze. Ahwanza apatoye sapalela, ayanga. 25 elye mabhanza na lamhane msokoni. 44 Ole wenyu, Embayiwelele enyumba yane mwefumele. 26 Hata afwanaje mlengene na makabuli gasegabhone amago nafisha nkawalola eyoselye na yipambe esho abhala abhantu nabhashilla juu yakwe sebhali nehabari ayeje pepe abhamwabho saba bhali bhabhibhi nago." 45 Omntu omo katika abhanasheria wagalula,

wabhalola sambelezi, ayanje esho otilajiye ate natee. Nabhayibhatwala amwe hwitagalila elye mabhanza, 46 Wayanga, namwe mbhanasheria, ole wenyu na hwaliwali na hwaongozi, msazugumile asebhe afwanaje mbhatweha abhantu amazigo gasega enongwa zyenyu shamwayigalula au ayanje, 12 nyeruwa wala amwe bhenyewe semgapalamasya afwanaje opepo ozeru ayibhasambeleya, esaa amazigo ego hata huvidole vyenyu shimo. 47 Ole zyezyo zyazihwaziwa aziyanje.” 13 Omntu omo wenyu afwanaje mzenga maziala aga kuwa na ayise katika mabungano wabholo, “Sambelezi bhole oholo bhenyu afwanaje bhabhagojile. 48 Eshi mshuhudila wane angabhile vulithi wetu.” 14 Wabholo, womntu na zyetishe embombo eya yise bhenyu, afwanaje awe, wenu yambeshele ane aje endi watazanye bhahale bhabhagojile namwe mbhazenjela amaziala. au wagabhanya juu yenyu? 15 Wabhabholo enyaji, 49 Na afwanaje esho ehekima eya Nglobhe ihayanjila, hwlindaji no wimi afwanaje owomi wamntu sauhvintu enya, embasontezye hwabhabhale akuwa na tumwa, evinji evya mntu vyu unavyo.” 16 Wabhabholo eshilale bhape bhayibhagoga bhamo na bhutanje. 50 Ili wayanga ogonda ogwa mntu omo otajili lyali lipepe hupapwa ene liwahwenze idanda elya kuwa wonti, tee, 17 wanda asebhe humwoyo gwakwe, wayanga, yehitishe afume azengwe omsingi ogwensi. 51 embombo wele, afwanaje sendi nupabheshe eshangha Afume idanda elya Abeli hata idanda elya Zakaria, eshe viyabho vyane? 18 Wayanga embabhombe eshi, yagongwilye kati ya pampto eya pasibhanza. Nantele embabozolanye evyanga vyane, ezenje eshamwabho embabholo eyaje ebhahwanzye humpapo ene. 52 Ole eshi gosi tee, nomwo embabheshe evyelewa vyane wenyu amwe mbhana sheria afwanaje muwefwizye vyonti nevintu vyane. 19 Nantele, nayihwibohoya, efukuro eye marifai mwemwe semwhinji yei nabhalo awe womwoyo gwane olinevintu evinza vinji vyo bhabhahinjilaga mbhazubhiye.” 53 Nawafuma omwo hwibheye mbuto humaha gaminji. Toyo eshi, alye, asimbi na Mafalisayo bhandile husonje shibhibhi na husinjizye humaswali gaminji. 54 Bhahuzijila ili bhapata enongwa zya zifuma mwilumu lyakwe.

12 Wakati owo amabungano nabhatangene elfu elfu hata bhakhanyanaga, ahandile abhabhole asambe leziwa bhakwe nantele, “Hwlindi ne chachu eya Mafarisayo ambayo unafiki.” 2 Lelo nalimo izu lyalfisiche lyasalyaibhonaha wala lyalfisiche lyaselyayi julihana. Eshi gagonti gamuyanjile hunkisi gabhahwovwehwe pawelele. 3 Na gamuyanjile mmakutu mwa bantu katika mpanda eya mhati gayitu mbele wa pamwanya eye golu. 4 Nane ambabholo amwa rafiki bhane, mgaje bhaogapa ebho bhabhagoga oele afwanaje baada eyeso seghanowezo abhombe zaidi. 5 Lelo embabbasunda owahumwogope. Mwogopaji ola ambaye nkashеле wagoga omntu anakwezo huponye hujehanamu. Antele embabholo mwogapaji oyo. (Geenna g1067) 6 Nkashe mshomolo gasanu segakatiwa husenti zibhele? Wala sebhahwewehwa hata om hwitagalila elya Nglobhe. 7 Lelo hata lisisi eya mwi atwa genyu zibhaziwe yonti, mganje ahwa gape esho. Natu amwe ashile amashomolo gaminji. 8 Nane embabholo, nkashèle yayineteha hwitagalila elya bhantu, omwana owa Adamu wapa ayihumweteha hwitagalila elya malaika owa Nglobhe. 9 Wape wahana hwitagalila elya bhantu, oyo ayikhanwa hwitagalila elya malaika owa Nglobhe. 10 Na shila mntu yayiyanga enongwa juu ya omwana wa Adamu, ayisajilwa, nkashèle yayihuliga opepo uzelu sagayisajilwa. 11

21 Shesho shali omntu yahwibheye omwoyo gwakwe mbuto, asahwitajilisy hwa Nglobhe. 22 Wabhabholo asambeleza bhakwe, awfatana nesho embabhozoa mgaje ahwihangayishile amayisha genyu mbhalya yenu wala amabele genyu mbhakwate yenu. 23 Afwanaje amayisha gazaidieyesu ly nobele zaidi yemenda. 24 Bphasehaji enkogolo eyaje sebhato tuwala sebhayabila, seline shanga wa eshitala, no Nglobhe abhalisa, mrinifu amwe shila enyonyi! 25 Yonanu hwilimwe yabbajiye ahwi ngayisye nawezye ahwiyonjezye otali wakwe hata okhono gumo? 26 Eshi nkashèle semwezizye hata lizu lyalili lidodo, yenu mhwiyazya kwajili yegamwaho? 27 Gasebhelaji amawowa ejinsi shanela segahuhambo embombo wala segabhillinga, neane embubholo yaje hata Osulemani katika efahali yakwe yonti saga kватизиwe shinza kama neshe eyego, 28 Eshi nkebhe Ongolobhe akwatiyza eshi amasole agamwipali, gagali sanyo no na sandabho gatagwa papepe. Je sagayibhabhombela amwe? Enyi amwe mwemli imani endodo! 29 Amwe msahwanza shamwayilya wala shamwaimwele wala mgaje abhombe nowoga. 30 Afwanaje egogonti ebhamnsi omu. Lelo o yise wenyu amenye aje mganza ego. 31 Eshi anzaji omwene owa NGOLOBHE, nego mwayonjezewa, 32 Mganje hwogope, amwe mwikundi idodo, afanaje oYise wenyu alolile shinza abhapele ula oumwene. 33 Kazi vyamlinavyo mfumye sadaka, hwibheshalaji amafuko sagagalala—embuto

yasepogoha, humwanya pasaga afiha omwibha wala 54 Wabhabhola amabungano nantele, "Shila namlola no ndo sana nkaya. 34 Afanaje embuto yenu, ibhengo nkalifumile oupanda wa magharibi tiyanga, pehweli pagayibha gahweli na moyo genyu. 35 evula ehwenza, ibha shesho, 55 Na shila nevugula Amasana genyu gabhe gapinyiliya nehozyo, zyenyu hukuskazini, liyanga, hubhabhe nilyoto, na shashi zibhe zihwaha, 36 Namwe bhanji neshe abhantu hweli. 56 Amwe mwanafiki, mmenye atambule amaso bhabhabhugolezya OGOSI wabho naiwela afume agensine mwanya, shiliwele eshi abhe semumenye huweji, ili na hwenza na khome ehodi bhamwigulile. atambule amajira ega? 57 Na mbona amwe mwemwe 37 Nafu asontezewa bhala, amba OGOSI wabho hunafsi zyenu semu hwamila gagali gelyoli? 58 nayenza ayibhaga bhagonezeze. Eteshi embabhola Eshi namulongozenye no mshitaki waho abhale hwa abhahwipinye nabhakaribizye pa shalye, ayenza lonzi, epo pidala bhomba ebidii akondane nawo, nabhawwe. 38 Nankayenze olyondizanyo olwa bhele, asabhe agaburuza mpaka hwitagalila elya lonzi, ola au nkayenza olwandiznyo olwatatu nabhaje eshi, nafu olonzi wakhata mmakhono gakwe, hwamwenesho ontezewa ebho. 39 Lelo mmanyе, izu eli, aje omwane yagalipizya nola ovalipizye asije agafunga mwijela. sho nyumba agamenye esaa ya bhahwenze omwibha, 59 Ehubhola, sofuma omwo nkahashe hata omale handa agone zyeze, wala handa sagaleshele asombe esenti eya mwisho.

enyumba yakwe ebozolwe. 40 Namwe hwibhehaji tayari afwanaje esaa yasagammenye shesho sha hwenza omwana wa Adamu. 41 OPetro wabholo, "GOSI, eshilale esho otibholele tele wene, au abhantu bhonti antele? 42 OGOSI wayanga, "Wenu eshi yali mtunzaji mwinza yali nebusara ambaye ogosi wakuwe abhahubheshe bhombambombo wakwe wonti, abhapele abhantu eposho huwakati wakwe? 43 Nafu osontezi ola, ambaye gosi wakwe nahwenza awahumwaje abhomba esho. 44 Lyoli embabhola abhahubheshe juu yevintu vyakwe vyonti. 45 Lelo osontelezewa ola nkayne humwoyo gwakwe, "OGOSI wane wakhala ahwenzene wanda; abhakhome aholo bhakwe, alume na bhashe, alya na mwele na kholve, 46 Ogosi wakwe otumwa oyo ayenza isiku lyasategemeye nesaa yasayimene, abhahudumranye evipande vibhele nahubheshe ifungu lyakwe pandwemo na bhassaga bhalino lyeteho' 47 No tumwa, ola yagamenye omapenzi ga gosi wakwe, sahwibhe tayari wala agabhombe amapenzi gakwe, ayikhomwa tee. 48 No ola yasagamenye wape abhombole gagahwanziwa akhomwe, akhomwa hashe. Na shila yapewewe evinji, hwamwahale oyo bhanza wanze vivinji, wape wabhesheye amana evintu evinji hwamwahale oyo wabhanza ahwanze zaidi. 49 Enenzere aponye omwoto pansi, na nkashile gwandue ahwanshe lyenu lyehwanza zaidi, 50 Lelo endi no wonzwe wauhwanzia ahwoziwe, nene endi namalabha neshe eyenu ili gatimizwe! 51 Eshi! mwadhani eyaje enenzele alete eamani? Pansi, embabhola, la seshashesho eshi Mafarakano. 52 Afwanaje afume eshi enyumba emo bhayibha abhantu bhasanu bhavisenye, bhantu hwabhabhele, bhabhele hwa bhantu. 53 Bhayivisanya, oYise no mwana no mwana no Yise wakwe, onyino no lendu wakwe, khoyi wakwe, okhamwana no khamwana wa mntu.

13 Na wakati ou na ou, bhahali abhantu bhabhabholele enongwa eya Bhagalilaya bhala ambabho oPilato asangenyе idanda lyabho na dhabibu zyabho. 2 Wabtagagula wabhabhola, "Eshi msebhe eyaje Agalilaya ebho bhali bhabhibi ashile Agalilaya wonti hata gabhajile amambo ego gonti? 3 Embabhola, siyo, lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 4 Au bhala kumi na nane bhabbagwelewe no mnara ohwo hu Siloamu wabtagojile msebha eye je abhahale ali bhakosaji ashile abhantu bhonti bhabhakheyee hu Yerusalem? 5 Embabhola, siyo lelo nkashile semlamba amwe mwenti mwaitega shesho. 6 Wayanga ofwano ogu, "Omuntu omo ali nikwi lyatotilwe mgonda gwakwe elya mizabibu wabhalia awanzе amadondo juu yakwe sewa gaga. 7 Wabholo omtunzaji owe gonda elye mazabibu enya amaha gatatu ega nenza ahwanze amadondo juu ye yikwi eli. Senahajile ahantu. Oudumre mbona hata ensi enachicha? 8 Wagalula wabholo ogosi oureshe omwaha ogu gwape, "hata egufugutile enguponyeze eburi. 9 Lyape ugapapa amadodo pamande, shinza; nkashile sewaipapa ndipo odumraje!" 10 Isiku elya tozye ali asambelezya msjibhanza eshamwabho. 11 Na enya, pali noshe yali ni pepo lye udhaifu omda ogwe maha kumi naminane wape agolombene sawezizye ahwigolozye tee. 12 O Yesu nawalola akwizizye, wabholo, Maye, oyauliwe katika oudhaifu waho." 13 Wabheha amakhono gakwe juu yakwe wape wagoroha pepo watukuzya Ongolobhe. 14 Eshi ogosi oweshibhanza avitilwe afwanaje oYesu aponyize omntu isiku elyatozye agalura wabhabhola mabonganu zihweli esiku sita zyazihwaziwa abhombe embombo. Basi enzaji imponye msiku ezyo wala siyo mnsiku ezyatoye. 15 Lelo Ogosi wagalula wayanga amwe, "wanafiki! Shila omo wenyu je sahwigulika

eng'ombe yakwe isiku elyatoye mwigoma abhale wala semwahanzile. 35 Enyaji, mreshewe enyumba nayo amweleye? 16 Vono oshe yali shikholo sha yenu. Nane embabbola, se mwailondola nante lbulahimu, ambaye oshetani apinyile amaha kumi na minane ega, sehwanziva aje ayaulev evifungo evi isiku elya toye?" 17 Nawayanga ego bhasauhana wonti bhadaihanaga nabho amabongano wonti bha shimo afwanaje eye mambo aminza gagabhombeshe no mwehale. 18 Esho ayanjile oumwene owa Ngolobhe ulengene ne yenu, nane embulenganisyne ne yenu? 19 Ulengane ne punje eye haradali yayejile omntu wasasa mgonda gakwe yamela yabha likvii enyonyi ezya mwanya zakhala msamba zyakwe. 20 Wayanga olya bhele engulanganisyne neyenu oumwene owa Ngolobhe? 21 Ulengane ne chachu yahejile oshe wayifisa mhati eye pishi zitatu ezye usu hatgwasapa gwonti nantele." 22 Wope ali shila mmaboma nu mvijji asambeleya esafari yakwe eyabhalu hu Yerusalemu. 23 Omntu omo wabhozya eshi, "Gosi, abhantu bhabhawaulwa bhadodo?" Wabholu, 24 "Hwitahidi ahwinjile mlyango gula onyela, afanaje embabbola eyaje abhinji bayanza ahwinjile bhayipotwa. 25 Wakati omwanesho nyumba nayemelela na galile olyango namwe mwayanda ahwemelele hwonze nakhome ehodi palyango, na yanje ee Gosi, tigulile omwahale abhagalule na bhabhole sembamenyehwamufuma." 26 Esho mwayanda ayanje, Taliye na mweele hwitagalile lyaho nawe wasambeleyezye idala elyetu." 27 Wape abhayanje embabbola, `sembamenye hwamfumele sogalaji hwiline amwe mwenti mwemuli bhabhomba!" 28 Esho shashabha shililo nasye amino namwanyihulo olbulahimu no Isaka, no Yakobo na khakuwa wonti abhe umwene owa Ngolobhe namwe mwemwe mponyezyewehwonze. 29 Wope bhayenza abhantu afume hu Mashariki, na hu Magharibi, nafume hu Kaskazini na hu Kusini, wape bhayikhara pashalye pa umwene owa Ngolobhe. 30 Na enya, wahweli bhalibhamwisho bhayibha bhabwanda na abha hwanda bhayibha bha mwisho." 31 Esaa yevo Amafariyao bhamo bhamo bhabhariye, "Bhabholu fuma epe, obhale parwabho, afwanaje oHerode ahwanza hugojo." 32 Wabhabholu, "Bhalajimbhore ola ombela, 'Enya, sanyono na sandabho efumila epopo na ponye empongo, isiku elyatatu ekamiliha. 33 Pandwemo nego enanziwe akhate idala lyane sanyono na shendabho na renda sandabho, afwanaje sehwaziwa aje okuwa atejele hwonze eye Yerusalemu. 34 Ee Yerusalemu, u Yerusalemu, wogoga abhakuwa na bhakhome na mawe bhabhasontezyeweh, mara halenga enanzile abhabhonganye abhana bhalo nenshe shila ekuku nebhoganya evyana vyakwe pansi eya mapiho gakwe,

wala semwahanzile. 35 Enyaji, mreshewe enyumba na mwaha, hata namwayiyanga asalwe yalwenza hwitawa elya Gosi."

14 Yabha nawinjila mhati mnyumba eya muntu omo mmiiongoni mwagosi abhe Mafarisayo isiku elyatoye, aye eshalye bharibhahuzijira. 2 Enya, hwitagalila lyakwe hwalimtu obhino owe safura.

3 O Yesu wagalula wabhabholu abhane sheria na Farisayo, "Eshi, shinzi apome isiku Elyatoye, au seshasho?" 4 Abhahale bhapoma wakhata waponia, waruhusu abharaje omwene. 5 Wabhabhola wenu katyenu ambaye engcombe yakwe au edogomi yakwe etumbushiye mwilende wenu yasaga agavumbula isiku elyatoye?" 6 Wape sebhawezizye galule enongwa ezi. 7 Abhahale ofwano bhala bhahaniwe, nalolile nabhasalula amatengo aga hwitangalila wayanga, 8 "Nkoyanilwe no muntu hu harusi, oganje akhala amatengo aga hwitagalila, ogajebhe aje oyaniwe omntu yaheshimiwa ashile awe. 9 Wenza ola yabhanile awe nomwene, nahubhole osegulise ono esho shobhawande abhenesoni awene itengo elya hwisalo. 10 Ila nkoyanwe bhalaga okhala pitengo elya hwisalo, nkashile ola yamwanile abhole, 'Rafiki wane, enzaga hwitagalila.' esho pobhabhe nehemahita hwitagalila elya bhantu wonti bhakheyepandwemo nawe. 11 Afanaje kila wahwikuza ahwisiwa wape wahwiysisa azuviwa. 12 Wabholu ola ya mwanile nobhomba eshalye esha pasanya au esha handwebhela, uganje abhakwizye arafiki bhalo wala aholo bhalo wala amwenyu bhalo wala ajirani bhalo bhabhalineshoma wape bhasahenzen bhamwana awe wapata alipe. 13 Eshi nobhomba eshikurukuru bhakwizye apena, alema, na viwete avipofu, 14 nawe obhabhe nafu afwanaje ebhoselinahahulipe afwanaje wayilipwa nawayi owazyoshe owelyoli."

15 Nawe nawovwa ego omo owabhalo bhakheyepashalye pandwemo nawo abholele, "Nafu ola yabhalye ibumunda katika Oumwene owa Ngolobhe!" 16 Wabholu omntu omo abhombole eshikurukuru eshigos, ahanile abhantu abhinji. 17 Wasonteyza obhomba mbombo wakwe esala eyeshalye abhabholo bhalo bhahaniwe, 'Enzaji, afwanaje evintu vyonti vibhehwelwe tayari.' 18 Bhahandile bhonti, afumye audhuri hunia emo. Owahwande abholele, 'Enkarile ogonda, ewhanzaje embale endwenye. Ehulabha onsaile.' 19 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enkarile eng'ombe, ejoz iisanu embala azilenje ehulabha onsaile.' 20 Owamwabho wayanga, 'Enejile oshe, awfatanesho sebwetzizye ahwenze.' 21 Ola osontelezi

wabhalal wabholal ogosi wakwa enongwa zye mambo abhinza tisini na tisa amba sebhalamba 8 Nu hulino ego. Basi ola omwanesho nyumba wavitwa, 'Wabholal she wele yali nesilinje kumi nkawatezya esilinje osontizi wakwe fuma nanali obhale mwidara igosi na emo, sahwasya okhozo n ahwose mnyumba na mvichochoto evi boma obhalete epa apena, na lema hwanzee hubidii hata ayilole? 9 Na nkashile ayilole na vipofu na viwete.' 22 Osontizi wayanga, 'Gosi abhakwizya arafiki bhakwa na jirani bhakwe abhabholala ego golajizizye gamalishe abhombeshe, hata sheshi shimaji pandwemo nane afwanaje enjajile esilinje nemo enafasi.' 23 Ogosi wabholal osontezi, 'Fuma ela yehatejire. 10 Embabbola shesho hulisongwe hwonzee obhale hubalabala na mpaho obhashurutishe hwitagalila elya kuwa abha Ngolobhe kwajiri yola ahwinjile mhati, enyumba yane ebhe ememile. 24 obhibibi omo yaramba.' 11 Wayanga, "Omuntu Eshi embabbola yaje katika bhala bha bhahaniwe omo alinabhana bhabhele 12 ola ododo wabholala sahweli hata omo yahayilenje eshikurukuru shane. oyise, Baba mpele eshemu eye shoma yegwela. 13 Amabongano aminji nabhalii bhahubhenjeya Wabtagabhi evintu vyakwe. 14 Hata pitagalila ensiku wape, agalushe wabhabholala, 26 'Nkashele omuntu senyinji ola ododo wabholanya vyonti wasogora nkayeze hwiline wape sahuvitoyise wakwe, no abhale ensi eya ohutari wanankanya eshma shakwe nyine wakwe, noshe wakwe, na bhana bhakwe, na ohwo humaisha ege uhuni. 14 Nawabha anankenye holo bhakwe abheshilume na bhesheshe-nantele eshma shonti enzala egosi ehinjiye mnsi ela hata enafsi yakwe yoyo sawezizye abha mwanafunzi omwahale wape wanda ahwanze. 15 Wabhalala wane. 27 Omuntu yoyonti yasayejie eshikhohohanyo wakhata nokhaya omo owensi ela, wape atwaliile shakwe nahwenzi hewisalo lyane sawezizye abha hugonda gwakwe arere engorobhe. 16 Wabha atamari mwanafunzi wane. 28 Eshi wenu kati amwe, nkashile alya amakhondo gazyalyanga egorobhe wala nomo ohwanza azenje omnara yasakhala nasoti na bhazye omuntu yapanga ahantu. 17 Nawasebhele humwoyo egharama aje alinavyo evyamalezye? 29 Asibhe gwakwe ayanjila bhalaleng abhomba mbomba wamenwa amale baada eyazene omsingi abhantu hwa babawane bhabhalya eshalye nasagazye nane wonti bhabhalola bhaganda huseshe, 30 bhayanga, epa efwa nenzala! 18 Embasogole embabbale Omuntu ono ahndile azenje wabha salinamaha aga hwa baba wane na hubhole, "Baba enkosile juu malezyenje." 31 Au huli no mwene wele, nkawanza eye mwanya na hwitagalila lyaho. 19 Sehwanziwa abhale alwe no mwene Owenje yasakhala nsoti akwiziwe mwana waho nantele; mbombo neshe na abhombe ajehane, aje omwahale pandwemo abhombambo bhabho." 20 Wasogola wabhalala hwa na bhantu elfu kumi agawezya atangane nola yise. Nalisa hutali oyise wakwe alofile walolela husajire yahwenza juu yakwe na bhantu elfu ishilini? 32 wabhalala sashembela wagwele msingo wayayila Na nkashile walola sewezizye asontezya oujumbe tee. 21 Ola omwana wabholala, 'oyise enkosile juu ogwawanza eamani omuntu ola salihutari. 33 Shila yemwanya na hwitalila lyaho sehwanziwa akwiziwa omo wenyu yasaleshile vyonti vyalinavyo sawezizye mwana waho nantele.' 22 Lelo oyise abhabholele abhe mwanafunzi wane. 34 Omwoni hantu ahinza, lelo abhombambombo bhakwe, 'leti nanali omwenda omwoni nkashile gunanjishe oponyeye nu ili gukhole? gawguli gwinza, mkwenesye peli nepete mshidole 35 Seguhwanziwa mnsi wala jaa abhantu bhaitaga na virato. 23 Reti endama ela yelonile msizile nate tilye nashime. 24 Afwanaje ono omwana wane ali awiye wape azyoshele. Ali atejira wape abhoneshe bhabola ashanjili. 25 Basi ola omwana wakwe ogosi ali hugonda. Nali ahwenza napalamile pakhaga ahovwezye amazu ege ngoma na shawa hwanga. 26 Wakwizya obhomba mbombo omo wabhozya amambo ego geyenu? 27 Wabholala oholo waho ayenzele no yise waho asinziye endama yelonile apwanje amwajile nantele ali mwomi.' 28 Wavitwa wakhana ahwinjile mhati basi oyise wafumire hwonze walabha. 29 Wagalula oyise wakwe wayanga, 'Enya ane ebhombeye amaha galenga ega wala senkosile endajizyo zyaho wakati wawonti, lelo sompiye ane enya na ye mbuzi embombe ashime na rafiki bhane. 30 Lelo nawenza ono omwana waho yaliye vintu

15 Basi asonjezya abhesonga bhonti na bhala abhibibi bhalal bhahukaribira bhamwovwe. 2 Afalisayo na simbi bhauna bhayanga, "Omuntu ono abhakaribizya abhe mbibhi nantele alya nabho." 3 Wabhabholala omfano ogu wayanga 4 "Wenu hwilimwe yali nengole mia nkatejire emo yasagazileha zira tisini na tisa mwipoli, abhale ayanze ele yetejile hata eyilore? 5 Wape nkashile walola ahubheha mmapongo gakwe ashimile. 6 Nafihia akhaya yakwe, abhakwizya arafiki bhakwe na jirani bhakwe abhabhore shimaji pandwemo nane, afwanaje enjajile engore yane yehatejire." 7 embabbola shesho hwanyibha ashime amwanya kwajili ya bhibibi omo yaramba ashile

vyaho pandwemo na malaya asinziye omwahale oshe Owenje azini wape yahumwega yalehwilye endama yenonile. 31 Wabholo, 'Mwana wane, awe nolume wakwe anazini. 19 Pali ono mntu takili akwete olipandwemo nane ensiku zyonti vyendi navyo vya huliwe. 32 Antele abhombe ashima ne shangwe ehali nu menda ege rangi ye zambarau na kitani nyinza na yelazima afwanaje; ali atejile wape abhoneshe.'

16 Antele abhabhole asambelezwe bhakwe, "Pali no mntu omo alitakiri alino wakili wakwe, ono atakwiwe hwamwahale anankanya eshma shakwe. 2 Wakwizya wabholo, 'Nongwa wele ezi zyehwovwa juu ya hwiliwe? Fumia ehesabu eye owakili waho afwanaje soweziye abhe wakili nantele.' 3 Ola owakili wayanga mumwoyo gwa kwao, Embombe wele, nkashere ogosi wane anefwa ouwakili? Alime sebwezizye alabhe, elola esoni. 4 Endimenye lyembabhombi ili nabhanefwe huwakili bhankaribizyaje mkhaya zyabho. 5 Wabhwizya bhabhakhopile amadeni aga gosi wakwe shila omo wabhora owhwande, 'odaiwa nogosi wane?' 6 Wayanga eshipimo mia eshe mafuta wabhora 'ege ehati yaho simba hamsini.' 7 antele wabhora owamwaho na we odaiwa?' wayanga 'makanda mia age ngano wabhoru ega ehati yaho simba themanini.' 8 Ola gosi wasomba owakili dhalimu shashila shabhombile hubusara. Afwanaje abhana abhensi ene katika epapo yabho bhebho bhabha ne busara ashile abhana abhe lukhozyo. (aiōn g165) 9 Nane embabhola bhombelaji abhe rafiki weshoma eshe udhalimu ili nehaibhanemo bhabhakaribizyaje hukhaya eye umilele. (aiōnios g166)

10 Yali mwamini lyalili lidido tee abhamwamini hwi gosi nantele. na yali dhalimu hwidolo abhabhe dhalimu hata hwigosi nantele. 11 Basi nkashile amwe semwali bhaminifu hushoma eshe udhalimu wenu wabhapele amana eshma eshelyoli? 12 Na nkashile semwali bhaminifu hushoma esha mntu Owenje wenu yabhabhapele yeli yahulimwe mwemwe?

13 Nomo obhombambo yabhabhambele agosi bhabhele, afwanaje abhahuvitwe ono nahusongwe ono, au abhakhatane nono na hudhalau ono. Sawezizye hutumishile Ongolobhe ne shoma." 14 Basi Mafarisayo, abhene bhebho bhasogwa ehela bhabhewezye ago gonti bha dhihaki. 15 Wabholo, "Mwe mwemwe mhwidai elyoli hwitagalila elya bhantu, lelo Ongolobhe abhamenye amoyo genyu afwanaje lyalisobwa hwa bhanadamu uhuvisha hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 16 Etorati na kuwa vyahali mpaka Yohani afume. Ouwakati wovo enongwa enyinza ezye umwene owa Ngolobhe zitangaziwa, na shila mntu ahwiyinjiza humaha. 17 Lelo nafu zaidi emwanya nensi vyepo ashile aje etanguliwe enukta emo eye torati. 18 Shila yahuleha oshe wakwe na humweje

nu menda ege rangi ye zambarau na kitani nyinza na lye ensiku zyonti kwa anasa. 20 No pena omo itawa lyakwe yo Lazaro abbehewela palyango gwakwe ali na malonda gaminji. 21 Wape ali akitamani akutiziwe amambo gagalagaliye pameza eyola otakiri hata embwa zyeza zya guna amaronda gakwe. 22 Yabha ola opena wagwa wegwano malaika paka pashifiwa esha Ibulahimu ola otakiri wape wafwa wa syelwa. 23 Basi ohula huzimu abhosezye amaso gakwe nali pamarabha walola Ibulahimu sahutari no Lazaro pashifua shakwe. (Hadēs g86) 24 Walila wayanga, 'Ee baba Ibulahimu, sajire osontezye oLazaro atobhezye echa eye shidole shakwe mmenze, aluburudishe omele lwane; afwanaje elabha mu mwoto omu. 25 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Mwanawane kumbuhaga eyaje awe waposheyeye amambo aminza gahuliwe katika amaisha gaho, no Lozaro shesho apete amabhibhi na eshi omwahale aliepa afarijiwa na awe ovvalala. 26 Na zaidi yego kati yetu ate na mwe libhehwelwe irende igosi, ili bhala bhabhafuma ohwo abhale hwilimwe bhagajeshile wala abhantu abhahwilimwe bhagaje shile ahwenze hwititi.' 27 Wayanga, 'Basi Baba ehulabha, osontezye akhaya hwa baba wane 28 afwanaje endi na holo bhasanu ili abhashudile basiye bhape nantele bhafihe mahali epa pamalabha.'

29 Ibulahimu wayanga, 'Bhalinabho oMusa na kuwa. Na bhabhovwe ebho. 30 Wayanga, 'la, Baba Ibrahim, lelo nkashile abhabhabhalile omntu yafuma hwa bhafwa bhanzarambe.' 31 Wabholo nkashile sebhabhowa aMusa nu kuwa sebhanzashawishiwe hata omntu nkashile azyoshe afume wabhfaw.

17 Wabhabhola asambelezewa bhakwe, "evisyo sevi nebudi ahwenze lelo ole wakwe omntu ola ambaye gahwenza awfatake nomwahale! 2 Yakhondeye zaidi omntu oyo iwe elyasyole lipinyeve msingo yakwe aponywe mwidimi, ashile abhavisye mionganoni mwadodo ebha. 3 Hwirindi. Nkashile orho waho nkakoseye sunde, nkarambe sajire. 4 bhahowwezye ago gonti bha dhihaki, Nankashile akosire mara saba katika isiku limo, nawele hwiliwe mara saba nkayanje, 'erabha,' sajire!" 5 Atumwa bhabhola Gosi, "Tonjezye oweteho." 6 Ogosi wayanga, "nkashile mgari no lweteho ekiasi eshe chembe eye haradali, mwezagha alibhole iko eli senyeha, 'utotwe mwidimi,' wope ungewaheshimu. 7 Lelo wenu hwilimwe, omwanesho obhombha yalima au yadima ing'ombe, yabhalubho nawera afume hugonda, 'Enzaa epa nanali khara olye eshalye? 8 Je sabhahulobhe mbombe tayari eshalye endwe,

hwipinye ombombele hata endwe na mwele. Nawe pobhalya na mwele? 9 Je abhahupere emwasalipa ola obhomba mbombo awanajé abhomble galajiziwe? 10 Shesho namwe namwayibha mumari abhombe gonti gamlajiziwe yangaje 'Ate tili bhasontezewa bhasebhali ne faida. Tibhomble wene gaganziwaga tibhombe.' 11 Yabha nabhalu mwidara nabhalu hu Yerusalem, ali ashira mhati eye Samaria na Galilaya. 12 Nawinjira mshijiji shimo, atangene nu bhantu kumi bhali no ukoma. Bhemelela sahutari 13 bhakhora humaza bayanga "Ee Yesu, Gosi owa Gosi otisajire." 14 Nawabhalola wabhabhola, "Eshi bhalaji mhwbihonezye hwa kohani." yabha nabhalu bhabhale bhabozyewe. 15 Na omo mionganu mwabho nawalola aje aponile awelile, ohuu ahutukuya Ongolobhe hwizu igosi. 16 Wagwa fugamila pamagaga gakwe na husalifwe wapa ali msamaria. 17 O Yesu wagalura, wayanga, "Sebhatakasyewe wonti kumi? Bhala tisa bhalihwi? 18 Eshi sebhabhonesha bhabhawelihe hupele Ongolobhe, outukufu ila ojenyi ono?" 19 Wabhora, "Imelela walaga wewe olweteho Iwaho lumwauye." 20 Nabhozyewaga na mafarisayo umwene owa Ngolobhe wayenza ndii, Aglula wabhabhola, "Umwé owa Ngolobhe seuhwenza agodezyegozye. 21 Wala sehayiyanga, 'Enya uhweli ohwo!' au, 'Hula' awanajé enya umwene owa Ngolobhe uhweli mhati yenyu." 22 Wabhabhola asambeleziwa bhakwe, "Ensiku zihwenza namwitamani aleo isiku limo katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana wa Adamu, samwaizilola. 23 Antele bhayibhabhola, 'Enyi, ohu! Mganje, sogole pala!' Paruhweli wala msabharondozye, 24 awanajé neshe shila oumeme shaukhozya hata upande ou owensi eye mwanya. Esho shashaiya Omwana owa Adamu katika ensiku zyakwe. 25 Lelo ahwanda sali nebudi apate marabha aminji na khanwe neshikholo. 26 Ila nkashole shashahali ensiku ezya Nuhu, esho shashayibha katika ensiku zyakwe Omwana owa Adamu. 27 Bhalu bhalya na mwele na hweje na hwegwe hata isiku ila o Nuhu yahinjile katika mwisafina amakhoshi gahishile gabhangamizize wonti. 28 Na nkashile shahali katika ensiku zya Lutu, bhalu bhalya na mwele, wali bhakala na kazyé, bhatotaga nazenje. 29 Lelo isiku lila Lutu yafumile Msodoma, gwahishile omwoto neshibiriti afume amwanya gwabhatiezizye wonti. 30 Esho shashayibha isiku lila lyayibhonesyewa owa Omwana owa Adamu. 31 Katika isiku lila yali juu yogoro na eyelelo vyakuwa vili mhati eyenumba agaje hwise ili ayeje. Nantele yali hugonda ga jewele hwisalo. 32 Izuhaji oshe wa Lutu. 33 Omntu yeyonti yabhaponje enafisi yakwe abhayitezye nayoyonti yayitezye, abhayiponie. 34 Wabhabhola, osiku owo abhantu bhabhele bhayibha ishitara shimo. Omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa. 35 Abhashe bhabhele bhayibha bhasya pandwemo, omo ayegwe omo ayilehwa." Abhantu bhabhele bhayibha hugonda omo ayegwa omo ayirehwa." 37 Bhagalula bhabhozya, "Woshi, Gosi?" Wabhabhola, "Peli ewe nyene pepo pabhayitanganila enyonzi."

18 Wabhabhola omfano yaje ewanziva hulabhe Ongolobhe ensiku zyonti wala mgajekate etama. 2 wayanga, 'Pali no lozi katika iboma limlimo sahuputa Ongolobhe wala sahwogapa abhantu. 3 Na katika iboma elyo pali noshe ofwele ali ahubhaliila bhalila, ayanga, 'Pele ehaki na adui bhane.' 4 Wapa humda akhene antele wayanga humwoyo gwakwe, iwapo sehuputa Ongolobhe wala sehwogopa abhantu, 5 lelo awanajé ofwele ono avisya ambahupe ehaki yakwe asayenza andisyen anenzelee tee." 6 Ogosi wayanga tejerezi gayanga ola olozi odhalimu. 7 No Ngolobhe je Sabhabhapele elyoli bhaala bhatuele bhakwe bhabhahuli lila osaya no siku? wape jivi hwabhabhale? 8 Embabhora ayibhapera ehaki nanali. Lelo nayenza Omwana owa Adamu je ayiyilola imani pa dunia? 9 Wabhabhola ofano ogu abhantu bhabhahwikinalile eyaji abhabhare bhalinelyoli bhabhasolanya abhanje wonti, 10 'Abhantu bhabhele bhazumile mwibhanza apute: Omo Farisayo owabhele asonjezya esonga. 11 Ola oFarisayo wemelela arabhe eshi humwoyo gwakwe, 'Ee Ngolobhe, ehusalifwa awanajé ane sendi neshe abhantu abhanje, bhabhafyala, adhalimu, ahuni, wala neshe ono yasonjezya esonga. 12 Ane efunga habhele hurungo. Efumia ifungu elyakumi katika amapato gane gonti.' 13 Lelo ola yasonjezya esonga ahemeleye sahutari, wala gagawezizye hata huhwenye amaso gakwe amwanya esho ahwikhamile khonile pasifubha ayanga, 'Ee Ngolobhe, osajile ake endibhibhi.' 14 Embabhola, ono ahishile abhara akhaya yakwe abhazive elyoli ashile ola awanajé kila wa hwinyunula adhiriwa wape ajidhiliye abhakuziwe. 15 Bhatwalila abhana abhere ili abhapalamasye, lelo asambelezewa bhakwe, nabhabhalola bhabhadamile 16 Esho oYesu wakiwzya bhale hwamwe hale wayanga, 'Bhareshi abhana addodo bhenze hwiline wala msabaghomele awanajé abhantu neshe ebho oumwene owa Ngolobhe wabho. 17 'Eteshi embabhola, omntu yeyonti ya sahwejelela oumwene owa Ngolobhe nenshe omwana ododo sagaayinjila nantele.' 18 Antale omntu ogosi omo abhozezye ayanjile sambelezi mwinza embombe wele ili empewe agale owomi owa hanihani?' (aiōnios g166) 19 O Yesu wabhabhola, 'Eshi mnkwizya mwimza? Nomo

omwinza ila aliomo wape yo Ngolobhe. **20** Ozimenye Ono ahanzaga hulore oYesu mntu yali welewele endijizwo- ogajebhe huni, ogajegoje, ogaje ahwibhe, sagawezizye awfatane no winji wabantu eshi fupi ogaje ayanje ilenka obhaheshimu oYise waho no wekimo. **4** Watangulira sashembera winjira amwanya nyina waho. **21** Wayanga ege gonti engakhete afume mwiko ilipate hurole awfanaje abhahwenzhe shilire huwana wane.' **22** O Yesu nawovwa ego abhorale, idara lila. **5** Na oYesu ashilile eseheku ela, ehenyizye "Apongoshewe izu limo osele. Kazyu vyolinavyo vyonti amwanya wabhora, 'Zakayo, iha nanali, awfanaje obhagabhe apena nawe abhabhe nembuto amwanya sanyono ewanzizwa alenda mnyumba yaho.' **6** nantele enze ondodore. **23** Lelo nahowwezye ego Wabhomba nanali, wiha wakaribizya ohu ashiye. **7** akongobheye tee, awfanaje alineshoma shiminji. Hata bhantu nabhavolire bhaunire wonti, bhayanga, **24** O Yesu nawalola shila wayanga, 'Hushida wele 'Ayinjiye akhare hwa mntu owe mbibhi.' **8** Zakayo abheshoma bhayinjila oumwene owa Ngolobhe! wemerela wabhora Gosi, Enya Gosi enusu eye **25** Afwanaje shororo engamia ashile pitundo elye shoma shane embapera apena nkashera efyelere shindano ashile otakili ahwinjile oumwene owa omntu ahantu huhila ehuwezezya mara zinne.' **9** O Ngolobhe. **26** Bhape bhabahowve bhayanjile Yesu wabhora sanyono owaule ufishire mnyumba wenu eshi yagaulwe? **27** Wayanga, 'Gasagawezeha omu afwanaje ono wape mwana wa Ibrahimu. **10** wabhanadamu gawezehana hwa Ngolobhe.' **28** Afwanaje Mwana wa Adamu ahenzere ahwanze O Petro wayanga, 'Enya, ate tivilesire evintu na hwaule shila shashitejire.' **11** Nabhahowwezye vyetu vyonti na hurondore. **29** 'Wabhabhora, Lyoli ego, ahonjeye ayanje omfano afwanaje aripapepe embabhora nomo omntu yayireshire enyumba yakwe, ne Yerusalem, bhape bbasebhore aje oumwene au oshe, au ororo, au apafi, au abhana, kwajili eye owa Ngolobhe ubhonesha nunari. **12** Basi wayanga, Umwene owa Ngolobhe, **30** yasagayiposhera hahinji 'Omuntu omo kabaila asafiriye abhare ensi yahutari katika amaha ega, na katika ensi yihayinza no womi ili ahwipere oumwene na were. **13** Wabhakwizya hanihani.' (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Wabhega bhala abhantu kumi katika asontezi bhakwe awapera thenashara, wabhabhora, 'Enyi, tizubha abhale hu amafungu kumi agehela wabhabhora bhombaji Yerusalem, amambo gonti gawatimiziwe Omwana ebiashara hata nehayenza.' **14** Lelo abhantu abhe owa Adamu gasibwiliwe na kuwa. **32** Afwanaje boma lyakwa bhavititwe bhasantezye oujumbe abhakhatwe mmakhono age bha Mataifa aibhombelwa hurondore na yanje setihumwanza ono atilongozye.' edhahaka, abhabhombelwe azyongolwe nu huswele **15** Yabha nawawela apete oumwene wakwe wamuru amate. **33** Wape bhayihukhoma namajeredi esho bhakwizizwe bhala atumwa bhabhapiye ehela, ili bhayihugoga, isiku elyatatu ayizyoha. **16** Wenza owahwande wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu liretire elyo lyafisilwe hwabhabhale, wala sebhamenyeye efaida eye fungu kumi zaidi.' **17** Wabhora, Shinza gagayagwilwe. **35** Yabha na apalamie hu Yeriko, mtumwa mwinza hwashila sholi mwaminifu hunongwa omntu omo kipofu ali akheye pashenje ye dara endodo obhe na mamlaka amafungu juu ya maboma alabhaga esadaka, **36** na wovwa mabonganano na kumi. **18** Wenza owabhele wayanga, 'Gosi, ifungu bhashila wabhozya hulyienu. **37** Bhabhola oYesu owa lyaho liretire amafungu gasanu efiaida.' **19** Wabhora hu Nazareti ashira. **38** Wakhora ehoru wayanga, Yesu ono wape awe owe juu eye maboma gasanu.' **20** Mwana wa Daudi, osajire.' **39** basi bhala bhatagaliiye Wenza owamwabho wayanga, 'Gosi eli lifungu lyaho bhadamila ili apome, lelo umwahara ahonjezezye ambalo nabheshere mbuto mreso.' **21** afwanaje sana apayushe izu, 'Ee Mwana wa Daudi, osajire. **40** namwogope afwanaje oli mntu okhome ohwefu O Yesu wemerela wamurisa atwarwe hwamwahare husobheshere okhome, ohwefu hasobheshere okonga nu paramiye abhozezye, **41** 'Ohwanza ebhombele hasaga ototire. **22** Wabhora ambahulonje hwiromu yenu?' Wayanga, 'Gosi, empate aleole.' **42** O Yesu lyaho wotumwa wobhibhi awe wamenye aje endi wabhora, 'Opewe aleole. Olweteho olweho luponizye.' mntu khome. Nehwefwe hasembeshere na ekonga **43** Mara eyo wapata alone, wabhenjezye ohu ahusifus hustetolile. **23** Basi, eshi sohabheshere ehela yane Ongolobhe. Na bhantu bhonti na bhalori ego bhasifure hwa bhafumia eriba ili nehwenza enjagaje pandwemo nefaida yakwe? **24** Wabhabhola bhabhemeleye papepe fyori elyo ifungu mpere ola yali namafungu kumi.' **25** Bhabhora, 'Gosi, anago amafungu kumi.' **26** Embabhabhora, shila yali nahantu abhapewe lelo ola yasalinahantu bhafyolwe hata halinaho. **27** Antele

19 Wape nahunjiye hu Yeriko ashirile pahati yakwe.

2 Na enya pali no mntu ityawa lyakwe Zakayo. Gosi hwabha sonjezya esonga wape takiri.

bhala adui bhane bhadebhawanza aje embalongozye ambabhabhozye amwe enongwa zimo mbori 4 bhareti epa mbhabhole hwitagalila lyane." 28 owoziwa owa Yohana. Je, wapumile amwanya au Nawamala ayanje ego atanguliye hwitagalila wazubha wabantu? 5 Bhagamzanya bhebho hwa bhebho, abhare hu Yerusalem. 29 Yabha na paramiye wayanga, 'Nkashere, 'Tije ufumile amwanya, ayanje, pa Bethfage na Bethania, hwigamba lyalihwetwa 'Basi, mbona semwamwetesha?' 6 Nkatije tianje aje Mizeituni, asontezyezye bhabhele katika bhala ufumire hwa bhantu;abantu bhonti bhanzatikhome asambeleziwa, 30 wayanga: 'Bhalaji mpaka nshijji na mawe afwanaje bhamweteshe oYohana aje shila shashili papepe omwana-dogomi apinylwe kuhwe.' 7 Bhagalula aje sagatimene hwa ufumere. ambaye sawayile ahwinjilwe no mntu yoyonti asele 8 O Yesu wabhabhola, "Wala ane sembhabhola mwauli mrete epa. 31 Na nkashile omntu abhabhozye amwe humaha gananu gebhomba amambo ega." 9 eshi mhmuwalayanji eshi Ogosi ane shida nawo." Wanda abhabhore abhantu hufwa no ogu, "Omntu 32 Na bhala bhasontezye bhalile bhalolile ne nshe omo atotira ogonda ogwe mazabibu, wapanjizya shabbabhole. 33 Nabhalu bhahumwaula omwana- bhabhalima, wabhara wakhala hunsi eyamwabho dogomi abhanesho bhabhabhozya mbona mhawula humuda ogwinji. 10 Na wakati owakonje asontezyezye edogomi?" 34 Bhayanga, 'Ogosi aline shida nawo.' owe mbombo owamwabho bhakhoma ono wape 35 Bhatwala hwa Yesu bhara amenda gabho juu ya bhakenyesya bhatunga mmakhono aliwene. 11 mwana dogomi bhamwinjizya oYesu. 36 Na hali abhala Wasontezya newembombo owa mwabho bhakhama bhabhamshe amenda gabho mwidara. 37 Hata nali wape bhakenyesya bhatunga namakhono- wene. aparamiye ahwishe mwigamba elya Mizeituni, ikundi 12 Wasonteleya no watatu ono wape bha vwalazyia lyonti elyasambelezewa wakwe bhahandira ashime bhataga hwonze. 13 Basi ogosi owe gonda ogwe na husifu Ongolobhe humazu amagos eye mambo mizabibu ayanjile, embombewe? Embahuontezye gakwe age mahaa gabhagalolile, 38 bhayanga, 'Ndiye omwana wane wegene ane. Olwenje bhagamwogopa yasayilwe mwene yahwenza hwitawa elya Gosi! omwene. 14 Lelo bhala abhalima nabhalorile Amani amwanya na utukufu ohwo amwanya!' 39 bhashauliyene bhene hwe bhene bhayanga ono Bhamo Afarisayo bhabhahari pabongano bhabhora, wagare eshi tigoje ili agalo ubhe wetu. 15 Bhataga Sambelezi obhakhane asambelezi wa bhalo. 40 hwonze hogunda ogwe mizabibu bhagoga. Basi ogosi Wagalula wayanga embabhora amwe nkabhapome owe gonda elye mzabibu abhabhabhombe wele? 16 kati ebhe amawe gabhohomere ororo. 41 Nawafisha Awahenze nabhatezye bhabhalima bhala nogonda papepe walilola iboma walilillaa, 42 wayanga, lelo gula ogwe mizabibu, anzabhapele abha mwabho ogamenye hata awe katika isiku eli gagawanziwa nabhovwa ego bhayanga, 'Basi gasafumire ega' 17 amani! Lelo eshi gafisilye pamaso gaho. 43 Wabhalangulila amaso wayanga emana yakwe yenu Afwanaje isiku zyayenza adui bhaho nabhayihuzenjela eshi izu eli lyalisibwilwe, iwe lyabhalikhene wa ashi boma, lizyongole bhaihuzyongola epande zyonti. 44 elyo liwe igosi lyalishenje? 18 Nkashele kila muntu Bhayihugwisa pansi nabhana bhaho mhati yaho. yayigwela piwe elyo abhabudushe walyayihugwela Bhasiteshere iwe juu iwe, afwanaje sohamanyaga lyayihuysa tee.' 19 Bhape asimbi na gosi makuhani amajira agahwenzele hwaho'. 45 Winjita mwibhanza bhabanzile hukhate esula yevo, bhabhogopa abhantu wanda abhafumie bhala bhabhabhombaga ebiashara, afwanaje bhamenye aje ofwano ogu abhayanjire 46 abhabhola, 'Isimbwilwe, 'Enyumba yane ebbabhe bhebho. 20 Bhazijira zijiira bhasontezya owa pelelezye nyumba ye mputo.' lelo amwe muyibhombie abhe bhabwibhesheyeye aje bhantu bhelyoli ili bhatonele ligwenya lyo bhabfyla". 47 Wape wabha asambelezya afumire nenjango zyakwe bhapute hubheshe katika shila lisiku mwibhanza. Lelo Gosi Abhakohani na enzi eye utawala owa liwali. 21 Bhabhozya bhayanga simbi na agosi abhabhantu bhalu bhabwanza idara samblezi timenye eyaje oyanga na sambelezye gagali elya hutezye, 48 sebhailora elya bhombe afwanaje abhantu bhonti bhabwandamano nawo bhabutejezya.

20 Yabha isiku limo, ali asambelezya abhantu

Mwibhanza na alombelele enongwa enyinza, agosi abhe makuhani na Simbi pandwemo na zehe bhabhaliye nanali. 2 Bhabhora, bhayanga, 'Tibhore obhomba amambo ego humaha ganu nantele yonu yapiye amaha ege?' 3 Wagalula wabhabhora, 'Nane

gelyoli wala sojali echo eshamntu bali osambelezya idara elyo Ngolobhe elyelyoli. 22 Eshi je harari tipile o Kaisari esonga au seshashesho?" 23 Lelo omwene amenye azyongora hwabho wabhabhora, 24 "Mbonesi edinari. Eno waje namandi gananu?" Bhagalula, "Ya Kaisari." 25 Wabhabhora, 'Basi, evya Kaisari mpele oKaisari, nevya Ngolobhe mpeleje Ongolobhe.' 26 Wala sagabhwawezizye ahutake hunongwa zyakwe hwitagalila elya bhantu. Bhaswiga

amajibu gakwe bhapoma. 27 Yabha bhamo bhamo pambwilwe humawe aminza ne salama ezya bhantu Masaduayo bhabhalila, bhala bhabhayanga yaje na ayanjire, 6 "Ega gamgalola, insiku zyayenza ambapo humo azyoshe bhabhozya, 28 bhayanga, "Sambelezi, selyaisagala iwe juu eiwe ambalyo salyaibozolwa." oMusa atisimbiye eyaje omntu nkafwelwe noholo 7 Bhabhozya bhayanga, "Sambelezi, amambo ega wakwe ali noshe lelo salinomwa na amweje ono gayibha ndii? Gape yenu ishara yakwe eyaje amabo oshe apapile oholo wakwe abhana. 29 Basi bhali ego gali papepe afumire?" 8 Wayanga, "Enyaji ahola saba owahwande ahejele oshe wafwa sali msije mgakhopelwa. Afwanaje bhinji bhayenza na mwana, 30 na owabhele(wamwega ola oshe hwitawa lyane, bhayanga, 'Ane nene, 'antele wafwa sali no mwana). 31 Hata owatatu wamwega 'Owakati uparamiye basi msabhabhenjezye ebho. 9 na bhamwabho wonti saba, bhafwa sebhaleshile Namwe namwayowwa enongwa ezye ibho nefitina, abhana. 32 Humalisholo wafwa ola oshe wape. 33 mgajetishiwe, afwanaje ego segali n ebudi afumire Basi katika azyoshe ayibha she wanunu? Afanaje nasoti lelo ula oumalishoro seuhwenza nanali." 10 ahegwilwa nabho wonti saba. 11 O Yesu wabhora, Esho abhabhorere, "Itaifa lyaisogola akhomane ni "Abhana abhe ulimwengu ogu bhahwega nahwegwe. taifa, na umwene na khomane no mwene. 11 Hwayibha (aiōn g165) 35 Lelo bhala bhabhabhaziwa emwanya ela na matesya amagosi agensi ne nzala ne tauni hwonti na hula azyoshe hwabhabhafwiye sebhawegwa wala na mambo agatisye ne ishara engosi afume amwanya. sebhawegwe. (aiōn g165) 36 Wala sebhawezizye awfa 12 Lelo sagasele ego gonti afumire bhayibhakhata na nantele afwanaje mlengana wene na malaika bhape bhavisye, bhayibhaktwala hwitagalila eye mabhanza bhana bha Ngolobhe, shila shabhalu bhazyoshe. na bhaponye mwijela, natwalwe hwitagalila elya 37 Lelo eyaje abhafwa bhayizyoha hata yo Musa mwene na maliwali kwajili eyitawa lyane. 13 Na ego alangwilwe owaje owe sazo epo payanjile Ogosi gayibha ushuda hwilimwe. 14 Basi kusudiri humoyo aje yo Ngolobhe owa Ibrahimu na Ongolobhe owa genyu asinte asebhe sebhe asoti shambhajibu, 15 Isaka na Ongolobhe owa Yakobo. 38 Wape se afwanaje ane embabhapele ilomu ne hekima ambaya Ngolobhe owabhfwe bali bhabhalu bhomi, afwanaje atisi bhenyu bhonti sebhayiwezya abhashinde yape wonti bhakhara hwamwahale." 39 Asimbi bhamo wala ayipinje. 16 Namwe bhayibhalavya ayise bhenyu bhagalula bhabhola, 'Sambezi, oyanjile shinza. 17 Na horo bhenyu, na mwenyu ma rafiki bhenyu, wape 40 Wala sebhawezizye hubhuzye enongwa baada bhayifisya bhamo bhamo. 17 Namwe bhayibhavitu eye go. 41 Wabbhabhora abhantu bhayanga wele abhantu bhonti kwajili eyitawa lyane. 18 Lelo selyayite aje oKristi mwana wa Daudi? 42 Afwanaje oDaudi hata lisisi limo elye mmatwe genyu. 19 Namwe gagole yoyo ayanga mchuo esha Zaburi: Ogosi abholele hwenyu mwayiziponia enafisi genyu. 20 Lelo epo Gosi wane: Okhale okhono gwane ogwendelo, 43 namwayilola iboma elye Yerusalem lizyongolelwae na hata embabheshe adui bhaho abha litengo elya bhanajeshi esho mmanyaje eyaje anachishe hwakwe bheshe amagara. 44 Basi Daudi ahukwizya 'Gosi', huparamiye. 21 Esho bhabhalu huyahuda na bhabhalu shili wele mwana wa Daudi?" 45 Na bhantu bhonti pahati yakwe bhashembelelaje hwonze, na bhabhalu nabhalu bhahutejezya abhabhorele asambeleziwe humaganda bhaganjehujinjile. 22 Afwanaje isiku ezyo bhakwe, 46 'Hwilindaji na simbi bhasongwa ajende zyazyo ezye shizanye ili gatinuziwe gonti gage. 23 Ole bhakwete amenda amatari na lamhana msokoni na wabho abhe Iwanda na bhabhabhosya katika ensiku khale hwitagalila elye mabunza na khara amatego ezyo afwanaje hwabha eshida nyinji mnsi nae ihasira agahwitagalila pashikurukuru. 47 Mlya enyumba juu ye taifa eli. 24 Bhayigwa hukhali owipanga wape bhayitekwa nyara na hwege katika amataifa gonti na eYerusalem yayikhanywa na mataifa hata amajira age mataifa nagaitimiziwa. 25 Antale hwaibha ishara hwsanya no mwezi ne ntondwe na mnsi amalabha aga mataifa, bhaiiswiga huvumi owe nongwa na maklabha labha gakwe. 26 Abhantu bhaivunjija amoyo huwoga na ahwenyelezye amambo gehagaga ensi. Afwanaje amaha aga mwanya zyayinga. 27 Epo esho pabhayihulola Umwana owa Adamu nahwenza mwibhengo pandwemo na maha no utukufu ogwinji. 28 Basi amambo ego nagahwanda afumire changamhaji mbhosaje amatwe genyu, afwanaje owaule wenyu

21 Wabhosya amaso gakwe wabhalola atakili bhabponya esadaka zyabho mwibogosi elye mbuto. 2 Walola ofwele omo pena aponya mla esenti zibhele. 3 Wayanga embabhora ono ofwele opena aponyizye zaidi ashile mwenti. 4 Afwanaje ebho bhonti bhabponyizye esadaka eshma shashonjeleye zaidi bali ono hupena wakwe aponyizye vyonti vyali navyo." 5 Na bhantu bhamo bhamo nabhalu bhayanga enongwa ezya shimanza ejinsi shari

uparamie." 29 Wabhabhora ofwano, "Lyenyi ikwii na owa Ngolobhe." 17 Yabha o Yesu wega shikcombe, makwii agenje gonti. 30 Wakati nalimaliha apongore nawamala asaligwe wayanga, ej i eshi na mgabthane, mlola na manye mwemwe yaje amajira oga konje je mwemwe hwamwe. 18 Afwanaje embabbola, gamalishis abha papepe. 31 Namwe shesho namlola sembamwele nantele papo eye mzabibu, mpaka amambo ega gahwanda afumire manyaji yaje umwene umwene owa Ngolobhe nawayenza." 19 Esho wega owa Ngolobhe uli papepe. 32 Amini, embabbora, ibumunda nali amalile asalifye waumesula, nabhele, eshikholo eshi seshashira hata ega gonti gatimile. 33 wayanga, ogu ni bele gwane ambaio ufumiziwe kwajili Emwanya nensi zyaishila lelo amazu gane segaishira eyahuumwe. Bhombaji eshi anizushe ane." 20 Wega na mwaha. 34 Eshi hwiyinyaji amogo genyu isibhe eshikombe shesho shesho nabhalaya eshay esha egalemewa no ulyavi, no ulevi, namasumbu ege nosiku wayanga, eshikombe ndagano epya ezya maisha ega. Isiku lila lyabhenzera nanari neshe atego danda lyane ambalyo litishe kwa ajili yahulimwe. 21 shawwonzia 35 afwanaje esho. Shashayibenzara Lelo enyaji ola yansaliti alipandwemo, nane pameza. abhantu bhonti bhabhakharra pamaso gedunia yonti. 36 22 Afwanaje mwana owa Adamu lyoli abhabhale Eshi gonezyaji amwe shila wakati mlabhaje, ili mpate neshe shekusudiwe lelo, Ole wakwe omntu ya ahwaulwe katikaa ego gonti gagaifumira na hwemile husaliti!" 23 Bhandile abhozye bhebho hwa bhebho hwitagalila elya Mwana owa Adamu." 37 Esho shira wenu miongan mwabho ambaye agabhomba ijambo pasanya abhangi asambeleya maibhanza na nosiku eli. 24 Esho waftumila adalihane bhebho bhene aje abharaga agone mwigamba lyalihwetwa Mizeituni. 38 wenu wase bhelelwe abhe gosi ashile bhonti. 25 Na bhantu bhonti bhali hadamila khasha bhabhara Wabhabhola, "Amwene abhabhantu abhemataifa mwibhanza ili hutejzeje. 26

22 Bhapamila shikulukulu eye makati yeseponyezewe echachu yehwtewa shukulukulu eye pasaka. 2 Na gosi abhemakohani na simbi bhalibhawanza idara elya hugojo, afwanaje bhalibhabhogopa abhantu. 3 Oshetani wamwinjila o Yuda yakwiziwa Iskariote, wape wamwo na bhala ethenashala. 4 Wasogola wabhati wayanga na gosi abha makuhani na jemedari ejinsi sha bhaweye hubheshe mmakhono gabho. 5 Bhasongwa, bhethetana nawo hupele ehela. 6 Weteha wanza enafasi eya husaliti hwabhalahale pasepal obongono. 7 Yafishili isiku lye makati gasegaponyezeye we echachu, ambayo yahanziwaga asinze epasaka. 8 Wabhasontezya o Petro no Yohana, wayanga bhalaji mtilenganyizye epasaka tipata alye." 9 Bhabhola, "Uhwanza tibhale hwi?" 10 Wabhabhola, "Enya, nambahawinjile mwibomba mbhatangane ulume akhete esonta owe menze. Mrundozyaje mbahawinjile enyumba yabhalinji omwahale. 11 Na mbahahubhula omwanesho nyumba, "Osambelezi ahubhola, ili hwii empanda eyajenyi, empare alye Epasaka omwo pandwemo na manyiziwa bhane?" 12 Wape abhabhalanje empanda engosi orufani, shimalishis asimbwe, lenganyi omwo." 13 Wabhalala, bhalola neshe shabhabholele bhayilenganya Epasaka. 14 Hata sala nayafisha akhaye pashalye omwahale na bhala mitume pandwemo nawo. 15 Wabhabhola, "Entarianile tee ayilye epasaka ene pandwemo namwe sesele alabha hwane. 16 Afwanaje embabbola eyaje sendya nantele hata nehaitimizya oumwene

juu yabho bhakwiziwa bhaheshimiwa bhalongozi. 26 Lelo sewanziwa abhesho hwilimwee amwe, ebadala yakwe leha ola ambaye gosi kati yahwilimwe abhe neshe ododu. Na ola yali wa mbimu tee abhe nenshe otumwa. 27 Afwanaje yayolihu ogosi ola yakhala pameza nola yahomba embombo? Eshi seyayola yakheye pameza? Na ane eseles kati yenyu ane netumiha. 28 Lelo amwe mwemwe mwendeleye abhanane kati amalabha gane au (alengwe). 29 Embapela amwe umwene neshe shla Ubaba shampiye ane umwene, 30 je mpate alye na mwele pameza yane huwmwene wane. Na mwikhala mmatengo age enzi mwaizilonga evikholo kumi na zibhele ezya Israeli. 31 Simoni, Simoni, manya aje, Shetani alababile abhaje ili abhapete nenshe engano. 32 Lelo embalabhiye, yaje olyeteho lyaho lugaje munwe, nawe nohaya ulya obhazene oholo bhaho." 33 Wabholala, "Gosi, nendi pandwemo nawe, ana endi tayali abhale mwijela au hata hufwe." 34 Wayanga, "Ehubhola Petro, ehandala sebhakuje sanyono, sosele awe ahane mala hatatu eyaje somenye." 35 Wabhabhozya eshi epo, nehabhasontezyeze semwali nifuko walu omkoba wala evilato, mwapongoshewe na hantu?" Bhayanga "Haa." 36 Wabhabhola, lelo eshi yali nifuko ayeje wape yali nomkoba ayeje, wape yasagal ni panga, na akazyi ijjoo lyakwe akale. 37 Afwanaje embabbola, ega gagasimbiwiwe segali ne budi atimiziwe hwiline, eyaje abhaziwe pandwemo nebho bhanankanya, afwanaje ewasiwa gali nomalishilo wakwe." 38 Bhayanga, "Gosi, enya! Epa gahwili

amapanga gabhele." Wene. 39 Wafuma wabhala bhala bhantu bhalibahukhata u Yesu, bhabhomibile mpaka mwigamba elya Mzietuni enshe ekawaida edhikhaka bhakhoma. 40 Bhavwenesya amaso, yakwe, asambeleziwa bhakwe bhape bhalongozanya bhandahubhozye, bhozye bhayanga, kuwa wenu nawo. 41 Nawafiha pala abhabholele, labhaji aje yakhonule?" 42 Bhafumizya nengwa mwabho nyinji mganji ahwinji mndengo. 43 Omwahale wahwibagula gahuliji. 44 Hata nahwashiye, bhatangene amwabho nabho nenshe kias esha ponye iwe, wafugamila abheshi gosi, na gosi abhe makuhani nusimbi bhateta amafugamo watabha, 45 ayanga, "Ee Baba, nkashele mwikoloti lyabho bhayanga, 46 nkashile, "Awe wa mapenzi gaho, onefwezye eshikombe eshi lelo Klisiti, tibhole." Wabbhabola ewapo embabholo, senapenzi gane, eshi gahuliwe gabhombeshe." semuwezizya ahweteshele tee, 47 na nkashele 48 Omalaika afume amwanya wafumila wapela mbabhozye sembhagalule." 49 Lelo ahwanda eshi na amaha. 50 Wape shila shali mmalabha, wonjezya hwendele, Omwana owa Adamu abhabhe akheyelalabhe tee, ehali yakwe yabha nenshe amalavula okhono ondolo ogwe maha aga Ngolobhe." 51 Bhonti age danda galagala pansi. 52 Nawasogola hula bhayanga, "Eshi awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe?" alabhe hwakwe wabhalila asambelezewa bhakwe, Na Yesu wabbhabola, "Amwe myanjile ane nene." wabhaga bhagonile otulo ogwa kogobhale, 53 54 Bhayanga, "Yesnu tihwanza nantele oushahidi wabbhabhora, yenu mgonile otulo? Ogoli, mlabhe afwanage ate tete tovwezya afume mwilomu lyakwe msahabha ahwinjile mndengo." 55 Basi nahali katika yoyo."

ayanje, enya obongano wa bhantu, nola yakwiziwa Yuda, ambaye ni moja yabhala mitume abhatagali hwitagalila wapalamila hwa Yesu ili ayayile. 56 o Yesu wabbola, "Yuda, wamsaliti omwana owa Adamu esha huyayile?" 57 Na bhala bhabhalipapepe nawo nbhalola gagafumila, bhayanga, "Gosi, tibhakhma na mapanga?" 58 Omo wabho wakhoma obhomba mbombo wa kuhani gosi, wadumla ikutelya hulero. 59 U Yesu wagalula woyanga, "Bhanji hulu hweli. Wapalamasya ikutu waponia. 60 U Yesu wabbhabola agosi bhemakuhani, na maakida abhibhanza, nazee bhebhenzele juu yakwe, "Eshi mwenzele mweli na mapanga nu ndugu nensheje mkhata ya fyola? 61 Shila lisiku nali pandwomo namwe mwibhanza semwasontezye amakhono lelo ene ndiyo sala yenu. Lakini hii ni saa yako, na mamlaka age nkisi. 62 Bhakhata, bhamwega, bhabhala nawo munyumba eya kuhani ogosi. Nu Petro alondolelaga sahutali. 63 Nabhamalile ahwasya omwoto pahati eye shibhanja bhakheyepandwemo, wape u Petro akheyenabho. 64 Ndipo obhomba mbombo omo walola akheyepapalabha, walanguilia amaso wayanga nono ali pandwemo nawo. 65 Wakhana, wayanga, ee, she, semenye. 66 Pamanda hashe, omuntu owamwabho alolile wayanga, Petro wanyanga, "Ee mntu, se nene." 67 Antele lyashita isala limo, omuntu owamwabho wakasa ayanje, "Lyoli ono ali pandwemo nawo afwanage omwahale nantele Mgallilaya." 68 Petro wayanga, "Ee mntu, sendimenye lio yanga." Na pepo, pepo nali katika ayanje, ehanda ahakujile. 69 Gosi wagaluha wamwenya u Petro. U Petro walizuhila izu elya Gosi, ejinsi shabholele, "Sanyono sesele akuje ehanda obhahane mala hatatu." 70 Wafuma hwonze waula humansai. 71 Na

23 Bhemelela obungano gwonti, bhatwala hwa Pilato. 2 Bhandile hutake, bhayanga, "Tilolile ono natezya itaifa lyetu na bhazubhile abhantu bhagaje hupele Okaisari, esonga ayanjile eyaje omwahale yoyo ni Klisiti, Mwene." 3 Pilato wabhozya, wayanga, "Awe wewe omwene Owayahudi?" Wagalula wabbhabola, "Awe wayanga." 4 Pilato wabbola agosi abhemakohani na mabungono, "Sendilola izu lyalili libhibhi hwa mntu ono". 5 Wape bhahwikazile sana, bhayanga, "Abhasonje sonje abhantu, amanyizyaga eyahudi yonti, afume Galilaya mpaka ohu." 6 U Pilato nawovva ego abhozyezye nkashile ono mntu wa Hugalilaya? 7 Na apete enongwa eyaje alichini wa Herode, atwalile wa Herode, afwanage omwahale wape ahali hu Yerusalem ensiku ezyo. 8 Na Herode nalolile u Yesu ashimile tee afwanage ali ahwanza tee hulole afume ensiku nyinji. Afwane nesho ayowyezye enongwe zyakwe, wasobhela alole ishala yebhambilwe nomwahale. 9 Wabhozya enongwa nyinji omwahale sewagalulo lyalyonti. 10 Agosi abhemakuhani na simbi bhimelela bhataka humaha gonti. 11 Basi Herode wabhombo lema, pandwemo na sikali bhakwe, wasolanya na wakwalizye amenda amenza, esho waweyezye hwa Pilato. 12 Basi isiku lila Herode na Pilato bhakonde ne abhe lafiki afwanage epo ahwanda bhalibhavisenyebhebho hwe bhebho. 13 Na Pilato wabhatanya agosi wa makuhani na gosi na bhantu, 14 Wabbola, "Mntu ono mletile hwiline nensheje atezyo abhantu nane enyaa, enamuye amambo gakwe hwitagalila lyenu, ka sendilolile hwamwahale ikosa lyalyonti katika enongwa zya mtakile. 15 Wala, hata o Herode, nkashile awezizizye hwilite basi enyua, sagalilole

enongwa yayonti lyabhomile lyali hwanziwa aje zyezyo? 41 Gape gelyoli hwaliti atee, afwanaje tipewa afwanje. 16 Esho basi embahuwelele nahumwalule. oshahara gwetu, gwaguhwanziva humamba getu. 17 (Esho, Pilato yukazimisizye humwaule ofungwa Eshi ono sabhomile lyalyonti lyasaga ufaa." 42 omo isiku elye esikulukulu). 18 Bhahwaga ibwago Basi wayanga, "Yesu, onizushe nawayinjila humwene wonti pandwemo bhayanga, "Mwefwe ono, otuulile o waho." 43 U Yesu wabhola, "Eteha, ehubhola, Baraba!" 19 Wape mntu watagwelwe mwijele kwaji sanyono eshi onzubha pandwemo nane Paradiso." fitina efumile hwiboma, kwajili yengoga. 20 Basi Pilato 44 Epo yuli efishile esala eya saa sita, yabha wayanga nabho mala habhele hushila shanzaga nkisi juu ya pasi ponti hadi saa tisa, 45 esanya humwaule u Yesu. 21 Lelo bhabwaga ibwago, lipongoshe okhozyo lwakwe, elyenda elye shibhanza bhayanga, "Msulubishe, msulubishe." 22 Wabhola lyazembuha paha. 46 U Yesu walila hwizu igosi, emala eyatatu, awane wele, ono abhomile mabhibhi wayanga, "Baba makhono gaho, enjibheha eroho wele, sendolile hwamawahale enongwa zyazihwanziva yane," Na wamala ayanje ego wadumula eroho. 47 Ula aje afwe, basi nkasheli na welela embahumwaiile." Oakida nuwalula gagafumie atukuzizye Ongolobhe, 23 Lelo bhafumia amazu hunguvu zyonti, bhabhabha wayanga, "Lyoli omntu ono aliwelyoli." 48 Na asulubiwe. Amazu gabho gamena. 24 Pilato walonga mubungano gonti ega bhantu bhabhali bhabhungene aje gabhawunza gubhombeshe. 25 Wamwaula ahwenye amambo ego nabhalolile gagabombeshe ola yabhatajile mwisela kwajili eyefilina nu negoga, bhabhala amwabho bhabwi khoma khoma evifubha. ola yabhamwanzaga wafumia o Yesu bhabhombele 49 Nabhorti bhamanye nawo na bhala abhashe shabhabhwanza. 26 Nabhalai bhabusogotya, bhakhatu bhalongozenye nawo afume Hugalilaya, bhemelela omntu omo, o Simoni Omkirene, ali afumile hugonda sahutuli, bhabhwenga amambo ego. 50 Na enya bhalweha ikhobhanyo aweje hwikhosi lyakwe u wafumila omntu omo itawa lyakwe yo Yusufu, ambaye Yesu. 27 Obungano ogosi owabhabtu bhalondolela mntu wa hwikolo ti, omntu, omwinza owe lyoli, 51 na bhashe bhabhali bhahikhoma evifubha na (Wala saga alyeteshe ishauli lyabho), wape mntu wa huzundelele. 28 U Yesu wabtagulushila wayanga Armathaya, iboma elya yahudi, anteles awenyelezya amwe mwalendu abhahu Yerusalem, msuhandile umwene owa Ngolobhe. 52 Omntu oyo abhalile ane, shwililasi enafsi zyenu na bhana bhenyu. 29 huwa Pilato, ahanzaga apewa obele gwa Yesu. 53 Eshi, eny ensiku zihwenze nabhayinga hafu bhabhuli Wagwisya wagubwenesy esanda yikitani waubhaha bhagumba nufyanda vyao vyase vipapa na mabheko mwakaburi lyalibenwe paka pansi, lyelyali sabhe ga segahwosya. 30 Esho nabhayanda agabhozye hwelwe omntu mhati yakwe. 54 Na isiku lila lyali amagamba tigweleli notugamba tigubekayi. 31 lisiku elye mandalizi, elyatoye lyanda ahwinjile. 55 Afwanaje nkashile bhabhomba amambo ega hwiki Nabhalabhashe, bhahenzele nawo afume Hugalilaya ilyoro, ebhabhe wele hwilyo?" 32 Bhatwala bhabhele bhalondoleye, bhayilola inkongwa na bele gwakwe abhamwabho abhe makasa bhabudwe pandwemo sagwabhehwelwe. 56 Bhawela bhabhomba tayali nuwo. 33 Nabhafishile pamopame papa kwiziwa anukato na marashi. Ni siku elyatoye bhamile neshi Fuvu litwe, epo pasulubisizye omwahale panda shabbamuye.

wemo ba bhemakosa omo oupande owedelo omo opande omongo. 34 U Yesu waga, "Baba, ubhasajile afwanaje sebhemenge lyabhabhomba bhagabhanza amenda gakwe, bhakhma ekora. 35 Abhantu bhemelela bhenye bhala agosi bhape bhabhombelo ezalau, bhayanga, "Ahauye abhanje. Ahwiyu ule yoyo nkashile yu Klisiti owa Ngolobhe oteule wakwe." 36 Bhala asikali bhape bhazalale bhabhalila nu huletele esiki, 37 ohu bhayanga nkashile awe oli mwene owa yahudi, hwiyaule umwene" 38 Pamwanya yakwe pali amandishi, "ONO NDIYO MWENE WA MWENE WAYAHUDI." 39 Nomo owabhalo owikosa yabhakhomeleye aujile, wayanga, "Eshi awe sagawe Klisiti? Hwiyaule enafsi yuho nute." 40 Lelo ula owabhele wagalula waidamila wayanga, "Awe sohwumwogopa hata Ongolobhe, nawe olimundongo

24 Hata isiku elyahwanda elye longo, nalyahandaga asha, bhabhalile hunkongwa bhatwali amanukato gabhabheshele tayali. 2 Bhalayaga ula iwe liungulusiwe patali ne nkongwe. 3 Bhinjila sebagulola obele gwa Gosi o Yesu. 4 Yabha napali bhakongobhala kwajili eizu elyo, enya, abhantu bhahemeleye papepe nabho, bhakwete amenda galangasala ngasa. 5 Bhape nabhinjila nowoga bhinama kifudifudi hata pamankondi, ebho bhabhabholele, yenu mhumwanza yali mwomi hwabhfwe? 6 Nomo epa, azyoshele! izuhaji shayanjile namwe nali ahweli Hugalilaya, 7 ayanjile aynziwe omwana owa Adamu akhatwa namakhono ga bhala abhe dhambe na asulubiwe, na zyoshe isiku elya tatu." 8 Bhagizuha amazu gakwe, 9 bhasogola

hunkongwa bhawela bhabhabhola bhala kumi na wabhapela. 31 Gadamla amaso gabho bhamanya, bhumwabho bhonti enongwa ezye mambo ego gonti. esho watega hwitagalila lyabho. 32 Bhabholana, 10 Bhape yo Maria Magdalena, no Joana, no Maria “Je amoyo getu seguhashile mhati yetu, ipo nali onyina Yakobo, na bhala abhashe bhamwabho ayanga nate mwidala, natigulile ensimbo?” 33 bhabhalil pandwemo nabho. 11 Ebho bhabhabholele Bhasogola esaa yeo, bhawela Huyerusalem. asontezewa enongwa eye mambo ego, enongwa bhabhaga bhale kumi na moja bhatangene abhahale zyabho zyabhoneshe ajezye walangani hwabhahee bhala bhali pandwemo nabbahale, 34 bayanga, wala sebhabetesheye. 12 Lelo o Petro asogoye “Ogosi azyoshele lyoli lyoli, wape abhoneshe hwa abhalile sashembela paka hunkongwa, waundama Simoni.” 35 Bhape bhabhapela enongwa ezye wagodezya mhati, wavilola vila evitambala evya mambo aga mwidala ne jinsi shamanyishe abho sanda vyene. Wahwibhali saswiga gagafumie. 13 Na katika amesule ikati. 36 Na bhali katika ayanje enya, isiku liliabantu bhabhele mionganoni mwabho enongwa zyo yoyo mwenyewe ahemeleye pahtati bhali bhabhala hu shijji shimo itawa lyakwe Emmaus, yabho, wabhabhola, “Amani ebhe namwe.” 37 sha shali hutali ne Yerusalem neshe ajende amasala Bhasitaha bhogopa tee, bhaseha aje bhalola roho. 38 gabhele. 14 Wape bhali bayanga bhebho hwa Wabhabhola, mbona mkogobhala? Na yenu mlola bhebho enongwa ezye amambo ego gonti gagafumie. ewasiwasi humoyo genyu? 39 Enyi amakhono gane 15 Yabha katika ayanje na bhozanye hwabho, u Yesu na manama gone, yaje nene mwenyewe, hatikati, yoyo wapalamila walongozanya nabho. 16 Amaso mbole afwanaje eroho seli nobele wa amafupa nenshe gabho gafumbwa sebhamanya. 17 Wabhabhola, namundova ane aje endi nagwo.” 40 Na wayanga ego “Nongwa wele ezi zyamuyanga eshi namjenda?” wabhalanga amakhono gakwe na magaga gakwe. Bhemelela bhapinta humaso gabho. 18 wagalula omo 41 Basi nabhalil sebhetesheye ashe, ohubhaswiga, wabho, itawa lyakwe yo Kleopa, wabholi, “Je awe abhabholele, mli neshalye shashonti epe? 42 wapela umwene olijenyi pa Yerusalem hata sogamenye eshipande eshe samaki wa kuokwa. 43 Wege, walya gagafumiye omwo ensiku ezi? 19 U Yesu wabhozya, hwitagalila lyabho. 44 Esho wabhabhola, “Ego gagego “Mambo genu?” bhabhola, “Mambo aga Yesu owa amazugane gahabhabholele nanali endipandwemo Hunazareti, yali muntu kuwa, yalinowezo abhombe namwe, eyaje ni lazima gatimile gonti gehasibwilwe na yanje hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe nahwabantu katika torati eya Musa na ga kuwa ne Zaburi.” 45 bhonti. 20 Nantele ejinsi agosi abhe makuhani na Esho wabhalanga enjele zyabho bhapate ahwelewe gosi abhabhantu shabhakhete na hulonje aje afwe ensimbo. 46 Wabhabhola, “Shasho shahsimbwilwe, bhasulubisa. 21 Nate halitigemele lyaje omwahale eyaje Klisiti lazima ateseke, na fufushe isiku yabhabhe wabhaule Israeli. Zaidi eyego gonti elya tatu. 47 Naje amataifa gonti gailombelelwa sanyono elya tatu afume nagabhombesa amambo hwitawa lyakwe enongwa ezye tebona hwefwezyewe ago. 22 Antele abhashe bhamo bhamo abhamwetu edhambi ahwanda afume Myerusalem. 48 Namwe bhatitisuziye, bhabhalile hunkonge wa sapwiti mwemli bhashahiji abhe mambo ega. 49 Na enya, khasha. 23 Sabhagulolile obele gwakwe, bhenza embaletela juu yenu ehadi eya Baba wane, ilelo bhayanga yaje abhatokeye omalaika bhabhayanjile khalaji omu mwiboma, hata mwenehwe oweza aje mwomi. 24 Na bhamwabho bhabhalil pandwemo afume amwanya. 50 Walongozya mpaka Bethania. natee bhabhala hunkongwa bhalola shesho nenshe Wabhosya amakhono gakwe wabhasayila. 51 Yabha bhala abhashe shabhayanjile. Aje omwahale katika abhasayile, wahwibagula nabho, wegwa sebhalolile. 25 Wabhabhola, “Amwe mwesemmanya amwanya ambinguni. 52 Bhaputa, esho bhawela mwemli na moyo amamwamu aga hwetesh gonti Huyerusalem bhabhali nashime ohu gosi. 53 gabhayanjile akuwa. 26 Eshi seyanziwaga Klisiti apate Bhape bhali bhakheyeh mhati mwibanza, na husif amalabha ego na hwinjile katika oufukufu wakwe?” 27 Ongolobhe.

Wanda afume wa Musa na kuwa bhoonti, wabhabhola
mnsimbo gonti amambo gagahuhusu omwahale
yoyo. 28 Bhalapalamila shila eshijji shabhabalaga,
wape abhomile nenshe aje ahwanza ahwendele
hwitagalila. 29 Bayanga nawo, “Khala pandwemo
nate, afwanaje isanya liswiye na usanya umalishe
winjilo mhati akhale nabho. 30 Yabha nawakhula
nabho pashalye, wega ikati, wasaya, waumesula,

Yohana

1 Hula ahwande hwa hali izu lyali pamo no Ngolobhe, izu ali yo Ngolobhe. **2** Eli, Ezu, Nalya handaga lyali pamo no Ngolobhe. **3** Evintu vyonti vyabhombeshe ashilile omwene, asibhe omweje na hamo ata hantu hamo hahabombeshe. **4** Muhati yakwe mwali no womi, na wope owomi wali lukhozyo lwa bhantu bhonti. **5** Olukhozyo lwakholaga munkisi, enkisi yapotilwe aluzimye. **6** Pahali omuntu watumwilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe, ola itawa lyakwe ali yo Yohana. **7** Ahanzele nanshi keeti ahakikisy eahus olukhozyo, aje bhonti nkabhapate ahweteshele ashilile hwamwene. **8** O Yohana sagali lukhozyo, ila ahenzele nkahakikisy eahus lula olukozyo. **9** Esho alilukhozyo lwelyoli lula lwalwahenzaga munsi lyope lwapanga shila muntu. **10** munsi, na ensi yabhombwelwe ashilile omwahale, na ensi seyamenye. **11** Ahaenzele hwababantu bhakwe, na awantu wakwe na abhantu wakwe sebhaposhey. **12** Ila hwabhalo abhinji bhabhaposhey, bhabhaheteshey itawa lyakwe, nebho abhapiye elyoli eyaje bhana bha Ngolobhe, **13** Bhabhapepw, se hwidanda, wala hulusongwo lwe bele, sio olusongwo lwa muntu, ila lwa Ngolobhe yoyo. **14** Lyope izu lyabhoshe lwebele na lyakhala muhati yeetu, tiulolile oumwamu wakwe, oumwamu nashi wa muntu mwene wahenzele afume hwa Daada, amemile uwene ne lyoli. **15** O Yohana ahakikizye eahus omwene, na afumizye izu ayanje, "Ono yayola wanayanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Ola wayenza pamande yane yo gosi ashile ane, afuatanafe ahali kablal yoline." **16** Afuatanafe ashilile olu golosu lwave, ate tenti tiposhey wene eshipawa baadaye shipawa. **17** Afuatanafe endajizo zyaliletilwe ashilile oMusa. Ewene ne lyoli vyahenzele ashilile oYesu Kilisti. **18** Nomo omuntu walolile Ongolobhe omuda gwagwonti. Omuntu mwene ambayo yo Ngolobhe, walipashifubha sha Daada, abhombie aje omwene amanyishe. **19** Na olu luhakikiso lwa Yohana lula adimi na lawi bhabhatumwilwe hwa mwene na Yahudi ahubhozye, "Aje awe wenanu?" **20** Bila asyoshe syoshe saga akhene, aje "Anesene Kilisti." **21** Esho bhabhaozye, "eshi awe we nanu esalezi?" We Eliya? Ajile, "Ane see yayoyo." Wajile we kucaa? Ajile," Hagh." **22** Antele bhabhozya, "Wee nanu, aje nkati bhapele ijibu bhabhatitumile"? Uhwiakikisa bhole wewe humwene?" **23** Waga, "Ane ne lizu lyakwe walila mwipoli: 'Golosyaji idala lya Ngolobhe,' na okuwa olsaya shayanjile." **24** Eshi bhabali abhantu bhatumwile na Mafalisayo.

Bhabhozye aje, **25** "Yenu ohwozya eshi nkashewe Kilisiti wala see we Eliya okuwaa?" **26** O Yohana abhabhaozye aijile, "Embozya hu menze. Ata sheshi mhati yenyu ahwemelela omuntu wa semumenye amwe. **27** Onu ndiyo wanzahwenze pamande yaline. Ane sihwanziwa alegezye ekamba zye vilato." **28** Enongwa ezi zyabhombeshe ohwo hu Bethania, hwisyela lye Jordani, esehemu ambayo oYohana alihwozya. **29** Isiku lyalyafuatile oYohana alolile uYesu ahwenza hwa mwene aijile, "Enya mwanangole wa Ngolobhe wahwega embibhi zya munsi! **30** ono yayola wana yanjile enongwa zyakwe najile, "Omwene wayenza hwi akhos i yane yo gosi ashile ane, awfatanaje ali hwitazi lyaline." **31** Senamenye omwene, ila shahombeshe esho aje nkobheneshe mu Israeli, aje nahenzele nabhozyaga na menze." **32** O Yohana ahakikizye, "Aje nalolile Ompepo ahwiha afume amwanya ofwana ngwe njebha, yasageye pamwanya yakwe. **33** Ane senamenye ila omwene wantumile aje enozyaje na menze ambozye, 'ola wobhalole empempo ehwiha na khale pamwanya yakwe, Oyo waibhozya hwo Mpepo Ofinjile.' **34** Endolile na ehakikizye aje ono Mwana wa Ngolobhe." **35** Nantele isiku lyalyafuatile oYohana ali ayemeleye pandwemo na bananfunzi bhakwe bhabhele, **36** bhalolile oYesu ajenda no Yohana aijile, "Enyaji, Omwana ngole wa Ngolobhe!" **37** bhabhele bhamwonvwezye oYohana nayanga ega bhafuatile oYesu. **38** Nantele oYesu agalushe na bhalole abhanafunzi bhala bhahulondolela, nabhabhozye, "Mhwanza yenu?" Bhajile, "Labi, (emaana yakwe 'mwalimu,' ukhala hwii?)" **39** Wabhabhozya, "Enzaji mulole." Nantele bhabhalile alole pale pakhalaga; bhakheyem pamo nawo isiku elyo, awfatanaje yali efishile saa kumi eshi. **40** Omomo wa bhala bhabhele bhabhamwonvwezye oYohana nayanga nantele bhafuatile oYesu ali yo Andeleya, oholo wakwe oSimoni Petulo. **41** Alolile oholo wakwe oSimoni omwana nahubhozye, "Tipete Omasini" (maana yakwe Kilisti). **42** Bhaleta hwa Yesu. O Yesu amwezi na aijile, "Awe we Simoni omwana wa Yohana" obhakwiziwe Kefa," (maana yakwe 'Petulo'). **43** Isiku lyalyafuatile oYesu lwanhengza asogole abhale huGalilaya, amwajile oFilipo na hubhozye, "Nfwate ane." **44** O Filipo ali khaya wa hu Bethsaida, ekhaya ya Andrea no Petulo. **45** O Filipo amwajile o Nathanaeli na hubhozye aje timwajile oMusa wa handishe enongwa zyakwe mu ndajizyo na Kuwaa. O Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, afume hu Nazareti. **46** O Nathanaeli abhozye, "Aje ahantu ahinza hawezizye afumile hu Nazareti?" O Filipo abhozye,

Aje enzaga obole." 47 U Yesu walola oNathanaeli zigaluzanye emeza zyabho. 16 Bhabhakazy enjebha ahwenza hwa mwene wayanga, "Waga oyeny abhabhozezye, "Efwi evintu vyenye bheshi hutali Omwisraeli welyoli lyoli wasaga ali nilenka muhati nepa, leshi abheshe ibhanza lya Ngolobhe pakazizye." yakwe!" 48 O Nathanaeli wabhozya, "Amenyebhole 17 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhakomboha aje ehandihwe, ane?" O Yesu wabhozya, "Salisele oFilipo ahukwizye "Owivu we nyumba yaho waindya." 18 Agosi nawahali pansi yikwi." 49 O Nathanaeli wayanga, bheshi Yahudi bhaijile, shimanyilo bhole shawaiilanga "Waga Mwalimu awe oli Mwana wa Ngolobhe! Awe oli alengane nambo ega gebhombwa?" 19 O Yesu mwene we Wisraeli!" 50 O Yesu wayanag wabhozya, wayanga, libomoli ibhanza eli nane embalizenje "Aje afuatana je nabhozezye 'nalilolile pansi yikwi aje hunsi zitatu." 20 Agosi bha Yahudi bayanga, ohweteshole obhalo embombo engosi ashile ezi." 51 "Wagatabhombie amah alobaini na sita awe oiga O Yesu wabhabhozya aje eteshile etesheli embabho ubhazene hunsiku zitatu?" 21 Japo, omwa ayanjile lya mubhazilole emwonya zihwiguhu, mubhabhalole iwanza ayanjilaga obele gwakwe. 22 Esho pamande nkawafufuha afume hwa bhafwe, abhanafunzi wakwe ahalozelu wazubha na hwishe amwanya hwa Mwana bhakomboha aje ayanjile esho, weteshela izu ne wa Adamu."

2 Baada ye nsiku zitatu, hwa ne harusi ohwo hukana ye Galilaya no nyina wakwe oYesu ali ohwo. 2 O Yesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhalilohu hu harusi. 3 Lwabhamali shelwe ne divai, onyina wakwe oYesu abhozezye, "Sebhali ne divai." 4 O Yesu ajile, "Oshe oyo ego ane gahusu yenu ane? Ensiku zyane anezilisele afishile." 5 Onyina wakwe abhabhozezye atumwa, "Hahonti hanzabhabhozye bhombaji." 6 Eshi hwali ne nsonta sita zye mawe pala pabhele pa nave munsikulukulu zya Yahudi, shila muntu ali noumemuwe nzio zibhele zitatu. 7 O Yesu wabhawozya, "Zimemyi amenze ensonta mawe." Bhamemeya bhamemeya paka pamwanya. 8 Nantele wabhabhozya bhala aboyieji, "Hashe esalezi mtulwe hwa bhabhahendum agosi bhe meza." Bhabhomba nanshi shalibhalajiziwe. 9 Ohudumu ogosi abhonjile gala amenze gagali gabadilishe abhe divai, ila sagamenye hwagafumaga (ila atumwa watapaga amenze bhagamenye hwa gafumaga). Pamande bhakwizya omwene harusi na 10 hubhozye, "Kila muntu ahwanda abhahendum abhantu edivai ila sebhagamenye. Abhapele bhabhapiye edivai ya Galilaya, gwali gwa hwande gweshimanyilo uujiza gwa bhombile oYesu, akwinkule oumwamu wakwe, esho abhanafunzi bhakwe bhamwetesheye. 11 Oujiza ogugwa hu Kana Epasaka ya Bhayahudi yali epalamiye afishe, oYesu abhalile hu Yelusalemu. 12 Baada yene, oYesu, onyina wakwe, aholo Kaperanaumu na bhakhey ohwo ensiku ndodo. 13 Eng'ombe, engole ne njebha Mshibhanza. Nantele na wabadilisha fedha walikuwa wameketi ndani ya Hekalu. 15 akatengeza mjeledi wenye vifundo, akawatoa wote walikuwemo katika hekalu, ikijumuisha Nabhavunzilanga ehela na

bhaijile, shimanyilo bhole shawaiilanga "Wagatabhombie amah alobaini na sita awe oiga ubhazene hunsiku zitatu?" 21 Japo, omwa ayanjile iwanza ayanjilaga obele gwakwe. 22 Esho pamande nkawafufuha afume hwa bhafwe, abhanafunzi wakwe ahalozelu wazubha na hwishe amwanya hwa Mwana bhakomboha aje ayanjile esho, weteshela izu ne njango ene o Yesu yatanguliye ayanje. 23 Lwa hali hu Yelusalemu owakati wa Pasaka, owakati we shikulukulu abhantu abhiniyi bhalayetesheye itawa iyakwe, na bhaloliwe embembo zya bhombaga. 24 Ila oYesu saga abheteshe afuatana je abhamanye awantu bhonti. 25 Sagahanzaga omuntu wawonti ahubhozye alengane ne shabhalii awantu afuatana je amenehahali muhati yabho.

3 Hwa hali omuntu oFalisayo itawa aliyo Nikodemo, wali jumbe mwibaraza lya Yahudi. 2 Omuntu abhaliye Ogosi oYesu na hubhozye nabi timenye aje awe oli mwalmiwa afume hwa Ngolobhe, afuataje nomo umuntu wagabhombe ezi zyo bhomba awe paka abhanje nawe." 3 O Yesu ajile, "Atesheli, atesheli, umuntu sawezizye ahwinjile amwanya paka apapwe emara yabhele." 4 O Nikodemo ajile, "Agapapwa bhole wakati endi gogolo? Sawezizye ahwinjile muvianda mwa nyina wakwe emara ya bhele, na papwe shigabha?" 5 O Yesu ajile etesheli etesheli umuntu nkasaga papwe humenze na hu Mpapo, sawazizye ahwinjile hwa Ngolobhe. 6 Hahapepw hebele hebele, hahapepw husi Loho heshiroho. 7 Ungaje aswije shanabhozezye, 'lazima apape emara ya bhele.' 8 Ehala evugula hwahonti hwewhwanza abhale izu lyakwe mliowwa, ila semuhwelewa hwefuma wala ata hwebhala sashili elahi ya wantu bhabhapepw 10 O Yesu ajile, "Awe oli mwalmiwa we Israeli, sogamenye amambo ega? 11 Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya hala hati hamenye tihayanga hwa hala hatihalolile. Ila semwaposhenje olweteshelo wetu. 12 Nkashe embabho zezye enongwa zyepa pansi na semuhweteshole nkanaibhabhozya ezya mwanya? 13 Afuatana je nomo wazubhile humwanya mbinguni ila omwahale ahishile, Omwana wa Adamu. 14 Nansi ng'ombe na kondoo. Nabhavunzilanga ehela na shila oMusa shabhozezye enzoha mwipoli, shesho

shesho Omwana wa Adamu abhosewe, **15** aje bhonti bhabha yetesha wapataje owomi wewila wila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Hunamna ene Ongolobhe aigene insi, paka afumizye omwana wakwe waje umuntu wowonti wai humweteha aganje teje mowomi we wila wila. (aiōnios g166) **17** Ongolobhe sagatumile mwana wakwe munsi aje alonje ensi, ahenzele aje ensi efylowe no mwahale. **18** Wahumweteshela omwahale sagailongwa. Umwene wasagahumweteshela alongwile tayali sababu salyeteshela itawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. **19** Ene yenongwa eyalangwe, aje olukhozyo lwenzele munsi, awantu wasongwelwe enkisi ashile olughozyo alengane embombo zyabho zya mbibhi. **20** omuntu wowonti wabhomba embibhi aluvitwa olukhozyo wala sahwenza mulokhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zigabhoneha wene. **21** Omwene, wabhomba zyelyoli ahwenza hulukhozyo aje embombo zyakwe zibhoneshe aje ziwoombwa hulunyenyekele lwa Ngolobhe. **22** Badala yego, oYesu pamo na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhalile hunsi ye Yudea. Ohwo akheyre muda pamo nabho ali abhozya. **23** O Yohana aliahwozyaho hu Ainea pepe na Salim afutanaje hwaliamenze minii hula. Abhantu bhahenzaga hwa mwahale ahwozewe, **24** afutanaje oYohana alisaponyiziwe mwijela. **25** Hwfumiye amadali abhanafunzi bha Yohana na Myahudi ahusu evikulukulu vya hwiyozye. **26** Bhabhalile hwa Yohana bhabhabhozezye aje, "Rabi, omwene wohali nawo hwisyela Lisoho Yordani, omwene wahahakisisize enongwa zyakwe, enya, obhozya awantu bhonti bhabhalal bhalulondolela." **27** O Yohana ajile omuntu sagaposhela hantu haonti ila nkashe apewilwe afume amwanya. **28** Amwe mwemwe muhakikisize aje nayanjile aje, 'ane sene Kilisiti', pamande yakwe nayanjile, 'aje entumwilwe hwitazi lyakwe.' **29** Omwene wali no bibi harusi yo mweji we harusi. Eshi manyani wa mweji we harusi, wahwemelela na tejizye asongwa tee afutanaje izulya bwana harusi. Ene esalezi lusongwo lwane lwalukamiliše. **30** Ahwanziwa ahworjelele na ewanzwi apongoshe. **31** Omwene wafuma humwanya, ali hugonti omwene wali wa munsi afuma munsi na ayanga enongwa zyeshi ngolobhe. Omwene wafuma humwana ali pamwanya pagonti. **32** Omwene wayanga gala gagalolile nagomvwe, nomo waposhela enongwa zyakwe. **33** Omwene waposheyen enongwa zyakwe ahakikisize aje Ongolobhe welyoli. **34** Afuatane naje omwane watumwilwe no Ngolobhe ayanga enongwa zya Ngolobhe. Afutanaje sahupela Ompepo eshipimo. **35** Odaada ahugana Omwana na apiye evintu vyonti mumakhono gakwe. **36** Omwane ne humweteha oYesu ali no womi we wilawila, ila

hwola wasa humwogopa oYesu sagaiulola owomi, ila khatana pamwanya yakwe. (aiōnios g166)

4 O Yesu na wamanya aje aMafalisayo bhomwezye aje amemile na bhozye ashile oYohana, **2** (japokuwa oYesu yoyo ali sahwonzya ila awanafunzi bhakwe), **3** afumile hu Yudea na bhale hu Galilaya. **4** Esho hwali muhimu ashilile hu Samaria. **5** Na afishile hunsi ye Samalia, yehwetwagasi Sikari, karibu no sehemu ela o Yakobo yapiye mwanawakwe oYusufu. **6** Eshi sima sha Yakobo shali epo. O Yesu ali alitile alengane ne safari na akhala karibu ne shi sima. Gwali muda wa gwa pasanya. **7** Oshe oSamalia ahenzele atape menze, no Yesu abhozye, "Mpele amenze emwele." **8** Afuatanaje abhanafunzi bhakwe abhafunzi bhali bhabhalile hujini akale esholye. **9** Ola oshe abhozya, "Shibha bhole awe wo Myahudi, kuniomba mimi mwanamke Msamaria, andabhe amenze ga mwele?" Afuatanaje Ayahudi sebasangana na Samaria. **10** O Yesu wayanga, "Ogamenye ashipawa sha Ngolobhe, nola wahubhozya aje, 'Mpele menze, 'handawalabhile, handapiye amenze ge womi.'" **11** Oshe ayanga, "Gosi sagoli nidebe lya tapile, na eshisima shitali. Obhawapate hwi Amenze ge womi? **12** Aje awe oli gosi, ashile odaada wetu oYakobo, ola watipye eshi sima eshi, na yeye mwenyewe na watoto wake pamoja na mifugo yake wakanywa maji ya kisima hiki?" **13** O Yesu wayanga, "Wawonti amwelile amenze obhapate eshomelwa nantele, **14** ila omwene wenzahupele amenze ega sagaibha neshomelwa nantele. Baadaye menze gembahupele ganzabhe chemichemi yebubujiha wila wila." (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) **15** Ola oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi, engalabha amenze ego nkengaje olole eshomelwa, na enganje alabhe ahenze epa atape menze." **16** O Yesu wabhozya, "bhala kwizye olume waho, nantele uyenzaje." **17** Oshe wabhozya wage, "Sendi nolume." O Yesu wayanga, "Aje oyajile sawa, 'Aje sendi nolume;'" **18** afuatanaje oli nalumo wa sanu, mo wope wolinawo esalaze se lume waho. Hweli oyanjile lyoli!" **19** Oshe wabhozya, "Ogosi aje elole ajewe oli kuwa. **20** Yise bhetu bhaputile pigamba amwe mwiga aje Yerusalem ndiyo sehemu ambayo awantu bhahwanzia waapute." **21** O Yesu ajile, "Weshe, niteshele, ensiku zihwenza nasemwaihuputa Daada huigamba eli au hu Yelusalem. **22** Amwe mubhantu muputa hasemuhamanye, afuatanaje ofiyilwe ufuma hwa Yaudi." **23** Hata sheshi, ensiku zihwenza, neshi zihweli epa, nabhaihuputa Daada hu shiroho ne lyoli, afuatanaje oDaada abhanza abhantu bhabhal esho aje abhantu bhakwe bhabhahuputa. **24**

Ongolobhe weshi Roho, bhabhahuta bhahwanzia aishe aponye omwana wakwe, wakati ali karibu bhabputaje hushiroho ne lyoli, afuatanajye odaada afwe. **48** O Yesu nkabhozya, "Amwe nkasemloli abhanza abhantu ebho bhabhahupata." **25** Oshe ola ehalama na mahajabu semuwezizye ahweteshele. **49** abhozya, "Emeny'e aje Yesu ohwenza, (wohwetwa Olongozi ahayanga, "Gosi iha pansi omwana wane Kilisiti). Ono nayenza aitibhozya gonti." **26** O sali seele nafwe." **50** O Yesu ahabhozya, "Bhalaga Yesu abhozya, "Ane woyanga nane nene." **27** omwana waho mwomi." Ola omuntu ahetteshela izu Insiku ezyo abhanafunzi bhakwe bhawela. Bhope lyayanjile o'Yesu wabhala wahwisogolela. **51** Lwali bhaswigaga yenu ali ayanga noshe, ila nomo walenjele ahwiha, abhomba mbombo bhakwe bhaposheyeye ahubhozya, "Ohwanza yenu?" au "Yenu ayanga na hubhozye omwana waho ali mwomi. **52** Esho nawo?" **28** Esho oshe ola ayileha ensonta yakwe wabhahbozya muda nshi ou nafuu. Bhajibu, "Igam'o abhalile husokoni abhabhozye abhantu, **29** "Enzaji umuda gwesa saba ehoma ehamalise." **53** Eshi mwenye omuntu wambozezye enongwa zyane zyonti ogosi bhakwe ahamanya aje umuda gwagula o'Yesu zyebhombwa, aje egawezehana aje agabhayo Kilisiti?" gwayanjile, "Mwana waho mwomi." Esho omwene **30** Bfahumile hu sokoni bhenza hwamwene. **31** ne familia yakwe bhaheteshela. **54** Ene yali halama Pasanya abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalambile wajile, yabhele yabhombile o'Yesu afumile hu Yudea abhale "Mwalimu alya eshalye." **32** ila omwene abhabhozezye, hu Galilaya.

"Ane endi nashalye shasemushimereye amwe." **33** Abhanafunzi bhabbozanya, nomo waleteye ahantu hahonti alye," Aje bhaletile?" **34** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Eshalye shane hubhombe ensongwo zyakwe omwene wantumile nakamilisyé embombo yakwe. **35** Aje, semuyanga, 'Bado mezi gasanu emvuna ebhabhe tarayi?' Embabho enyaji amagonda shagali tayari hu mvuna! **36** Omwene wavuna aposhela na wonganye amatunda gewomi we wila wila, ili aje omwane watota na wope wavuna bhasongwe pandwemo. (**aiōnios g166**) **37** Afuatanajye enjango ene ye lyoli, 'Omomo atotile awamwabho ayawila.' **38** Nabhatumile avune hasemwambeleye, Wamo bhabhombie embombo namwe mwinjehulishimo lwe mbombo yabho." **39** Asamaria abhinji munsi ela bhamwetesheye awfatane ne taarifa ele yashe wayangaga enongwa zyonti zyanabhombile." **40** Shesho Asamaria bhahenzele bhahenzechhalambile aje akhale pamo na bhahale ahakhala hwa bhene ensiku kuni na mbili. **41** Abhinji bhonti bhamweteshele alengane ni izu lyakwe. **42** Bhabhozya ola oshe, "Tihweteshela sio aje hunongwa zyaho, afuatanajye ate tete tomvwezye, na esauti tihwelewa aje lyoli ono fyozi we nsi." **43** Baada ye nsiku ezyo zibhele, asogoye na bhale hu Galilaya. **44** Afuatanajye omwane yoyo atangazezye aje okuwaas saline heshima munsi yakwe yoyo. **45** Nahenzele afume hu Galilaya, Bhahu Galilaya bhakaribisizye bhali bhalolile embombo zyonti zyabhombile hu Yelusalemu hwahwali eshikulukulu, awfataneje abhene bhahuruliye hushi kulu kulu. **46** Ahenzele nante hu Kana ye Galilaya ohwo hwaguzenyenye amenze abhe divai. Pali no afisa ambaye omwana wakwe ali winu ohwo hu Kaperanaumu. **47** Na homvezye aje o'Yesu afumile hu Yudea na abhalile hu Galilaya, abhalile hwa Yesu na hulambe

5 Baada yepo hwali neshikulukulusha Yahudi no Yesu alizubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu. **2** Hula hu Yelusalemu hwali ni birika pandyango gwe ngole, Iyalyalihwetwa hu lugha yeShiabrania hu Bethzatha, lyape lili na matao gasanu. **3** Abhantu bhinji abhinu bhahali, ampofu, awewete, bhabhahomele bhali bhagonile mumatao ego. (Khatililaga: Amazu ge sitali **3** segabhoneha mu nakala enyinza zi mwaha. "Bhagolezezye amenze awvalanganye.") Hwa hali owakati umo ohalozelu muhati ya Gosi na vwalanganye menze. **4** Ola wa hali wa kwanza ahwinjile muhati amenze nagawwalanganywa oyo abhangwa mwomi afumilane na hahonti hahali ha khetwe omuda ogwo. **5** No muntu wali abhinile humaha thelathini na nane wli mhati ye matao. **6** O Yesu nalolile agonile mhati ye matao nawamanya aje agonile pala omuda gwinji o'Yesu abhozya, "Ajile ohwanza abhe mwomi?" **7** Ola abhinu ajile, "Gosi sendi no muntu wambeshe mwi birika omuda amenze nagawwalanganywa. Lwelenga ahwinjile omuntu Owenje antangulila." **8** O Yesu wabhozya, "Bhoha ayeje igodolo lya ho obhalaje." **9** Omuntu ola wapona, wega eshtitala shakwe na wabhala. Isiku elyo lyali lisiku lye Sabato. **10** Ayahudi bhabhozya omuntu ola waponyiziwe, "Sanyono lisiku lya Sabato, solohusiwa abebe igodoro lyaho." **11** Omwene ajile waponiziwe yayoyo wambozezye, "Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga." **12** Bhabhozezye, "Wenu wabhozezye 'Ege igodoro lyaho bhalaga?'" **13** Haha nkashe ola waponile sagamenye, awfataneje o'Yesu ali asogoye shi siri. Afuatanajye hwali awantu winji eseheku eyo. **14** Pamande yakwe o'Yesu amweje ola umuntu mshibanza na hubhozye, "Enya, aponole! "Uganje abhombe mbibhi nantele ogakhomana

ni jambo ibhibhi sana.” 15 Omuntu ola abhalile Odaada yza mpiye azikamilisye, anzyo embombo abhabhozye Ayahudi aje oYesu wamponezye. 16 zyezibhomba zibhonesya aje Odaada antumile. 37 Eshi, afuatana je amambo ego Ayahudi bhayemvezye Odaada wantumile yoyo ahakikisizye ahusu ane. oYesu, afuatana je abhomile amambo ega isiku lye Semuwaile ahomwwe izu lyakwe au alole obele Sabato. 17 O Yesu wabhabhozya, “Odaada wane gwakwe omuda gwagwonti. 38 Semulinalyo izu lyakwe abhomba embombo paka esalezi nane ebhomba nkalikhale muhati afuatana je semwamwetesheye embombo.” 18 Hunamuna eye Ayahudi bhahendeleye azidi bahanzaga aje sababu yanankanye eSabato, aje muhati yakwe muli owomi wewila wila, gego ila hukwizye Ongolobhe oDaada wakwe, alihweshele amazu gahakikisya ehabari zyane (*aiōnios g166*) 40 sawa no Ngolobhe. 19 O Yesu ajile, “Etesheli, semuhwanza ahwenez huline nkampate owomi etesheli, Omwana sagabhomba ahantu hahonti ila wewilawila. 41 Siposhela huhwhiyonve afume hala halolile Oise wakwe abhomba, afuatana je hahonti hwa wantu, 42 ehwelewa aje nalumo olugano Iwa habhomba Oise haheho hanzabhombe Omwana. 20 Ngolobhe muhati yenyu. 43 Enenzele hwitawa lya Afuatana je oDaada agene Omwana, na ahalanga kila Daada wane, semwamposheye. Nkashe Owenje hantu habhomba na ahalanga amambo amagos ayenze hwitawa lyakwe handamwaposheye. 44 Aje ashile ega ili nkamuswigage.” 21 Afuatana je nanshi mwahenzaga ahweteshele amwe mwamposhela shila oDaada nafulula awafwe na abhapele owomi, esifa afume hwa kila muntu wenyu ila semuhwanza sheshesho Omwana wope ahupele wowonti wagene. esifa yefuma hwa Ngolobhe mwene? 45 Msagaje 22 Afuatane naje oDaada sahulonga wowonti, ila apie ane embabhatake hwitazi lya Daada. Wabhataka Omwana alonje hwonti 23 ili bhonti bhamwogope amwe yo Musa, ambayo mubheshele ategemele hwa Omwana sebhahu mwogopa oDaada. Umwene wasihumwogopa Omwana sahamwogope no Daada wantumile. 24 Eteshela, eteshela, omwene wahonywa mwa hale. 46 Mugali aje mhumweteshele oMusa, handamuneteshye nane afuatana je ahaandishe izu lyane na humweteshele wantumile ali no womi we anusu ane. 47 Nkase muhwetehsele bhole amazu wilawila na sagailongwa. Yaani ashilile afume hunfwa gane?

ahwinjile huwomi. (*aiōnios g166*) 25 Eteshela, eteshela, embabhoyza ensiku zihwenza na zihweli lula abhfwe nabhayovnwa izu lyakwe Omwana wa Ngolobhe, na bhonti bhabhayonwa waikhala. 26 Nanshi shila oDaada shali nowomi mhati yakwe yoyo, 27 shesho apiye Omwana abhe no womi wope oDaada apiye Omwana amamlaka ili aje alongaje afuatana je Mwana wa Adamu. 28 Munganje shangale hweli afuatana je zihwenza ensiku abhfwe hbonti bhabhali mumakaburi bhayonvwa izu lyakwe 29 na bhope bhaifuma hunze: hwabhabhomwaga enyinza ulyovskyolwe womi, bhabhabhomwaga embibhi oluyosnsyo lwa longwe. 30 Sengabhomba ahantu hahonti afume huline nene. Nanshi shehovwa, shesho shelola alonje na alonje hwane hwe lyoli afuatana je sehwanza she songwa ane, ila shasongwa omwane wantumile. 31 Nkashe ehwihakikisya nene, luhakikisya lwane selwabhangalwe lyoli. 32 Ahweli wamwabho wahakikisya ahusuane emanya aje lyoli uluhakikisho lwa hakikisizye ane we lyoli. 33 Mutumile hwa Yohana wope ahakikisizye lyoli. 34 Hata sheshi ulihakikisyo lwenduposhela selufuma hwa bhantu. Ninayasema haya ili kwamba mweze kuokolewa. 35 O Yohana ali lukhozyo lwalwa hahaga, na khozye mwahali tayari aisongwe huu muda ododo olukhozyo lwakwe. 36 Ulwetesho lwendi nalwo gosi ashile lula lwa Yohana, humbombo zila

6 Baada ye enongwa ezi, oYesu abahlile hu Bahari ye Galilaya nantele huhweta isombe lye Tiberia. 2 Obhongano ogosi gwali guhufuata afuatana je bhalolile ealama zyabhomile hwa bhala bhabhali bhawinu. 3 O Yesu azubhile pamwanya hadi sehemu ya pamwanya hwigamba na akhaye ohwo na bhanafunzi bhakwe 4 (Epasaka, ye shikulukulu sha Yahudi yali efishile). 5 O Yesu abhosezye amaso amwanya nalole owinji wa bhantu bhawenza hwamwene, wabhozya oFilipo, “Tibhala hwii akale amabumunda aje ebhankabhapate alye?” 6 (Ila oYesu agayanjile ega hwa Filipo apimaga pima afuatana je omwene yoyo amenye haibhomba). 7 O Filipo ajile, “Ata mabumunda hela hata dinari mia mbili seganzatosye shila muntu apate hashe hashe.” 8 O Andrea, omo webhanafunzi bhakwe ohooh wakwe oSimoni Petro abhozyezye 9 O Yesu, “Ahweli osahala epa ali na mabumunda gasanu ne samaki zi bhele, eshi ene ekhondeye yenu hwa bhantu abhinji enamuna ene?” 10 O Yesu abhozya, “Aje bhakhazyi abhantu pansi” (kulikuwa na nyasi nyangi mahali pale). Hivyo wanaume wapata elfu tano wakaka chini. 11 Pamande oYesu wega amabumunda gasanu wasombwezye wabhabhila bhala bhabhakhey. Shesho wabhabhila esamaki alengane shabha hanzaga. 12 Abhantu nabhabhakuta, abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, “Bhonganyi

evigali vyavasageye aje nkaviganje atejie vyovyonti." mkate wa kweli kutoka mbinguni. 33 Afuatana je
13 Bhabhonganya na memwe evitondo kumi ibumunda lya Ngolobhe lyalila lyalihwiha afume ne vibhele, evipande vye mabumunda visanu amwanya naipelle ensi owomi. 34 Eshi bhabhozya, vyavasageye na bhala bhabhalyanga. 14 Pamande "Bhaga Gosi tipelaje amabumunda wilawila." 35 O abhantu na bhalola embombo zya bhombile bhajile, Yesu ahaga, "Ane endi libumunda lye womi, omwene "Lyoli ono yayola okuwaah wahnenza munsi." 15 wa hwenza huline sagailola enzala omwene wane O Yesu nagunduye aje bhahwanza ahukhate ili teshela sagaichisila enzara omwene waneteshela aje bhabheshe aje mwene wabho, ahwitenjile, sagaichisila na mwaha eshomelva." 36 Ijapokuwa nantele abhalile hwigamba omwene mwene. 16 embabhozeze aje, mundolile, lakini semuhweteshe. Nahwali lyabhela, abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalushile 37 Bhonti oDaada wampiye bhanzahwenze huline, abhale hwidimi idodo. 17 Bhpandile mwitoli bhalilna wawonti wahwenza huline senaihutaga honze bhalobhoha abhale hu Kaperanaumu. (Enkisi yali kabisa. 38 Afuatana je enishile afume amwanya, eyenyiye no Yesu ali sele sayenzele hwabhene). sehwahubhombe olusongwo lwane, ila ulusongwo 18 Eshipindi esho ehala engosi yali evugula, ne lwa wantumile. 39 No olu lwo lusongwo lwakwe nsombe yali ehwendelela achafushe. 19 Nantele wantumile, aje nsatezye hata muntu omo bhala abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhalilna wakhomile emakasia kama shilini natano au thelathini wahalola oYesu ajenda pamwanya ye somba azuwilile itoli, wahogopa. 20 lla wabhabhozya, "Nene mganjehwogope." 21 Antele bhalitayali ahunyemle mwitoli, itoli nalyafihoa insi ya bhalaga. 22 Isiku lyalyafuatile, obhongan gwa hemeleye oupande wensombe bhalolaga aje nalimo itoli lya mwabho ila lila ambalyo oYesu na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhalilpandile ila abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalil bhalibhaliyee bhebho. 23 (Japokuwa hwa hali amitoli gamo gafurnaga hu Tiberia peepe ne sehemu hwabha lyanga amabumunda baada ya yenu mwemwe. 24 Omuda embongan nkashe savutilwe no Daada wane wantumile, nane na bhamanya aje se yo Yesu wala sebhanafunzi naihuvyonsya isiku elya mwisho. 25 Afuatana je bhakwe bhalil hula, abhene bhebho wapende mwitoli eyandihwe hwa kuwa, 'Bhanzasambelezew no bhabhala hu Kaperanaumu bhalondola oYesu. 26 Ngolobhe.' Shila wayomvwezya asambeleye afume Na bhabapata esehemu ya mwabho ye oimi dodo hwa Daada, ahwenza huline. 46 Sio aje ahweli bhabhozya, "Mwalimwa ohenzele ndii ohu?" 26 omuntu walolile Odaada, ila omwene wafuma hwa O Yesu ayanga, abhabhozya, Etisheli, etisheli, munaanza ane, sio aje mwazilolile embombo ilaa fuatana je mwaliye amabumunda nakute. 27 Leshi ashibhombela embombo eshalye shashikhala wilawila shila omwana wa Adamu shaibhapela, afuatana je Ongolobhe Odaada abheshele omuhuri pamwanya yakwe." (aiōnios g166) 28 Pamande bhabhozya, "Hantu hawhawanziva abhombe aje abhombe embombo ya Ngolobhe?" 29 O Yesu ajibu, "Ene ye mbombo ya Ngolobhe: aje mwenteshe omwene wa ntumile." 30 Bhabhozya, "Aje alama anshi zyobhabhombe, aje tibhazilole na humweteshe? Obhabhombe bhole?" 31 Adaada bhetu bhalil emanna mwipoli, nansi sheyaandihwe, "Abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya nkabhalye." 32 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Etisheli, etisheli, sio yo Musa abhapiye amabumunda afume amwanya, bali Baba yangu ndiye awapaye

bhombiye, ila ehaibhazyosya isiku lya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 41 Pamande ayahudi walalamishila ahusu omwene afuatana je ayanjile, "Ane endi libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya." 42 Bhayanga, "Ono seyo Yesu omwana wa Yusufu, odaada wakwe no nyina wakwe timenye? Shili bhole esalezi aiga, 'Enishile afume humwanya?' 43 O hali amitoli gamo gafurnaga hu Tiberia peepe ne Yesu ahayanga, ajile, "Mugarje alalamishalan mhati Ngolobhe- alolile Odaada. 47 Eteha, eteha omwene wanetesheye ali no womi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 48 Ane endi libumunda lye womi. 49 adaada bhetu bhalil emanna mwipoli, bhahafwa. 50 Eli ndiyo libumunda lyalihwiha afume amwanya, ili omuntu alye nkaganje afwe. 51 Ane endi libumunda lyalikhalal yalilishile afume amwanya. Nanshi omuntu wawonti nkalye ibumunda eli, aihwizya wilawila. Ibumunda lye mbefumye bele gwane alengane no womi ensi." (aiōn g165) 52 Ayahudi bhavitwa bhebho hu bhebho bhandha abisanye bhaiga, "Omuntu onto awezizye bhole atipele obele gwakwe tilye?" 53 Nantele oYesu wabhabhozya, "Etesheli, etesheli, nkashe semwailya obele gwa Mwana wa Adamu na mwele idanda lyakwe, semwaibha nowomi muhati yenu. 54 Wawonti wailya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane ali no womi wewilawila, nane naihuvyonsya isiku lya mwisho. (aiōnios g166) 55 Afuatana je obele gwane

shalye she lyoli, ni danda lyane shimwelo she lyoli. 56 embahakikisa aje ambombo zyao mbibhi. 8 Zubhaji Omwe wagulya obele gwane na mwele idanda lyane abhale hu shikulukulu; ane sembalu hu shikulukulu akhala muhati yane, nane mhati yakwe. 57 Nanshi afuatanaje omuda gwane guli seele afishe." 9 Odaada we womi shantumile, nanshi shakheyenayanga enongwa izyo hwa bhahala, asageye hu alengane no Daada, wakwe no mwene aikhala Galilaya. 10 Hata sheshi, aholo bhakwe na bhabhalile alengangane. 58 Eli libumunda lyali hwihaaafume hushikulukulu wope nkahabhalo, sio apazelu bali amwanya, sio nanshi shila Adaada wenyu bhaliye pasirisiri. 11 Ayahudi bhali bhahufuta hushikulukulu bhafwa. Omwene wanzalye ibumunda eli ayikhala naje, "Ali hwii?" 12 Hwali no luyangano Iwinji muhati wilawila. (aiōn g165) 59 O Yesu ayanjile enongwa mlubhonganu ahusu omwene. Wamo bhajile, "Muntu ezi mshibhanza nahali afundizya hu Kaperanaumu. mwinza." Bhamwabho wajile, "Ndadi abhatezya 60 Abhinji abhanafunzi bhakwe bhahomvweze ega, olubhonganu." 13 Hata sheshi nomo wayanjile pazelu bhayanjile, "Eli lifundizyo likhone wenu wawezizye ahusu omwahale afuatanaje bhabhogope Ayahudi. aliposhele?" 61 O Yesu afuatanaje amenye aje 14 Ensiku zye shikulukulu nazyahali katikati, oYesu abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalalamiha iswali eli libhavisya, azubhile abhale mshibhanza na hwande asambeleye. akawambia je jambo hili linawakwaza? 62 Eshi shaibha 15 Ayahudi bhaswigaga na nayanje, "Huu namna na waihulola omwana wa Adamu naihwisha afume wele omuntu amanye enongwa enyinji? Sasambeleye hwahweli kabisa? 63 Yo Mpempo yayoyo wafumya nkahashe." 16 O Yesu ayanga naje, "Emanyizyo owomi. Obele saguhwawa nkahamo. Amazu ge zyane se zyaline, ila zyoola wantumile. 17 Nkashe njanjile hulimwe ga mpempo no womi. 64 Bhahweli wawonti anzasongwe abhombe olusongwo lwakwe abhantu hulimwe bhasebhahweteshela." afuatanaje omwene, anzamanye emanyizyo ezi, aje zifuma hwa oYesu amenye fume hale ola wasaga hweteshela na Ngolobhe, au aje eyanga afume huline nene. 18 ola omwene wanzalusyonshele. 65 Wabhabhozya, Shila wayanga gagafuma hwa mwene yoyo ahwenza aje shasheshi nabhabhozezye aje nomo omuntu umwamu wakwe, na shila wahwanza oumwamu wayenza huline ila apewilwe no Daada." 66 Baada wakwe omwene wantumile, omuntu omuntu oyo we yega abhanafunzi bhakwe wonti wawela akhosni khatane nawo nantele. 67 O Yesu wabhabhozya malenka. 19 O Musa sagabhapiye amwe endajizyo? Ila bhala kumi na bhabhele, "Aje namwe muhwanza nomo hata weka hulimwe wabhomba endajizyo. Yenu asogole?" 68 O Simoni oPetulo wayanga, "Gosi muhwanza ambude? 20 Amabhonganu gayanga, tibhale hwa nanu afuatanaje awe oli ni izu lya womi wewilawila, (aiōnios g166) 69 hatetesheye na manye aje "Aje oli na mapepo. Wenu wahanza ahubude?" 21 O setano? 71 Eshi aliyanga ahusu oYuda, omwana wa Simoni Iskariote, afuatanaje ali yoyoyo ali pamo na bhala kumi na bhabhele, ambaye wasyonsheye oYesu.

7 Pamande ye mambo ega oYesu asafiliye eshi hu Galilaya, afuatanaje sagaasongwelwe abhala huu Yahudi afuatanaje huuyahudi wapangaga ahubude. 2 Eshi eshikulukulu sha Yahudi, eshi kulukulu ye Vibanda, ya pepee. 3 Aholo wakwe nkabhozya, "Sogala apantu epa obhale hu Yahudi, abhanafunzi bhaho bhagalole amambo gobhomba. 4 Nomo wabhomba lyolyonti hu shi siri nkashe omwene yoyo ahwanza ajulihane pazelu. Nkashe obhomba ega, hwilanje wewe hwabha munsi." 5 Hata bhaholo bhakwe sebhamwetesheye. 6 O Yesu nkabhabhozya, "Insiku zyane sezifishile bado, ila ensiku zyenyu kila muda zihwelli. 7 Abhamunsi sebhawezizye abhavitwe amwe, ila bhamvitwa ane afuatan-

embahakikisa aje ambombo zyao mbibhi. 8 Zubhaji abhale hu shikulukulu; ane sembalu hu shikulukulu akhala muhati yane, nane mhati yakwe. 9 Nayanga enongwa izyo hwa bhahala, asageye hu Galilaya. 10 Hata sheshi, aholo bhakwe na bhabhalile alengangane. 11 Ayahudi bhali bhahufuta hushikulukulu naje, "Ali hwii?" 12 Hwali no luyangano Iwinji muhati wilawila. (aiōn g165) 13 Hata sheshi nomo wayanjile pazelu bhayanjile, "Eli lifundizyo likhone wenu wawezizye ahusu omwahale afuatanaje bhabhogope Ayahudi. aliposhele?" 14 Ensiku zye shikulukulu nazyahali katikati, oYesu abhanafunzi bhakwe bhalalamiha iswali eli libhavisya, azubhile abhale mshibhanza na hwande asambeleye. 15 Ayahudi bhaswigaga na nayanje, "Huu namna na waihulola omwana wa Adamu naihwisha afume wele omuntu amanye enongwa enyinji? Sasambeleye hwahweli kabisa? 16 O Yesu ayanga naje, "Emanyizyo owomi. Obele saguhwawa nkahamo. Amazu ge zyane se zyaline, ila zyoola wantumile. 17 Nkashe njanjile hulimwe ga mpempo no womi. 18 Bhahweli wawonti anzasongwe abhombe olusongwo lwakwe abhantu hulimwe bhasebhahweteshela." afuatanaje omwene, anzamanye emanyizyo ezi, aje zifuma hwa oYesu amenye fume hale ola wasaga hweteshela na Ngolobhe, au aje eyanga afume huline nene. 19 O Musa sagabhapiye amwe endajizyo? Ila bhala kumi na bhabhele, "Aje namwe muhwanza nomo hata weka hulimwe wabhomba endajizyo. Yenu asogole?" 20 Amabhonganu gayanga, "Aje oli na mapepo. Wenu wahanza ahubude?" 21 O Yesu wayanga wagaa, "Ombombile embombo yeka, namwe mwenti muswijile afuatanajenesho. 22 O Musa abhapiye etohara (sio aje efuma hwa Musa, ila efuma hwa daada), na hu Sabato mhutahiri omuntu. 23 Nkashe omuntu anzaposhele etohara hwi siku lye Sabato aje endajizyo zya Musa zinganje nankanywe, yeenu munvitwa ane afuatanaje ebheshele omuntu abhe mwinza kabisa hu Sabato? 24 Mganje alonje alengane sha mlola, ila alonje hulyoli. 25 Bhamo bhamo uYelusalemu bhaga, "Seyayono wabhabhu mwanza ahude? 26 Enya, oyanga pazelu, na sebhayanga hahonti alengane no mwene. Sawezizye aje egabha aje alongozi bhamenye elyoli aje ono yo Kilisiti, ewezizye abhe? 27 Timenye aje omuntu ono afumila hwii. O Kilisti Iwayenza, atasheshii, nomo wailola aje afuma hwii." 28 O Yesu afumiaga izu lyakwe mwibhanza, asambele zyaga naje, "Amwe mwenti mumenyne ane na mumeenye hwe fuma. Senamenye hubele gwane, ila omwene wantumile welyoli, semumenye omwene. 29 Emenye omwene afuatanaje enfumile hwa mwene na antumile." 30 Bhalenga ahaate, ila nomo ata omo wabhozezye

okhono gwakwe ahusu omwene afuatanaje esaa **8** O Yesu abhalile hwigamba lye Mzeituni. **2**
yakwe yaali seele afishe. **31** Hata sheshi bhinji Khasha shampwiti ahenza nantele hushibhanza,
mubhongano bhamweteshey. Bhajile, "Kilisiti Iwa na abhantu bhonti bhabhalila; ahakhala
yeenza, aibhomba embombo nyini ashile zyabhombe bhasambeleyezye. **3** Abhandishi na Mafarisayo
omuntu ono?" **32** Amafarisayo bhabhovwezye bhaletela oshe wa khetwe humbombo yehuni.
amawongano wakwepelena enongwa ezi eshi oYesu, Bhabheha pahati. **4** Epo nkabhabhalila oYesu,
na agosi bha dimi na Mafarisayo bhatumile amafisa "Mwalimu, oshe ono akhetwe mu huni, mumbombo
aje ahukhate. **33** O Yesu nkayanga, "Ali seele insiku lyoli. **5** Esalezi, endajizyo, zya Musa atilajizizye
ndodo embabhe pandwemo namwe, napamande awapole na mawe abhantu nanshi ebho, oyigabhole
naibhala hwa mwene wantumile. **34** Munanza ila hwego? **6** Bhanjanjile ega ahutejesezye aje
semubhandole; hula hwembala, semubhawezye nkabhabhe ne nongwa ya hutake, ila oYesu au ndeme
ahwenze." **35** Abhayaudi bhayangama bhene hu mpansi ahaandiha mwinkondi hwa dole hakwe.
bhene, "Omuntu ono anzabhale hwii aje tipotwe **7** Na bhahendeleye ahubhozye, ahemeleye na
ahulole? Anzabhale hwa bhabhanyampene mhati ya bhabhozye, "Omwene wasali nembibhi mhati yenu,
yunanu bhamanyinzye Ayunani? **36** Nongwa bhole abhe wahwande ahupole amawe." **8** Waundama
ene yayanjile, "Mwainanza nantele semwainaga; nantele pansi, wadola mwinkondi hushidole shakwe.
hula hwembala semwaiwezya ahwenze?" **37** Esalezi **9** Nabhabonwa ego, bhasogoye omo baada ya
hunsiku zya mwisho, isiku igosi lye shikulukulu, wamwabho ahwande waliigogolo hata. Owamalishile
pYesu ahemeleye azurizwe izu ajile, "Nkashe wa wabho mwene, paamo no she waali pahati yabho.
wonti ali ne sshomelwa, ayenze huline amwele. **38** **10** O Yesu ahemeleye na nahubhozye wee shee
Omwene waneteshe ane, nanshi amazu shagayanjile, wewe, bhabhatakile bhali hwii? Nomo ata weka
afume mhati yakwe ganza hwiteshe amasoho walonjile?" **11** Wagaa, "Nomo ata weka Gosi." O
gemenze gewomi." **39** Ila ayanji ega alengane Yesu waaga, "Hata nene sihulonga. Bhalaga hwi
hushi Roho, afuatanaje bhala bhabhamweteshey. dala lyaho; ahwande esalezi na hwendelele oganje
bhayihuposhela; Ompempo ali seele safumiziwe abhombe embibhi nantele." **12** Nantele oYesu ayanga
alengane naje oYesu ali samwamihwe. **40** Bhamo na bhantu waga, "Ane endi lukhozyo lyensi; omwene
bhelubhongano, nabhabonwwezye enongwa eezi, wanzandondolele saganzajende munkisi ila anzabhe
bhajile, "Yoli ono kuwa." **41** Bhamo bhayanjile, "Ono nolukhozyo lwe womi." **13** Amafarisayo bhabhozye,
Kilisiti." Ila bhamo bhamo bhajile, "yenu, oKilisiti "Ohwhakikisywa wewe; oluhakikisyo Iwaho see lwe
awezya afume hu Galilaya? **42** Amaazu segayanga yooli." **14** O Yesu ayanga ahaga, "Hata nkashe
aje oKilisiti aifuma hushikholo sha Daudi na afume ehwihakikisywa neen oluhakikisyo Iwane, lwe yooli.
hubenselehemu, hushi jiji shahali oDaudi? **43** Shesho, Emenye hwe nfumile na hwe mbala, ila amwe
pala pabhoa olugabhano mhati yelubhongamo semumenye hwe nfumile wala hwembala. **15** Amwe
alengane no mwahale. **44** Bhamo mhati yabho mulonga shibe; ane sehulonga wawonti. **16** Ane
handabbkhete, ila nomo wagolosezye okhono hata nkashe elonje, endonga yane ye lyoli afuatanaje
gwakwe hwa mwene. **45** Bhala ofisa bhawela hwa sendi nemwene, endi paamo no daada wantumile. **17**
gosi adimi na Mafarisayo, bhope bhabhabhozya, Ena, hundajizyo zyenyu iyandihwe aje oluhakikisywa
"Yenu semleatile?" **46** Amaofisa bhajile, "Nomo Iwa bhantu bhabbelilwe lyoli. **18** Ane ne hwihiakikisywa,
omuntu wawayile ayanje nanshi ono haani." **47** no Daada wantumile ahakikisywa." **19** Bhabhozya,
Amafarisayo nkabhabhaga, "Namwe nantele mtejile? "Odaada waho ali hwii?" O Yesu ahaaga, "ane
48 Ahweli omuntu wawonti hwa gosi wahumweteha, au semumenye hata Odaada wane semumenye, mgali
wawonti hwa Mafarisayo? **49** Ila ebha amabhongano aje mumenye ane handa mmenye Odaada wane
bhasebhemenyenewa - wapete amakhosi." **50** wope." **20** Ayanjile enongwa ezi alipepe no lubhutilo
O Nikodemo abhabhozya (omwene wabhalie oYesu nali asambeleya mshibhanza, na ali nomo ata
imwaha, ali pamoo na Mafarisayo), **51** "Aje endajizyo weka wakhete afuatanaje esaa yakwe yaali seele
zyetu ziholonga omuntu ila atejezewe na soti na afishe. **21** Eshi abhabhozya nantele, "Nahwisogolela
amanye habhomba?" **52** Bhayanjile na hubhozye, mwainanza na mwaifwela mumbibhi zyenyu. Hula
"Ivi nawe ofumila hu Galilaya? Anza na oyeny aje hwe mbala semuwezizye ahwenze." **22** Abhayahudi
nomo okuwaa wafumila hu Galilaya." **53** Pamande bhajile, "Obhahwibude humwene, omwene wayanjile,
shila munti ahabhala akhaya yakwe.

anawe na wawela alola. 8 Ajilani bhakwe ola omuntu enongwa ezi zyaswije, aje semumenye hwafuma, na bhabhalolile hula ahwande aje labizi bhajile, Aje! ono ayiguye amaso gane. 31 Timenye aje Ongolobhe wenje ola omuntu wakhalaga na labhizye?" bhamo sabhonywa abhembibhi, nkashe omuntu wawonti bhajile, Na yoyo." 9 Na bhamo bhamo bhajile, ndadi ahuputa Ongolobhe na abhombe olusongwo lwakwe, ono alengane nabho." Ila ali ayaanga, NENE." 10 Ongolobhe mwonwva. 32 Ahwande peyandile Insi ene Bhabhozya, "Esalezi amaso gaho gafunkushe bhole?" 11 Ajibuye, omuntu wahwetwa Yesuu abhombe sewaile abhoneshe omuntu aiguye amaso gamuntu itoto na pashe mmaso gane na mbozye, 'Bhalaga wapepew mpofula. (aiōn g165) 33 Egalije omuntu ono Siloamu unawe.' Esheshi nabhalile na nanawile safumile hwa Ngolobhe, handasabhomile hahonti." 12 Bhabhozezye, "Ali hwii?" Ajile, mhaani, awe atisambeleya ate?" Nkabhabhenga "Maanyi." 13 Bhatwalile ola omuntu wawaile abhe mshibhanza shabbo. 35 O Yesu ahonwvezye aje mpofula hwa Mafarisayo. 14 Lyope lyali lisiku lye bhamwefizye mshibhanza. Amweje na hubhozye, Sabato oYesu lwa lengeye amatoto na hwigule "Aje ohumweteha Omwana wa Muntu?" 36 Ayanjile amaso gakwe. 15 Amafarisayo bhabhozya ahandile naje, "Wenu, Gosi, aje nkemweteshe?" 37 O bhole aleole. Abhabhozya, "Abheshele itole mumaso Yesu abhozya, "Uloolile, woyanga nawo yayoyo." gane, nanawile, neshi elola." 16 Bhamo Amafarisayo 38 Ola omuntu ayanga, "Gosi ehweteshela epo bhajile, "Omuntu ono safumile hwa Ngolobhe nkafugamiye. 39 O Yesu ayanga, "Alonje enenzele awfatanaje saikhete eSabato." Bhamo bhamo bhajile Munsi omu aje bhala bhasebhawenya bhapete egawezehana wole omuntu we mbibhi abhombe ahwenye nabhalo bhabhawenya bhabhe mpofula." embombo nanshi ezyo hwa wantuna gabhanyisha 40 Bhamo Amafarisayo bhalipamo nawo bhahonwva mhati yabho. 17 Nkabhabhozya ola ompofila nantele oyiga bhole ahusu omwahale afuatane naje ahiguye amazu ege nahubhozye, "Nate eshi tili mpofula?" 41 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Nkashe mgali bha mpofu, amaso gaho?" Ompofu wagaa, "Kuwa." 18 Hata handasemli ne mbibhi. Hata sheshi muyiga, 'Tilola,' isinku ezi Ayahudi sebhamweteshe aje ali mpofula embibhi zyenye zikhaye."

10 Etesheli, Etesheli embabhozya, ola wasahwinjila ashilile mundyangi gwi goma lye ngole, ila azubha hwidala lya mwabho, omuntu oyo mwibha na fyozi. 2 Omwane wa hwinjila mundyangi yodimi we ngole. 3 Hwa mweme olinzi we dyango ahwigulilwa. Engolezolyonwva izu lyakwe na azikwi zya engole zyakwe hu matawa gabho na zifumye honze. 4 Naizifumya honze ezye zyazili zyakwe azitangulila ne Ngolobhe zihulondolela, afuatanafe bhalimene izu lyakwe. 5 Sezinzahumwanze ojenyu ila zinza humepushile, afuatane sezigamenye amazu ga jenyu." 6 O Yesu ayanga ofwana ogu hwabhene, ila sebhazyelewe enongo ezi zyali ayanag hwa bhene. 7 O Yesu ayanga nabho nantele, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, Ane endi ndiango gwe ngole. 8 Bhonti bhabhatanguliye bhibha na bhafyozi, ila engole zibhonwva. 9 Ane endi ndiango. Wawonti wahwinjila ashilile huline, aifyoliwa ainjila muhati na fume, wope aipata edyo. 10 Omwibha sahwenza ila ahwibhe, agoje, natezye, enenzele nkawepate owomi bhabhe nawo winji. 11 Ane endi dimi mwinza. Odimi omwinza afumya owomi wakwe huu ngole. 12 Oboyi wabhehwelwe, nasio aje dimi, ola engole se vyoma vyakwe, azilola embwa zihwenza na azileha na zishembele. 13 Ne mbwa zikhata na nyampanye. Zishembela afuatanafe oboyi wabhe

hwelwe sazisajila engole. **14** Ane endi dimi mwinza oYesu, ahwisogoleye afume mumakhono gabho. **40** O embamenye bhabhalo bhahuline, wope wamenye Yesu ahwibhalila hwi syelelye Yordani esehemu hula ane. **15** Odaada amenye, nane emenyenye Odaada, oYohana hwahozya ahwande, ahakhala ohwo. **41** nane eufumwa owomi wane hungole. **16** Endi Abhantu abhinji bhahenza hwa Yesu. Bhahendeleye nazyo engole zimo zyasaga zya mwigoma eli ezyo ayanje, "O Yohana lyoli sagabhomile eishara yoyonti, zyope ehwanziwa azilete, zyope zinzahonwe izu ila enongwa zyonti zyayanjile Yohana ahusu omuntu lyane zibheligoma limo no dimi omo. **17** Ene ndiyo ono zye yoli." **42** Abhantu abhinji bhamweteshela maana Odaada angene: Eeufumye owomi wane oYesu epo.

alafu nantele aweje. **18** Nomo wawega afume huline, ila eufumya nene. Endi waamuzi gwa ufumye na endi waamuzi ogwagwefwe nantele. Endiposheyel elajizyo eli afume hwa Daada." **19** Olwaganyishe Iwafuma afume hwa yahudi afuatana na maazu ega. **20** Abhinji bhabho wahaga, "Ali ni pepo ndii na pelusu yenu muhumwonwva?" **21** Bhamo bayanga, "Ege semazu gamuntu wali ni pepo. Ipepo ligamwigula amaso ompofu?" **22** Nkashahenza Eshikulukulu Shabhehwe Wakifu hu Yelusalemu. **23** Hwali shipindi shi sasa, oYesu ali ajenda mushibhanza muukumbi wa Sulemani. **24** Ayahudi nkabhzayongola na hubhozye, "Paka ndii waibheha nsebho? nkashe awe we Kilisiti, tibhozye peupe. **25** O Yesu ajile, "Embabbozezye ila semuhweteshela. Embombo zyenzibhomba witawa lya Daada wane, ezyo zihakikisha pamwanya yane. **26** Ata sheshi ahweteshela alenganaje amwe semuli ngole zyane. **27** Engole zyane zihonwa izu lyane; Enzimenye, zyope zinanza ane. **28** Embapiye owomi wewilawila sebhatega na mwaha, nomo hata weka waibhafola afume mukhono gwane. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) **29** Odaada wane, wampiye ebho, yo Gosi ashile bhamwabho bhonti, na nomo hata weka wali no uwezo wa fyole mukhono gwa Daada. **30** Ane no Daada tili hantu hamo." **31** Bhanyemla amawe aje nkabhapole nantele. **32** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Embalanjile embombo enyinji enyinza afume hwa Daada. Hu mbombo zyalihu kati yezyo zyamuhwanza ampole na mawe?" **33** Ayahudi bhahaga, "Setihupola na mawe hu mbombo yayonti yeli nyinza, ila okufuru awe wo muntu ohwibheha aje oli Ngolobhe." **34** O Yesu abhabhozya, "Seya handihwe mundajizyo zyenyu, 'Nayanjile, "Amwe muli mangolobhe""? **35** Nkashe abhkawiziyze mangolobhe, hwa bhala lzu lya Ngolobhe lya bhenzeye (na Maazu segawesi abudwe), **36** muyanga ahusu ola Odaada afumizye na husontezye munsi, 'Osalanya,' alengane naje nayanjile, 'ane endi Mwana wa Ngolobhe'? **37** "Nkashe sebhomba embombo zya Daada wane, mungaje aneteshela. **38** Ata sheshi, nkashe ezibhomba, ata nkasemuneteshela, zyetesheli embombo aje muwezye amanye na hwelewe aje Odaada ali muhati yane nane muhati ya Daada." **39** Bhalenga na hu khate

11 Omuntu omo itawa lyakwe ali yo Lazalo ali bhinu. Afumiye hu Bethania, eshijiji sha Mariamu na odaada wakwe oMasa. **2** Ali yo Mariamu yayola wapeshe Ogosi Amarhamu na hufute amagaga gakwe hhii sisi lyakwe, ola oholo wakwe oLazalo wali bhinu. **3** Ailombo ebha bhatumile oujumbe hwa Yesu na yanje, "Gosi, enya ola wogene abhawa." **4** O Yesu na honvwa ajile, "Empongo ene se yafwe, ila, baada yeshoye umwamihwe wa Ngolobhe aje Omwana wa Ngolobhe apate amwamihwe ashilile hwenyo empongo." **5** O Yesu agene oMasa no dada wakwe no Lazalo. **6** Lwa honvwezye aje oLozalo bhinu, oYesu akheyen insiku izbhele ashizanye pala pahali. **7** Eshi baada yelyo abhabhozya abhanafunzi bhakwe, "Saali huu Yahudi nantele." **8** Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, "Mwalimu, Ayahudi bhali bhalenga ahupole na mawe, na awoehonza awele hwohwo nantele?" **9** O Yesu ayanga, "Esala zya pasanya sezili kumi ne zibhele? Omuntu ajenda pasanya sawezizye abomele, afuatanaje alola hulukhozyo lwa pasanya. **10** Ata sheshi nkashe anzajende no siku, anzabomele afuatanaje olukhozyo nalumo muhati yakwe." **11** O Yesu ayanga enongwa ezi, baada ye nongwa ezi, abhabhozya, "Owamwetu oLazalo agonile, ila embala aje empate ahubhosye afume mutulo." **12** Abhanafunzi bhabhozya, "Gosi, nkashe agonile, anzabhoshe. **13** Ensiku izyo oYesu ali ayanga ahusu enfwa ya Lazalo, ila abhene bhamenye aje ayanga ahusu agone otulo. **14** O Yesu nkayanga na bhene pazelu pazelu, "O Lazalo awfiye. **15** Lusongwo Iwendiinalwo hulimwe aje senahali hula aje mubhe no Iweteshelo. Saali hwa mwene." **16** O Tomaso wa hetwaga Pacha, abhozya abhanafunzi amwabho, "Nate saalitifwe pamo no Yesu." **17** O Yesu lwa henzagha amweje oLazalo akheyen mwilende insiku zine. **18** Yope e Bethania yaali pepe ne Yelusalemu nanshi ekilometra arubaini ne zisanu eshi. **19** Abhinji kati ya Yahudi bhahenzele hwa Masa no Mariamu abhazinde alengane no holo wabho. **20** O Masa ahonvwa aje oYesu ahwenza, abhalile akhomane nawo, ila oMariamu ahendeleye akhale pakhaya. **21** O Masa abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, nkashe ogabhiye epa, okolo wane handa safwiye. **22**

Ata sheshehwelewa aje lyalyonti lyobhalabhe afume bhabhongene pandwemo mwi baraza na yaanje, hwa Ngolobhe, anzahupele.” 23 O Yesu abhozya, “Tibhabhombe yenu? Omuntu ono abhoembombo okolo waho anzavyoshe nantele.” 24 O Masa abhozya, enyinji. 48 Nkashe tibhahuleshe eshi mwene, bhonti emeny aje anzavyonshe huu vyoho wi siku lya bhanza humweteshe; Alumi bhayenza na hweje vyonti mwisho.” 25 O Yesu abhozya, “Ane endi luvionsyono evyetu ni taifa lyetu.” 49 Hata omuntu omuntu muhati womi; omwane waneteshela, ata nkashe aifwa, hata yabho, oKayafa, waali dimi Ogori omwaha ogwo, sheshi aibha ahwizya; 26 no mwene wahwizya na netehsele ake saga ifwa. Uhweteshela eli?” (**aīōn g165**) aje ewhwanziwa aje omuntu omo afwe esababu 27 Wabhozya aje, “Sawa, Gosi ewhveteshela aje awe ya bhanje ashile itaifa lyonti na litega.” 51 Eege oli Kilisiti, Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene wa hwenza sohagayanjile afuatatanaje no mwene, mhati yakwe, munsi.” 28 Nahamala ayanje eli, abhalile ahukwizye ali dimi ogosi omwaha gula, ayanjile aje oYesu odada wakwe oMariamu hufaraga. Ajile, “Omwalimu aifwa sababu ya bha munsi; 52 na se huje hwabha ali epa nantele ahukwizya.” 29 O Mariamu na munsi bhene ila o'Yesu apate abhabhonganye abhana hovwezye ega, abhoshele nanali na bhale hwa Yesu. bha Ngolobhe bhabha nyanpene hutali hutali. 53 30 Wope o'Yesu ali sayenzele aliseele muhati ye shijiji, Eshi ahwandile isiku elyo na hwendelela bhapanjile aliseele lwa khomanaga no Masa. 31 Ayahudi bhabhali ahugoje o'Yesu. 54 O Yesu sagajendile apazel no Maliamu munyumba na bhala bhabhili wahuzinda, pazelu hwa Yahudi, ila asogeye epa na bhale ensi bhabboshele nanali na afume honze, bhalondoleye; yelipeepe ni poli hunsi yehwetwa Efraimu. Epo akheyne bhamenye aje abhala hwi kaburi aje alile ohwo. 32 nabhanafunzi. 55 Epasaka ya Yahudi yali pepe, na O Mariamu, ahafisha pala o'Yesu palolaga na agwyie bhinji bhazubhile abhale hu Yelusalemu honze yensi pansi pamagaga gakwe na hobhozye, “Gosi, nkashe sheli sele ePasaka nkabhahwiyoze bhebho. 56 ogahali epa, oholo wane hande sagaafwiye.” 33 Bhali bha humwanza o'Yesu, na ayanje kila muntu na O Yesu nalola alila, na Ayahudi bhahenzele pamo bhali bhemeleye mshibhanza, “Musebha yenu? Aje nawo bhali bhalila huu moyo gabho na sebhelele; saga ayenza mushi kulukulu?” 57 Owakati ou ogosi 34 ajile, “Mugonizye hwii? Bhabhozye, Gosi, enza wa dimi na Mafarisayo bhali bhafumizye endajizyo oyenye.” 35 O Yesu alilile. 36 Ayahudi nkabhayanga, aje nkashe omo aimanya o'Yesu hwali, ahwanziwa “Oyenye sha gene oLazalo!” 37 Bhami muhati yabho afumye etaarifa aje nkabhapate ahukhate.

12 Isiku ilya sita selisele ePasaka, o'Yesu abhalile hu Bethania, hwa hali oLazalo, omwene wali avyonshele afume hwa bhafwe. 2 Bhalenganyizya eshalye shana ndabhela owno, no Martha abhombelaga owakati owo oLazaro ahali pamo na bhale bhabhakheye pashalye pandwemo no Yesu. 3 Pamande oMariamu ahege eratli ye manukato gagalenganyiziwe hu nardo enyinza, gagali ne maana engosi, wapaha o'Yesu mumagaga, na husyomole hwi sisi lyakwe; enyumba yonti yamemile nunsu gwe manukato. 4 O Yuda Iskariote, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe, ambaye wanzahugaluse o'Yesu, ajile, 5 “Yenu amanukato ega segagalu ziwanyaga huu mpeya mia zitatu na bhapele apena?” 6 Wope ayanjile ego, sio aje hubhasajile apena, afuatatanaje ali mwibha: omwene ali wa bheshe ehela na ali ahwega zimo zyazibhelwe omwo zya mwene yoyo. 7 O Yesu ajile, “Leshi abheshe hali naho alengane ni siku lya syelwe hwane. 8 Apena mwaibha nabho ensiku zyonti ila ake semwaibha nane ensiku zyonti.” 9 Owinji ogosi wa Yahudi bhapete amanye aje o'Yesu ali ohwo bhoprebhenza, sio aje yo Yesu tu ila bhalole no Lazaro ola o'Yesu wavyonseze afume hwa bhafwe.

10 Bhope agosi bhayangene aje wagoje oLazaro; 11 "Ate tonwwezye hundajizyo aje oKillisiti aibha wilawila. alengane no mwale abhinji katika Wayahudi walienda Awe oiga bhole, 'Omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe zao bha bhalile ahumweteshela oYesu. 12 Na isiku ila bhele uwini gosi wali hushikulukulu bhahonwwezye pamwanya?' Ono Omwana wa Muntu wenu?" (aiōn 165) 35 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Olukhozyo luhweli aje oYesu ahwenza hu Yelusalemu, 13 bhahejile pandwemo namwe omuda ododo. Bhalaji afuatane amasamba ge mikwige mitende na afume hoze naje mlinalyo olukhozyo, aje enkisi nkepotwe aitole. na abhale ahumwejele na bhakhomile ekelele, Omwene wabhalal munkisi samenye hwabhalala. 36 "Hosana! Asailwe wahwenza hwitawa lya Gosi, Muli nalwo olukhozyo, Iweteselaji olukhozyo olwo Omwene we Israeli." 14 O Yesu ayeje enyana-ye nkamubhe bhana bhelukhozyo." O Yesu ayanjile ega punda ayipandale; nanshi shila shehandihwe, 15 ahwisogolela ahobha bha salole. 37 Japo oYesu "Oganje ahwogope, lendu Sayuni; enya, Omwene abhomobile eishara nyinji witazi lyabho, ila sebha waho ahwenza, apende enyana-ye punda." 16 mwetesheyeye 38 lifishe izu lya kuwaa olsaya, Iyanjile: Abhanafunzi bhakwe sebhagelee amambo ega epo "Gosi, wenu waizyesteshela enongwa zyetu? Okhono ahwande; ila oYesu na mwamihwe, nkabhakomboha gwa Gosi gwiguliwe wenu?" 39 Ndio maana abhene aje amambo ega gahandihwe na huje abhomobile sebhahetesheyeye, alengane naje olsaya ayanjile amambo ega hwa mwene. 17 Lila ikundi lyalya nantele, 40 "Abhadiye amaso, na agabheshele pandwemo no Yesu lula lwa kwizyaga oLazaro afume makhome amoyo gabho, bhageteha engabhaponia." mwilende, bhabakikisa hwabharje. 18 Yali alengane 41 O Isaya ayanjile enongwa ezi afuatana je alolile neshi aje uwini wa bhantu bhabhalile ahuposhele oumwamu wa Yesu na ayanjile enongwa zyakwe. alenganage bhahomwwezye aje abhombole embo eyo. 42 Ila, hata bhagosi abhinji bhamweteshe oYesu; ila 19 Amafarisayo bhakwepelana bhene hwa bhene, alengane na Mafarisayo, sebhaheteha bhahogope "Enya, esalezi semuwezizey abhombe lya lyonti; enya, atengwe msibanza. 43 Bhasongwelwe ahwirole hwa ensi ebhalile hwa mwene." 20 Bhamo Ayunani bhalibantu ahwirole hwa Ngolobhe. 44 O Yesu pandwemo na bhala bhabhalile apute hushikulukulu. afumizye izu lyakwe naje, "Omwene waneteshela 21 Ebhabhalije oFilipo, wafumile Betsaida ye Galilaya, ane, saneteshela nene wene ila nola wantumile ane, bhalabha bhaga, "Gosi, ate tiziloha ahulole oYesu." 22 45 Omwane wambonela ane ahubho ane ahubhonela O Filipo abhabhalia abhozya o Andrea; Andrea no Filipo yayola wantumile. 46 Ane nahenzele nanshi olukhozyo bhabha ahubhozye oYesu. 23 O Yesu ayanga ahaga, munsi aje shila muntu waneteshela aganje akhale "Esala efishile hwa Mwana wa Adamu amwamihwe. munkisi. 47 Nkashe omuntu wawonti anzahonwwe 24 Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, abhenyu he amazu gane sagakhata, ane sehulonga; afuatana je ngano nkase hagiwiye pansi hafwa, hakhala shesho sagahenzele ailonje insi ila injifyole insi. 48 Omwene hene; ila nkahafwa, hana pape endondo zinyinji. 25 Omuntu wananza ane nkasage teha amazu gane, ali nawo wauhlonga: izu ilyo lyenjenjile lyalyaihulonga isiku lya 26 Omwane wasongwa owomi wakwe anzautezye; ila 49 Afwanage ane senayanjile hunafsi yane. ola wauvitwa owomi wakwe munsi omu anzaugolosye hata womi wewila wilia. (aiōnios 166) 27 Esalezi omwoyo 50 Ane emenyeye aje endajizzye lye gwane guhwalangana: nane enje bhole? 'Odaada, anfyoyze esala ene?' Ndio maana enifishiyi esala eyaie aifuma munsi omo abhale hwa daada, endwemo 28 Odaada, alimwamishe itawa lyaho." Izu pehwendi omuntu wane paibha. Omuntu wawonti wabhombele na yanje. 29 Olubhonganola 51 Ane emenyeye aje endajizzye lye Iwalwahemeleye peepe nawo bhahonwva, bhayanga aje huli omungurumo. Bhamo bhajile, "Ohalo ozelu yake zye womi wewilawila; ila ego gelombelela ayanjile nawo." 30 O Yesu abhabhoyza naje, "Izu 30 Ane emenyeye aje odaada abheshele 31 Esalezi selya henzele huline, ila hwalimwe. 31 Esalezi 52 Ane emenyeye aje endajizzye lye ounlonje wensi ene ehewi: Esalezi ogosi wensi aitagwa honze. 32 Nane nkemwamihwe munsi, embarute evintu humakhono gakwe naje afumile hwa Ngolobhe. 4 Abhoshele bhonti huline." 33 Wayanjile ego abhonesyaga aje 53 Ane emenyeye aje endajizzye lye 34 Olubhonganola Iwaga, shelombelela hwa bhene." (aiōnios 166)

13 Isalezi seliseele eshikulukulu ye pasaka, afuatana je oYesu amenye aje esala ya efishile eyaie aifuma munsi omo abhale hwa daada, endwemo abhagene abhantu bhakwe bhabhalia munsi, abhagene oupeo. 2 Osetano abhehwelwe haani humwoyo gwa Yuda Iskariote, omwana wa simoni, ahushitushile oYesu. 3 O Yesu amenye aje odaada abheshele evintu humakhono gakwe naje afumile hwa Ngolobhe. 4 Abhoshele pashalye na ahalile pansi omwenda gwa honze. Ahejile itaulo ahwifunjile yoyo. 5 Nkahaponya

amenze mumbakuri na wanda abhozye amagaga ayanje enongwa ezi hwa mwahale. 29 Bhamo abhanafunzi bhakwe na bhapugute ni tauo lya bbasebhele aje afuatanaage oYuda ekhete ifuko lyie hwifunjile yoyo. 6 Ahenza hwa Petro, na oPetro abhozya, "Gosi, uhwanza anazye amagaga gane?" 7 O Yesu ayanga na hubhozye, "Lyebhomba solimene esalezi ila eshi obhahwelewe pamande." 8 O Petro abhozya, "Sobhanozye amagaga gane na mwaha." 9 O Simoni Petro abhozya, "Gosi, organjenozye amagaga gane ne sehemu pandwemo nane." (aiōn g165) 10 O Yesu ajile, "Nkashe sembahumwezye sobhabhe wene, ila namakhono ni twe lyane." 11 O Yesu abhozya, "Wawonti wayojile sahwanziwa ahwoje nkashe shanabhabhozize Ayahudi, 'Hwembala, ila amagaga gakwe, nahuje mwinka obele gwakwe amagaga gabho na wega omwenda gwakwe na amagaga genyu, amwe namwe ewhwanziwa abhozye amwenyu amagaga. 15 Embapiye ofwana aje amwe amwenyu amagaga. 16 Etesheli, Etesheli, embabhozya, oboyo segosi ni mkuu kuliko yule aliye mtuma. 17 Nkashe ozimenye enongwa ezi osaiwaje nkobhazibhombe. 18 Seyanga aje amwe mwenti, afuatanaage embamenye bhala bhembachaguye - eyanga ezi ili aje amazu gawezye akamilishe: 'Omwene walya ibumunda lyane ambasesezye ikhaata lyakwe.' 19 Embabhozya izii esalezi shalilisele afume aje nkalyaifumila, mwawezye ahweteshele aje ane NENE. 20 "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, wamposhela ane ahuposhela yayola wantumile mimi." 21 O Yesu Iwa yangaga ega, ayanzihwe hu mwoyo, ahakikizye na yanje, "Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya aje omo wenyu aingaluha." 22 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bha henyanya, bhahuswiga aje wenu wahuyanga. 23 Hwali ne meza, omo we bhanafunzi bhakwe ahagamiye musifubha mwa Yesu ola oYesu wagene. 24 O Simoni oPetro abhozezye omwanafunzi ono na huje, "Tibho wenu wahuyanga." 25 Omwanafunzi ola wahagamiye mshifubha mwa Yesu na hubhozye, "Gosi, yonanu?" 26 O Yesu ajile, "Wemba tobhezye ishipande shi bumunda na hhupele." Shesho nali atobhezezye ibumunda, apiye oYuda omwana wa Simoni Iskariote. 27 Baada yi bumunda, Osetano amwinyiye. O Yesu abahbozya, "Haala howanza abhombe habhombe nanali." 28 Nomo omuntu pameza wamenye emaana ya Yesu

mpeya, oYesu abhozya, "Kala evintu vyatihwanza vye shikulukulu," au aje ahwanziwa afumye evintu hwa peena. 30 O Yuda na hejelela ibumunda, ahafuma honze nanali; hwali sikuu. 31 O Yuda Iwali asogoye, oYesu ayanjile, "Eshi omwana wa Adamu amwamihwe, no Ngolobhe amwamihwe hwa mwahale. 32 Ongolobhe anzahumwamishe hwa mwene yoyo, na anza humwamishe nanali. 33 Bhana mwadodo, amene ola wanzahugalushile; ndio maana ajile, nanshi ane shehabhabagene amwe, shesho shesho semwenti mli bhinza." 34 Embapiye endizyo empya, aje mganane amene ola wanzahugalushile; ndio maana ajile, nanshi ane shehabhabagene amwe, shesho shesho semwenti mli bhinza." 35 Afuatanaage neli awantu bhanzamarye aje amwe khale nantele, abhabhozya, "Aje Muhwelewa hale muli bhanafunzi bhane, nkashe muli no lugano shila hembabhombela? 36 O Simoni Petro abhozezye, nantele myiga Gosi ene yoli, afuatanaage endi shesho. "Gosi, ubhala hwii?" O Yesu ayanga, "Apantu pe 37 O Petro abhozya, "Gosi, yenu ensafuate hata salezi? Ane embafumwe olwizyo lyane huliwe." 38 O Yesu ajile, "Aje obhafumwe olwizyo shauli ya huline? Etesheli etesheli ehubhozya, ehanda ashile ogosi wakwe; wala yule ambaye ametumwa sebhakuje bila haana mara hatatu."

14 Oganje aguleshe omwoyo gwaho abhe ahwalangane. Ohumweteshela Ongolobhe neteshele nane. 2 Mu nyumba ya Daada wane muli mabhombo minji agakhale; nkashe semugali esho hande ebhozezye, afuatanaage embala abhalenganyizye apakhale awe. 3 Nkashe embale nabhalenganyizye nayenza nantele abhakaribizye hwa line, aje pendi ane namwe mubhanje. 4 Mumenyе idala hwembala." 5 O Tomaso abhozezye oYesu, "Gosi, setimene hwobhala; Aje! Tibhalimanyе bhole idala? 6 O Yesu abhozezye, "Ane endili dala, lyoli, no womi; nomo wagenza hwa Daada ila ashiile huline. 7 Nkashe mugamenye ane, handamumenye no Daada wane nantele; ahwande esalezi na hwendele muhamanya na mulolile omwane." 8 O Philipo abhozya oYesu, "Gosi, tilanje Odaada, esho shibhabhe shitiyye." 9 O Yesu abhozya, "Sendi pandwemo namwe hu muda otali, no oliseele somenye ane, Philipo? Wawonti wandolile ane alolile Odaada; shili bhole oyanga, 'Tilanje Odaada'? 10 Semuhweteshela aje ane endi muhati ya Daada, oDaada ali muhati yane? Amazu geyanga hulimwe seyanga kulengana nane nene; baadala yakwe, Odaada wa hwizya mhati yane abhomba embombo

yakwe. 11 Neteshela ane, aje ewhendi muhati ya amanye aje egene Odaada, ehomba hala Odaada Daada, no Daada ahweli mhati yane; shesho neteshe handajizya ane, nanshi shila shampiye endajizyo. ane afutane nembombo zyane eshi. 12 Etesheli, Bhoshi, tifume apantu epa.

13 etesheli, embabhozya, omwane waneteshela, ane embombo zila zyebhomba, aibhomba embombo ezyo wope nantele na aibhomba hata embombo engosi afuatana je embala hwa Daada. 13 Hahonti hamulabha hwitawa lyane, embabhombe aje Odaada nkamwamihwe hwa Mwana. 14 Nkashe mulabhe ahantu hahonti hwi tawa lyane, echo embabhombe. 15 Nkashe mubhangane, mubhazighate endajizyo zyane. 16 Nane embahulabhe Odaada, Wope anzabhapele omwavwi wamwabho aje abhe pandwemo namwe wilawila, (aiōn g165) 17 Ompembo we lyoli. Ensi sewezizye ahuposhele omwane afuatana naje seuhulola, au humemwe omwene, ata sheshi amwe mumeryo omene, afuatane na aibha muhati yenyu. 18 Senaibhaleha mubhene; Naiwela hulimwe. 19 Husiku endodo, ensi seyayindola nantele, ila amwe mundola. Afuatane naje ahwizya namwe mwaizya nantele. 20 Hwi siku elyo mwaimanya aje ane ewhendi muhati ya Daada, naje amwe muli muhati yane, naje ane endi muhati yenyu. 21 Wawonti wakhata endajizyo na zibhombe, yayola omo wangene ene na wangene ane; na wangene ane aiganwa no Daada wane, naihugana na naihwibhonesya ane nene hwa mwene." 22 O Yuda (siyo Iskariote) abhozya o Yesu, "Gosi, Aje! Yenu yebha fumile aje obhahwibhonesye wewe? 23 O Yesu ayanjile ajile, "Nkashe wawonti wangene, abhakhate izu lyane. Odaada wane anza hugane, na tibhawenze hwa mwene na tibhabheshe okhalo gwetu pandwemo no mwahale. 24 Wawonti wasangene ane, sakhata amuzu gane. Izu lya mhonwva se lya line ila Daada wantumile. 25 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hwylimwe, omuda gwe hwizya pandwemo namwe. 26 Ata sheshi, Mfariji, Ompepo Ofinjile, lyane Odaada aihtuma hwitawa lyane, aibhasambeleyza enongwa zyonti na albabheha aje mkoboshe gonti gehayanjile hulimwe. 27 Olusongwo embapele olusongwo lwane amwe. Sembapele na ensi sepela. Muganje abheshe amoyo genyu abhe no walangano, no bhonga. 28 Mwahonwwezye shila shehabhabhozezye, esogola nantele naiwela hulimwe.' Nkashe mugangene ane, mwenzabhe no losongwo afuatana je embala hwa Daada, afuatana je Odaada gosi ashile ane. 29 Esalezi yanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatana je ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane. 30 Sembayanje namwe amazu gaminji, afuatana je ogosi wensi ene ahwenza omwene saali ne nguvu pamwanya yane, 31 aje ensi epate amanye aje egene Odaada, ehomba hala Odaada

15 Ane endi mzabibu ogu gwe lyoli, odaada wane omwene mkulima we mzabibu. 2 Isamba lya salipapa endondo, elyefwa ila isamba lya lipapa endondo alyefwa ili aje nkali papaje tee. 3 Amwe muli bhinza alengane ne nongwa yembabhozezye. 4 Mukhale muhati yane na muhati yenyu. Nanshi isamba seligapapa lyene nkaselili mumuzabibu, shesho namwe, nkase mukhala muhati yane. 5 Ane endi mzabibu; amwe muli nsamba. Wakhala muhati yane nane muhati yakwe, omuntu ono apapa endondo zinyinji, afuatana je bila ane amwe simuwezizye abhombe embombo yayonti. 6 Nkashe omuntu wawonti wasaga abhakhale muhati yane, abhatagwe nanshi osamba na hwome; abhantu bhabhonganya amasamba na agataje humwoto, na galongolela. 7 Nkashe mubhakhale muhati yane, na nkashe amazu gane ganzakhale muhati yenyu, labhaji lyalyonti lya mubhahwanze, namwe mubhabhombelwe. 8 Hweli odaada amwamihwe, naje mupapa endondo zinyinji naje bhanafunzi bhane. 9 Nkashe odaada wane shangene ane, ane nane embagene amwe, khalaji mulugano lwane. 10 Nkashe mubhakhale endajizyo zyane, mubhakhale mulugano lwane nashi shehete endajizyo yza daada wane na khale mulugano lwakwe. 11 Enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe aje olusongwo lwene lubhe muhati yenyu na aje olusongwo lwenyu lubhombeshe abhe golusu. 12 Olu lulajizyo lwane aje mganane amwe hu mwemwe nanshi sembagene amwe. 13 Nomo omuntu waali nolugano ogosi ashile ou aje afumwe olwizo lwakwe eshaul ya bhanje. 14 Amwe muli bha mwetu nkamubhabhombe gala gembalajizya. 15 Sembakwizyabhaboyi, afuatana je oboyi samanya kila habhombe ogosi wakwe. Embakwizya amwe bhamwetu, alenganaje embabhozezye enongwa zyonti zyenonwwezye afume hwa Daada. 16 Semwansaluye ane ila ane nabhasaluye amwe na bhabheshe aje mubhalaje apape endondo, na endondo zyenyu zipate akhale. Eli lili eshi aje hahonti hamulabha hwa Daada hwi tawa lyane, anzabhapele. 17 Enongwa ezi embalajizya aje mganane shila muntu nowamwabho. 18 Nkashe ensi enzabhavitwe, mumanyi aje ebhanvitwe nene sheli seele abhavitwe amwe. 19 Nkashe mugali bha munsi, ensi handa ebhagene nanshi bha mwabho; Afuatana je amwe semuli bha munsi na awfatanaje senabbachaguye afume munsi, afuatane neshi insi ebhavitwa. 20

Komboshi izu lyana bhabhozezye, 'Oboyi se gosi vyonti vyalinavyo oDaada vyaline; eshi eshi, enjanjile ashile ogosi wakwe.' Nkashe bhanjenvezye ane, aje Ompepo ayaga amambo gane na gabhonesye bhaibhaye nvyia lyane, handabkhakete iklyalimwe hulimwe. **16** Bado ensiku ndodo, semwaindola lyape. **21** Bhaibhabhombela amambo ega gonti nantele; baada ye muda ododo nantele, mwaindola." alengane ni tawa lyane alengane sebhamenye ola **17** Bhamo awanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozanya, "Ye wantumile. **22** Nkashe engalisenenzele na bhabhozye yenu yatibhozya, "omuda ododo, na semwaindola handasabhabhombie embibhi, ila esalezi sebhali nantele,' no omuda ododo nantele,' mwaindola,' noudhuru hu mbibhi zyabho. **23** Wanvvitwa ane alengane embale hwa Daada?" **18** Eshi eshi ahuvitwa yo Daada nantele. **24** Nkashe sembombile bhayanga, "Hantu nshi hayanga. 'Bado omuda odod?' embombo muhati yabho enganomo omo wabho Setimenye zyayanga." **19** O Yesu alolile aje wazilishe waibhombie, handasebhalu ne mbibhi; ila esalezi ahubhozezye, wope ayanga, "Muhubhozezya wabhbombe gonti gabhele bhalolile na bhvitilwe ane mubhene ahusu eli, shenjanjile, 'Bado omuda no Daada wane. **25** Ene efumila aje izu likamilishe ododo, semwaindola nantele; baada ye muda ododo lyalyandihwe mundajizyo: 'Zyabhowanvitwa ane mwaindola?' **20** Etesheli, etesheli, embabhozya, bila li kosa.' **26** Wazinda ayenzele, wembahufume mwalila na hwilombozye, ila ensi yayisongwa, hulimwe afume hwa Daada, ono yayono, Ompepo we mwazugumile, ila ensi enzugumila yenu yaigaluha lyoli, wafuma hwa Daada, aihakikisiza. **27** Amwe lusongwo. **21** Oshe abhazugumizu lula lwa bhano mhakikisiza afuatanaje muuli pandwemo nane afume uchungu alengane naje omuda gwa pape gufishile; ila ahwande. nkawa papa omwana, sakomboha nantele ambabha,

16 Embabhozya enongwa ezi aje mganje avisye.

2 Bhaibhafumya mwonze mumabhanza; lyoli esala ehwenza shila waibhabuda aisebha aje abhomba mbombo enyinza hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Bhaibhabhomba enongwa ezi alengane sebhamanye Odaada wala sebhamenyne ane. 4 Embabhozezye enongwa ezi aje ensiku nkazyafisha zyafumile mwaiwezya agakomboshe na shila shanabhabhozezye muwezye bhene. Sembhabhozezye alengane ne nongwa ezi ahwande huwandilo alenganaje nali pandwemo namwe. 5 Japo esalezi, embala hwola wantumile; ia nomo omo wenyu wambozezya, "Obhalia hwii?" 6 Alengane enjanjile enongwa ezi hulimwe, ozungumizu umemile muoyo genyu. 7 Ata shesho, embabhozya elyoli: shinza hulemwe nkanasogola; afuatanafe wabhazinzya sagayenza hulimwe; ila nkanabhalia naihutuma hulimwe. 8 Nkawenza oyo wabhazinzya aiyomezya ensi ahusiane ne mbibhi, ahusiane ne lyoli na ahusiane nolonzi. 9 Ahusiane ne mbibhi, alenganaje sebhanetesh ane, 10 ahusiane ne lyoli, afuatanafe embala hwa Daada na semwaindola nantele; 11 ahusiane no lonzi alenganaje ogosi we nsi ene alongwiwe. 12 Endinago minji gabhabhozye, ila semubhagelewes esalezi. 13 Ila, omwene, Ompepo welyoli, nkawenza aibhalongozya mulyoli yonti; afuatanafe sagayenza hu sababu yakwe yoyo; ila wawonti ganzagonwe anzagayanje amambo ego; na aigabhonesya hulimwe amambo gagayenza. 14 Omwene aimwamiha ane, alenganaje aigayanga mambo gane na agatangazye hulimwe. 15 Eeventu naibhalo nantele; na moyo genyu gaisongwa na nomo waiwezye abhefwezye olusongwo lwenyu. 23 Isiku elyo semwaimbozya enongwa. Etesheli, etesheli, Embabhozya nkamulabhe lyalyonti hwa Daada, aibhapela hwi tawa lyane. 24 Paka semulabhiile lyalyonti witawa lyane; labhaji mubhaposhele aje olusongwo lwenyu lukamilishe. 25 Enyanjile namwe hunjangyo yasemanyiha, ila esala ehwenza senaiyangya hujango yasemanyiha baada yesho naibhabhozya papa zelu ahusu Odaada. 26 Isiku elyo mwailabha hwitawa lyane, sembabhozya aje nailabha hwa Daada husababu yenu; 27 Afuatanafe Odaada yoyo abhagene alenga mungene ane na afuatanafe muneteshe aje enfumile hwa Daada. 28 Nafumile hwa Daada na enenzele munsii; nantele, esogola munsii na embala hwa Daada". 29 Abhanafunzi bhakwe bhabhozya, "Oloola, esalezi oyanga papazelu na sotumila amalibho. 30 Esalezi, timenye aje amenye amambo gonti, na sohwanza omuntu wawonti abhozezye enongwa. Afutanaje tihweteshela aje ofuma hwa Ngolobhe. 31 O Yesu ajile, "Esalezi eneteshe?" 32 Enya, esala ehwenza, yoli nalyoli ifishile, mwainuha kila muttu amwabho mwaindeha nene. Ila sendi nemwene afuatanafe oDaada ahweli nane. 33 Embabhozya amambo ega aje muhati yane mubhe na songwe. Muni muli amashida, ila hwipeli omwoyo, enjitolile ensi.

17 O Yesu ayanjile amambo ega; nantele abhozya
amaso gakwe ahwenyelezye amwanya na

yanje, "Daada, esala efishile; mwamishe omwana waho ili omwana wope nkamwamishe awe - 2 nashi shila shopiye enguvu huu vyonti vyavili nobele aje abhapele owomi wewilawila bhonti wopiye. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ou wowomi wewilawila: aje bhamanye aye, Ongolobhe we lyoli na woli humwene, nolo wotumile, oYesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) 4 Namwamishe epa pansi, naimalezye embombo yohampiye aje enjibhombe. 5 Esalaezi, Daada, omwamishe ane pamoja nawe wewe huumihwe uula wendi nowo pandwemo nawe sheti seele abhombwe ensi. 6 Nalikwinkuye itawa lyaho hwa bhantu bhompiye epa pansi. Bhali bhantu bhaho; ila wampiye ane. na bhope bhalikhete izu lyaho. 7 Esalezi ohwelewa aje shila hantu hompiye ane hafumile huliwe, 8 hu mazu gala gompiye ane— Embapelile abhahale amazu ego. Wagejelye nantele na wamanya aje ane enfumile huliwe, na bheteshela aje awe wontumile. 9 Embaputila abhahale. Senjiputila ensi ila bhala bhompiye afuatanaje abhahale wahuliwe. 10 Eeventu vyonti evyahuline vyahuliwe na vila vyolinavyo vyahuline nane emwamihwa hwveyo. 11 Ane sehwendi nantele munsi, ila bhahale bhahweli munsi, nane esalezi ehwenza huliwe. Daada Wozelu, omwoyo obhasonje hwi tawa lyaho lila bhabhe nolwonvano nanshi shila ane nawe shatili no lwonvwano. 12 Nanali nabho, nabhasonjele hwitawa lyompiye; Nawasonjele, na nomo mhati yabho watejile ila omwana otezu, amazu nkagatimile. 13 Esalezi ehwenza huliwe; ila eyanga ega munsi aje olusongwo lwane lugoloshe muhati yabho bhebho. 14 Embapiye izu lyaho; embavtilwe aje abhene sebha munsi, nanshishi ane shasendi wa munsi. 15 Sembaputila aje obhefwe munsi ila obhasonje nola obhibhi. 16 Abhene sebhamunsi nanshi shila ane shasenali wa munsi. 17 Ubhabheshe bhagolosu huliwe wewe mu lyoli; izu lyahaho ye lyoli. 18 Wantunile munsi, naane embafumile munsi. 19 Alengane nabhene ane neene ehwifumya huliwe aje wope nkabahawifumyaje huliwe hwela elyoli. 20 Sio aje ebha bhene bhembaputila na bhala bhabha yeteshela ishilile izu lyaho 21 aje bhope ebho bhabhe no lwonvwano nanshi shila awe Daada, sholi muhati yane nane muhati yaho. Embaputila aje abhene bhaweye abhe muhati yetu ili ensi nkeyeteshele aje awe wontumile. 22 Omwamihwe ula wompiye ane - nane embapiye abhehal, aje bhaweye abhe no lwonvwano nanshile ate shatili no lwonvwano - 23 Ane muhati yabho wope muhati yane, aje nkabahaweye akamilisiwe huu, aje ensi nkemanye aje yooli awe wontumile, na abhagane, nanshi shila awe shongene, ane. 24 Daada hala hompiye ane - Eziloha

aje abhene wope bhaweye abhe pandwemo nane apantu pehwendi waweye aloe oummwamihwe wane, ula wompiye: afuatanaje awe ohangane ane shagelisele misingi gensi. 25 Daada welyoli, ensi seyamenye aye, ila ane namenye aye; na bhamenye aye ohantumile. 26 Nabhashele aje itawa lyaho limanyishe hwa bhene, embalbeshe limanyishe aje olwonvwano olwo lwo hangene ane luwezye abhe muhati yabho, nane embezye abhe muhati yabho."

18 O Yesu nayanga enongwa ezi, asogoye na bhanafunzi bhakwe ahwenyezye entebha ye Kidron, hwa hwali ne bustani, huula omwene na bhanafunzi bhakwe bhahinjila muhati yakwe. 2 Eshesi ola oYuda, wahanzaga ahugalushe, wope aimenye eshemu eyo, afuatanaje oYesu abhalaga husehemu ela mara hahinji abhalaga na bhanafunzi bhakwe. 3 Wope oYuda, nawapata ikundi lya sikari na maofisa afume hwa gosi adimi bhahenza ne tala, ikurunzi ne silaha. 4 Wope oYesu, ohu amenye shila hantu hahali habhombea zaidi yakwe ahwifumizye hwitazi na abhabhozya, "Wenu wamuhumwanza?" 5 Wope wajile, oYesu Mnazareti." O Yesu abhabhozya, "Ane nene" Wope oYuda wagalushe oYesu ahali ayemeleye na asikari bhala. 6 Eshi eshi embabhozya, "Ane nene" bhawela shingga bhagwa pansi. 7 Wabhabhozya nantele, "Wenu wa muhumwanza? Bhope waga nantele "oYesu Munazareti." 8 O Yesu wabhabhozya, "Embabhozezye aje ana nene; eshi nkashe munaanza ane, bhaleshi ebha abhnje bhabhalaje." 9 Ega gali esho aje lila izu likamilishe; pala nayangaga; hwa bhala bhabompiye, senatezizye hata weka." 10 O Simoni Petro, waali ni panga, wega nahudumule ikutu lya hundeelo oboyi wa Dimi ogosi. Ni tawa lyakwe oboyi ola ali yo Malko. 11 O Yesu abhozya oPetro, "Wezya ipanga lyaho hu ala yakwe. Yenu ensamwelee eshikombe shila shampiye oDaada?" 12 Eshi lila ikundi lya skari na jemedari, na boyi bha Yahudi, bhakhata oYesu na hupinye. 13 Wope walongola nasoti pa hwa Anasi, amwane ali kholi wa Kayaafa, ola wali wa Dimi ogosi omwaha ogwo. 14 O Kayafa wabhapiyе oushauri Ayahudi yahanziwaga aje omuntu omo awfe husababu ya bhantu. 15 O Simoni oPetro alondoleye oYesu, na shesho omwanafunzi wamwabho. Nola omwanafunzi ali afamahamiha hwa dimi ogosi, wope ahnjila pandwemo no Yesu mwibehewa ilya Chungaji ogosi; 16 o Petro ali ayemeleye honze hu ndiango. Ola omwanafunzi wa manyishe hwa dimi ogosi, afumile honze abhala ayanje nola oshe oboyi waalindaga ondiango na humwinjizye oPetro. 17 Ola oboyi

walindaga ondiango, abhozezye oPetro, "Aje awe solo "awe shili shoyanga aje ane endi mwene, afutana pandwemo na bhantu bha muntu ono?" Wope ajile, neshi napewpe alenganeshi ane enenzele munsi aje "Ane wenje." 18 Na bhala aboyi bha gosi bhahemeleye embe keti weela elyoli. Wawonti waali neyo elyoli apantu pala; bhapembile omwoto afuatanaje hwali elitejezya izu lyane. 38 O Pilato abhozya, "Elyoli isasa, na shesho bhali bhawhota omwoto aje apate yenu?" Wope nayanga ego ahabhala hwa Yahudi iyoto. Wope oPetro ali nabho, ahwote omwoto ali na bhabhozye "Selola nkahamo hwa muntu ono. 39 ayemeleye. 19 Odimi ogosi abhozezye oYesu ahusu abhanafunzi bhakwe ne nsambelezyo zyakwe. 20 Amwe mulinoutamaduni wamubhombwa emwegulile ofungwa omo owakati we Pasaka. Aje muhwanza aje O Yesu ajile, "Enjebho zyezye pazelu ensi; Ane na sambelezezye wilawila mshibhanza na pantu embigulile omwene wa Yahudi." 40 Bhahomile ekelele pala Ayahudi pabhabhonganaga. Nane senayanjile bhaile, sio ono, tigulile oBaraba." Wope oBaraba alifyozi.

Iyalyonti. 21 Yenu mwabhozezyaga? Bhabhozyaji ahusu hala hanayanjile. Ebha abhantu bhamenye amambo gananjile. 22 O Yesu nahayanga ezyo, omo wa gosi ali ayemeleye wa khoma oYesu hu khono ogwakwe na pamande waga, "Esho, shashi hwanzia ahugamule odimi ogosi?" 23 Wope oYesu ajile, "Nkashe enjanjile enongwa zyazyonti embibhi obhe keti hwego amabhibhi, na nkashe egomoye shinza yenu ekhomwa? 24 O Anasi atwala oYesu hwa Kayafa hwa chungaji ogosi ali afungulwe. 25 O Simoni oPetro ali ayemeleye wahwikosya iyoto yoyo. Bhala abhantu bhabhozya. "Aje, awe nawe soli pandwemo na bhhanafunzi bhakwe?" Wakhana waga, "Ane weenje." 26 Omo omo waboyi bhachungaji ogosi, waali holo wa lume waadulwe ikutu, ajile, "Se wewe elolile hula hu bustani?" 27 O Petro akhana nantele, na Ehanda ahekuga. 28 Bhahamwega oYesu afume hwa Kayafa paka hu Praitorio. Hwali shapwiti na mazansha. Abhene bhebho sebhahinjiye ePraitorio bhasiye ahwiyonvwe ailye epasaka. 29 O Pilato abhabhalilia ahayanga. "Ahaga listako bhole lyalihuhusu omuntu ono?" 30 Bhayanga na hubhozye, "Nkashe ono muntu agalisebhomba mbibhi, handa setiletile huliwi." 31 O Pilato abhozya, "Mweji amwe mwemwe, mulonje alengane nendijizyo zyenyu bhope." Ayahudi bhabhozya, "Endajizyo sezitibhozya abude omuntu wawonti." 32 Bhayanjile ezi aje izu lya Yesu likamilishe izu lya ayanjile ahusu enfwa yakwe. 33 O Pilato ahinjila nantele hu Praitorio akwizya oYesu; abhozya, "Aje, awe oli mwene wa Ayahudi?" 34 O Yesu ajile, "Aje, awe ombozya ni swali eli ohwanza amanye au afuatanaje bhatumile aje ombozye ane?" 35 Wope oPilato ajile, "Ane sendi Yahudi, aje seshashesho?" Ikabela lyenu no chungaji ogosi ebho bhabhaletile huline; awe obhombie yenu? 36 O Yesu ajile; oumwene wane sewamu omu, nkashe oumwene wane ugaali wa munsi omu aboyi bhane handa bhahomaniye waganje anfume hwa Yahudi. Lyoli oumwene wane seufuma epa" Pansi 37 O Pilato abhozya, "Aje awe eshi oli mwene?" O Yesu ajile,

na bhabhozye "Selola nkahamo hwa muntu ono. 39 Amwe mulinoutamaduni wamubhombwa emwegulile ofungwa omo owakati we Pasaka. Aje muhwanza aje 19 O Pilato amwejile oYesu na hushete. 2 Bhala asikari bhapotile aminwva nalenganye taji. Bhaibheha pitwe lya Yesu na hukwatizye amenda ge rangi ye nshamwamu nshamwamu. 3 Bhamwenzela na aje, "Awe mwene wa Yahudi! na hukhome hu makhono gabho. 4 O Pilato afumile honze na bhabhozye abhantu, "Enyaji embaletela ono omuntu humilwe aje mumanye ane senailolile ibhibhi lyalyonti muhati yabho." 5 Eshi oYesu afumile honze; ali akwete etaji ye minwva na menda amashamwamu. O Pilato ayanga, "Enyaji abhozya mwenyi omuntu ono epa!" 6 Omuda ochungaji ogosi wa gosi nabhalolola oYesu, bhakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Yenvyaji, yenvyaji." O Pilato abhabhozya, "Mwenji amwe mwemwe muyenvyaje, afuatanaje ane sendilola akosa muhati yakwe." 7 Ayahudi bhabhozya oPilato, "Ate tili ne ndajizyo, na hundajizyo yeeyo ewanzia afwe afuatanaje omwene ahwilola aje mwana wa Ngolobeh." 8 O Pilato nahonwua enongwa ezyo azidile ahwogope, 9 ahinjila Mpraitorio nantele na hubhozye oYesu, "Awe ofuma hwii? Ata sheshi, oYesu sagayanjile. 10 Nantele iPilato abhozya, "Aje, awe soyanga nane? Aje, awe somenye aje ane endi nouwezo wa humwigugulile no uwezo wa huyemvy?" 11 O Yesu ajile, "Ogali ne nguvu ashile ane ogalisopewilwe afume amwanya. Eshi, omuntu wanefwizye huliwe ali ne mbibhi engosi." 12 Afumilane ni jibu eli, oPilato ahanzaga ahuleshe weene, ila Aayahudi wahakhoma ekelele bhaga, "Nkashe obhahuleshe wene awe soli wamwabho oKaisari: Shila wahwibheha aje mwene ayanga shingunga sha Kaisari." 13 O Pilato na honwua enongwa aleta oYesu honze nantele ahakhala pitengo lye lonzi pala papamanyi she aje sakafu, ila hushiEbrania, Gabhatha. 14 Isiku lye maandalizi ge pasaka nalyafishile, omuda gwe saa tanda. O Pilato abhozya Ayahudi, "Enyaaji omwene wenyu ono epa!" 15 Bhakhoma ekelele, "Sogozi, sogozi, muyenvye!" O Pilato abhabhozya, "Aje eyenye omwene wenyu?" Wope Ochungaji ogosi ajile, "Ate setili no mwene ila o

Kaisari." 16 O Pilato nkafumya oYesu hwabhene aje alese oYesu hu mbazu ne mpalala, gahafuma ayenwewe. 17 Wope bhamwega oYesu, wope wafuma, amenze gidanda. 35 Wope walolile eli afumwizye ohu anyemuye eshikhobhe hanyo shakwe yoyo paka hula hufuvu litwe, hu Shiebrania bhaiga hu Golgota. 18 amenye hayanjile he lyoli aje namwe mweteshele. 36 Nkabhayenvya oYesu na bhala alume bhabhele, omo Enongwa ezi zyahali aje lila izu lyalya ya ngwilwe oupande ou owamwabho oupande ou, no Yesu pahati nkafishile, "Nomo hata omo wamwene waibudulwa." yabho. 19 O Pilato ahandiha eshimanyilo na bheshe 37 Nantele izu lyamwabho liyiga, "Bhahumwenya pamwanya pashi khobhehanyo. Epo pahandihwe: omwene wabhalese" 38 Baadaye nongo ezi oYusufu YESU WENAZALETI, OMWENE WA YAHUDI. 20 we Arimathaya, afuatanaje ali mwanafunzi wa Yesu, Abhinji bha Yahudi bhabhzayza eshimanyilo esho pantu ila shi siri abhogope Ayahudi, alabhile oPilato aje pala pabhayenvezye oYesu pali pepe ne khaaya. agweje obele gwa Yesu. Wope oPilato apiye oluhusa. Eshi manyilo esho shahandihwe hushi Ebrania, hushi O Yusufu ahenza agwefwe obele gwa Yesu. 39 Rumi na hushi Yunani. 21 Ogosi bha dimi bha Yahudi Wope o Nikodemo ola olwahwande wafwatilie oYesu bhabhozya oPilato, "Sio hwandishe, 'Omwene wa no siku wope ahenzele. Omwene aletile osangano Yahudi; ila omwene ajile ane endi mwene Wayahudi." manemanie no udi, oumwamuwe latili mia e yeeka. 40 22 Wope oPilato ajile, "Genandishe enandishe." 23 Bhahega obele gwa Yesu bhagupinya mumpongoso Askari nabhayenvya oYesu, bhahega amenda gakwe ye shitani pandwemo na gala amafuta, nanshi shahali na gagabhanye vilondo viine, shila sikari ilondo ekawaida ya Yahudi omuda gwa syle. 41 Apantu limo, Shesho inkanzu, lila selyalilisonilwe ila lyali oYesu pabhayenvezye pali nee bustani; muhati litabhiwiye lyonti afumile pamwanya. 24 Bhakwepelana yela ebustani mwali ni kaburi ipya sayahali omuntu bhebho hu bhebho, "Tinganje alipasule ila tikhoma wawaile asyelwe omwo. 42 Afuatanaje lyali lisiku lye yekola aje libhe Iyananu." Eli lyafumiye aje lila maandalizi hwa Yahudi, na afuatanaje lila ikaburi lyali izu likamilishe, lila lyalyajile bhagabhenye amenda peepe, bhahagoni oYesu muhati yakwe.

gane, no ninkanza lyane bhakhomeye ekola." 25

Asikari bhabhombie embombo ezi. Onyina wakwe oYesu, no dada wa nyina wakwe, oMariamu oshe wa Kleopa no Mariamu Magedelena - abhashe ebna bhali bhemeleye pepe neshi khobhehanyo sha Yesu. 26 O Yesu nalolile onyina wakwe pamonola omwanafunzi wagene bhemeleye peepe, abhozye onyina wakwe, "Wee shee, enya, lola omwana waho ono epa!" 27 Abhozya omwanafunzi, "Enya, ono epa onyina waho. "Afume esala eyo ola omwanafunzi amwega abhale akhaya yakwe. 28 Baada yelyo, o Yesu amenye aje gonti gamalishie gamalishie aje akamilisye amaazu, ajile, "Elola eshomelwa." 29 Eshelelo shashilimemile shali shibhehwelwe pala, bhabheha esifongo yememile Isiki pamwanya ye ufti we hisopo, bhabheshela mwiloru lyakwe. 30 Wope oYesu naibhonga ezyo, ajile, "Emalishe." Pamande aundamiha itwe lyakwe, aibheha eroho yakwe. 31 Afwatanaje waali wakati wahiyandaale, afuatanaje amabele segahanziwaga asagale pasikhobhehanyo owakati we Sabato (afuatanaje eSabato yaali ye muhimu), ayahudi bhalabhire oPilato aje amagaga gabho bhala bhabhali bhayenvezewa gabudulwe, naje na mabeele gabho bhagisye. 32 Osikari ahenza abudule amagaga gamuntu owa kwanza no wa bhele ali ayonvewa pandwemo no Yesu. 33 Nabhafishila oYesu, bhamweje afwiye eshieshi sebhabdula amagaga gakwe. 34 Ata sheshi omo wa sikari

20 Khasha isiku lya hwande lya mulwa sanu, shahuli nkisi, oMariamu Magederena ahenzele hwi kaburi; ahalola lila lila iwe lyepile pikaburi. 2 Ahashembela abhale hwa Simoni oPetro na hwola omwanafunzi wamwabho ola oYesu wagene, nkabhabhozya, "bhamwejile Ogosi mwikaburi, na setiwelewa hula hwabhagonizye." 3 O Petro no mwanafunzi ola wamwabho bhahafuma abhale hwi kaburi. 4 Bhonti bhanyilile pandwemo; ola omwanafunzi wamwabho anyililiye tee ashile oPetro nagishe hwi kaburi abhe wa hwande. 5 Ahemelela na hwenye ikaburi; alola ela empogoso egonile, ila sagaahinjiye muhati. 6 Wope oSimoni oPetro wope ahafifa ahinjila muhati yi kaburi. Wailola ela empogoso egonile pala 7 nela eleso yayali hwitwe lyakwe seyali ogonile pandwemo ne mpogoso yayagonile pansenje yakwe. 8 Ola omwanafunzi wamwabho wope ahunjiye muhati yi kaburi; walola na hweteshele. 9 Afuatanaje paka owakati owo bhaali seele sebhagamenye amaazu aje yalazimishe oYesu afufushe nantele hwa bhafwe. 10 Abhanafunzi wahala nantele mukhaya zyabho. 11 O Mariamu ali ayemeleye pi kaburi alila, aali ahwendelela alile ahemeleye ahenya mwikaburi. 12 Ahabhalola ahalo ozelu bhabhele bhabhali no waje ozelu bhakheyre omo hwitwe owa mwabho hu magaga apantu oYesu paali agonile. 13 Bhope bhabhozya, "Oshe, yeenu

olila?" Wope afuatana je bhamwejile Ogosi wane, nkamweteshe laje aje oYesu yo Kilisiti, mwana wa naane seehwelewa hwa bhabheshela." 14 Nahayanga Ngolobhe, aje namu hweteshela mubhe no womi ego, agalushe na hulole oYesu ali ayemeleye.

Ila sagamenye aje ali yo Yesu. 15 Wope oYesu abhozya, "Maye yenu olila? Ohumwanza wenu?" Wope ohumwenyayola walenganya ebustani abhozya, "Gosi, nkashe wewe womwejile, mboozye, hwoobheshela nane embahumweje." 16 O Yesu abhozya, "O Mariamu." Wope agaluha yoyo na hubhozye hu Shiaramu, "Raboni," esho hwahuje, "Mwalimu." 17 O Yesu abhozya, "Oganje nguse, afuatane naje senzubhile abhale hwa Daada; ila obhale hwa holo bhane obhabhozye aje embazubhe abhale hwa Daada wane ola waali Daadi wenyu, Ongolobhe wane no Ngolobhe wenyu." 18 O Mariamu oMagedelena ahenza abhabhozya abhanafunzi, "Eloile Ogosi," naje abhozezye amambo ega. 19 Na hwahali ndyabheela, isiku elyo, isiku lya hwande lya mulwasanu, na mandiango gaali gafungwilwe pala abhanafunzi pabhahali hubhogope Ayahudi, oYesu ahenzele na hwemelele pahati yabho n abhabhozye, "Olusongwo lubhe hulimwe." 20 Na hayanga ego abhalanga amakhono gakwe no bhazu lwakwe. Wope abhanafunzi nabhalolile Ogosi bhasongwelwe. 21 O Yesu abhabhozya nantele, "Olusongwo lubhe namwe. Nanshi Odaada shantumile ane, shesho shesho nane nabhatumile amwe." 22 O Yesu nayanga ego, abhavuvia abhabhozya, Posheili Ompempo Ofinjile. 23 Wawonti wamuhusajila embibhi, basajilwe; na bhala bhamwaibhafunjila bhaifunjilwa." 24 O Tomaso, omo wa bhala kumi na bhabhele, wahetwaga Didimasi, sagali na bhanafunzi amwabho oYesu lwa henzagga. 25 Bhala abhanafunzi amwabho bhabhozya pamande, "Tilolile Ogosi." Wope abhozya, "Nkashe sembalole eshimanyilo she nsumari mumakhono gakwe, nabheshe evidole vyane hwesho eshimanyilo, nantele abheshe amakhono gane hubhazu lwakwe sembahweteshela." 26 Na zyashila ensiku nane abhanafunzi bhali ampande nantele, wope oTomaso ali pandwemo nabho. A andiango nagafungwa oYesu ahemeleye pahati yabho. Na ayanjile, "Olusongwa lubhe namwe." 27 Ahabhozya oTomaso, leeta eshidole shaho na alole amakhono gane; leeta eepa amakhono gaho obheshe pabhazu Iwane; oganjebe wasaahweteshela obhee wa hweteshela." 28 Wope oTomaso ayanga ahaaga, "Gosi wane nantele Ngolobhe wane." 29 O Yesu abhozya, Afuatana je waandola, oyeteshey. Bhasailwe bhala bhabhahweteshela, bilaalole." 30 O Yesu abhomile ezyaswije nyinji hwitazi lya bhanafunzi, zyasagaziwale ahwandihwe mushitabu eshi; 31 ezi zyandihwe aje

21 Baada ye nongwa ezyo oYesu ahwibhonesya nantele hwa bhanafunzi hunscombe ye Tiberia; eshi sha sheshi shahwibhoneseyo: 2 O Simoni o Petro alipandwemo no Tomaso wa kwiziwa Didimas, o Nathanaeli wa hu kana ye Galilaya, abhana bha Zebedayo na bhanafunzi bhamwabho bhabhele bha Yesu. 3 O Simoni Patro abhozya, "Ane embala ahwonze ensamaki." Bhope bhabhozya, "Ate nate tibhala nawe." Wahabhalabahinjila mwi toli, ila nusiku owo bhonti sebhapete hahonti. 4 Shapwinti na hwahaha, oYesu ahemeleye hufukweni, wope abhanafunzi sebhamanyaga aje aali yo Yesu. 5 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Bhavijana, muli hahonti ahalyee?" Bhope bhayanga bhaga, "Hamuna." 6 Wabhabhozya, "Isyii owavu oupande wendeele witoli, namwe munzapate hashee, "Bhahisyahowavu bhope sebhawezizye aakuanye nantele afuatana je esamaki zyali nyinji. 7 Ola omwanafunzi oYesu wagene wabhozya Petro, "Yo Gosi." Wope oSimoni Petro lwa honwaa aje yo Gosi, wahwipinya omwenda gwakwe (afuatana je sagaakwete shinza), pamande wahwiponya mwinsombe. 8 Bhala abhanafunzi bhamwabho wahenza mwotori (sebhali hutali ne pwani, yali mita mia yeva afume ufukweni), bhope bhali bhakunya zila enyavu zyali zimemile ensamaki. 9 Na bhafifa hufwekweni, wagulola omwoto gwe kaala pala pamwanya yakwe pali ne nsamaki pandwemo na mabumunda. 10 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Leeti zimo ensamaki zyamwonzile esalezi eshi." 11 O Simoni Petro waazubha aguvute gula owavu gwagwali gumemile ensamaki engosi, esamaki zyali 153; hata nkashe zyali nyinji, ula owavu sewazembushe. 12 O Yesu abhabhozya, "Enzaji mupate vigulilo ilomu." Nomo ata weka hwa bhanafunzi walenje ahubhozye, "Awe we weenu?" Bhamenye aje ali yo Gosi. 13 O Yesu ahenza, ahega lila ibumunda, pamande abhapela, abhomba shesho huunsamaki zila. 14 Ene yaali mara tatu oYesu hwa bhanafunzi bhakwe baada ya ovyonche afume hwabhfaw. 15 Baada ya hwigule ilomu, oYesu abhozya oSimoni Petro, "Simoni mwana wa Yohana aje, ongene ane ashile ebha?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; "Awe omenye aje ake agene." O Yesu abhozya, "Lisya awanangole bhane." 16 Abhabhozya emara ya bheele, "Simoni mwana wa Yona, aje, ongeene?" O Petro ahaga, "Ena, Gosi; awe omenye aje ake agene. "O Yesu ahaga, "Dima engole zyane." 17 Abhozya nantele emara ya tatu, "Simoni,

mwana wa Yohana, Aje ongene?" Wope oPetro azugumila huu shila shabhozezye mara hatatu, "Aje awe ongene?" Wope ahaga, "Gosi, omenye gonti; omenye aje egene." O Yesu ahaga, Lisya engole zyane. 18 Eteshela, eteshela, ehubhozya, nawahali kijana wamanyene akwate amenda weewe na abhale hwa hwonti hwo hwanza; ila nawaibhagoogolo waigolosya amakhono gaho, no weenje aihukwatizya amenda na hutwale hwa sohwanza abhale." 19 O Yesu ayanjile ega aje abhonesye aje nfwa bhole o Petro yagamwamishe Ongolobhe. Nayanga ega, abhozya oPetro, "Onfwate." 20 O Yesu agalushe na hulole ola omwanafunzi ola oYesu wagene wabhalondola- Ono yayola wahagamiye pasifubha sha Yesu omuda gwe shalyee sha na ndabhela na hubhozye, "Gosi, wenu wanzahugalushe?" 21 O Petro alolile nantele wabhozya oYesu, "Gosi, Ono omuntu anzabhombe eyenu?" 22 O Yesu ahaga, "Nkashe ehwanza aje asagale paka lwanayenza, elyo lihusu yenu?" Nfwaate." 23 Enongwa ene yaahendeleta mhati mwa bhala aholo, aje omwanafunzi ono sagafwa. Ila oYesu sagabhozezye oPetro aje omwanafunzi oyo faafwa, "Nkashe ehwanza aje omwene asagale paka lwanayenza gahuhusu yenu?" 24 Ono yo mwanafunzi wafumya oluhakikisylo lwe enongwa ezi na timenye aje oluhakikisylo lwakwe lwe lyoli. 25 Gahweli amambo gamwabho gaminji oYesu gabhomobile. Zigadolilwe zyonti elola aje ensi ene seyahenzaga aye avibheshe evitabu vyavigadolilwe.

Imbombo zya Atume

1 Eshitabu shila eshikulu nasimbile, Theofilo, nahayanjile zyonti zyahandile uYesu abhombe na manyizye, **2** mpaka isiku uYesu lyahjelewe humwanya. Eli lyabombeshe uYesu nawafumya eamri ashilile hwa Umpepo Ufinjile hwa atumwe bhakwe bhabhasaluye. **3** Baada ye mayemba agateswe, abhoneshe ali mwomi ne mbonesyo nyingi zyazyabhoneshe. Hunsiku amalongo gane ahwibhonesezye hwa bhantu bhakwe nayanje ezyeumwe zya Ngulubhi. **4** Na patangene nabho abhalajizize aje bhasahasogole mu Yelusalemu, lelo bhagule edagano zyayanjile, "Zyamwahumvwaga neyanga afume huline **5** aje uYohana abhozya naminzi lelo ane embabhozye nu Mpope Ufinjile nkaziyashila ensiku zishe." **6** Nabkhomene pandwimo bhahabhuzya, "Aje eshi jibha Iwuhabbagomoshezeye oumwene a Izraeli?" **7** Umwene ahaga se shinza hulimwe amanye ezyahwibesheye umwene Ungulubhi." **8** Lelo mubhaposhe ikhone nawinza hulimwe Umpepo Ufinjile, namwe mwaibha bhaketi bhane, mu Yelusalemu, mu Uyahudi mu Samaria, na humalishilo uwensi." **9** Nawayanga ezyo uYesu wabhuha wanyamulwa humwanya nabhamwenya, ibhengo lyakwinshila watega sebhalola na maso gabho. **10** Nulwahahwenya humwanya kwa makini akienda, ghafula, abhantu bhabhili bhemelela pahati yabho bhakwite amenda amazel. **11** Bhaga, "Mwe bhantu bha hu Galilaya, yenu mwimeleye epa?" Muhwenya abhala humwanya? Unu uYesu yamuholula abhala humwanya ahwenza shesho sha muholula abhala. **12** Nabhanwa isho bhaela afume hwigamba lye mzeituni, abhale hu Yerusalem humwendo wa Sabato. **13** Nabhafifa bhabhabhala hwigulu amatawa gabho bhabhebha. Petro, Yohana, Yakobo, Andrea, Filipo, Thomaso, Batholomayo, Mathayo, Yakobo Omwana wa Alfayo, Simoni Zelote nu Yuda Umwana wa Yakobo. **14** Bonti ebho bhabhungene neshi umuntu umo, bhahendelela ne mputo. Bhali na abhashe, uMariamu unyina wa Yesu, nailumbu bhakwe. **15** Ensiku zila uPetro ahimile pahati pa holo bhala bhahali abhantu 120, ahaga, **16** Mwe bhantu ehali huje enongwa zya Ngulubhi zitimile, zyayanjile Umpepo Ufinjile hwilomu lya Daudi zyazyayanjile uYuda, yahhalongole bhaala bhabhakete uYesu. **17** Umwene ali pamo nate aposhile ifungu lyakwe elye faida humbombo ene." **18** (Neshi umuntu unu akalile ugunda huhela ila eye mibibi zyakwe nepo ahagwiye abazuhu ivyanda na maula gahafuma na hwitishe. **19**

Bhonti bhabhakhalaga hu Yerusalemu bhuhumvwizye na ieneo elyo hahalyeta itawa hunjango yabho "Akeldama" ugwo "gunda gwi danda.") **20** "Mushitabu eshe Zaburi shijile, 'Ambe ugunda gwakwe gubhe lisami asahakhale umuntu nkumo;' tikunde, 'Umuntu uwijie ayeje enafasi yakwe eyelongozi.' **21** Elyo lye muhimu aje ulume umoyajendaga pandwimo nate lula uYesu nalihulite nahinjilaga nafume, **22** ahwande lila uYohana na hozyaga abhantu mpaka isiku lila uYesu nahabhusile abhale humwanya, lazima abhe keti we luzyuho pandwimo nate. **23** "Bhabhala hwitagalila alume bhabhili, uYusufu yahetelwe Barnaba, itawa elya mwabho ali yu Yusto, nu Mathiya. **24** Abene bhalabha bhaga, "Awe, Ngolobhe umenye amoyo gabhantu bhonti tilaaba abhantu yusaluye **25** ahweje enafasi ya Yuda yahbomble embibhi nasogole hulite." **26** Bhakhoma ekula ekula yagwila uMathiya yabhehwelwe pandwemo na bhaala atumwe ilongo nu weka.

2 Nalyahafifa isiku elye Pentekoste, bhonti bhabhongene pandwemo. **2** Gwahabhfumila ungulumo afume humwanya neshi uwighala ehali. Gwamema munyumba yonti mwabhakhey. **3** Zyahabhfumila emele neshi, zigabhanyishe nabhe pamwanya ya shila muntu (pitwe). **4** Bhonti bhapata Umpepo Ufinjile bhahanda ayanje enjango ezyenje neshi Umpepo shasungwilwe umwene. **5** Bahali ayahudi bhabhakhalaga mu Yelusalemu bhabhaputaga bhabhfuma shila nsi pansi. **6** Ungulumo gula nabhahunwa abhantu bhahabhungana ahwenze atejeleyze bhahabha ne wasiwi shila muntu ahumnwizye bhayanga hunjango yakwe yuyo. **7** bhonti bhaswiga bhahaga ebha bhonti se bha hu Galilaya bhabha yanga epa? **8** Yeenu ate tibhumwaa hunjango yetu yatapipwe nayo? **9** Waparthia na Waamedi na Waelamu, nebo bhabhakhalu hu Mesopotamia, no Uyahudi, na Kapadokia, no hu Ponto nu hu Asia, **10** hu Frigia, Pamfilia, no hu Misri, na hula hu Libya paka hu Kirene, na bhajenu bhonti bhabhfumile hu Rumi, **11** Ayahudi na bhaongofu, Abhakrete bhonti tubhomvwa nazyo bhatambula embombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhbomba." **12** Bhonti bhaswiga sebhahazyaganya mwitwe; hahanda abhuzanye bhene, "Eshi hwa huje yeenu?" **13** Lelo bhamo bhahatanila bhahaga, "Ebha bhakkolilwe." **14** Lelo uPetro ahimilila pandwemo na bhala ilongo na woka nabhabhule huje mwe mubhantu mwenti mwa mukhala hu Yudea namwe mwenti mwamukhala epa pa Yerusalemu, muntejeleyze enongwa zyane muzizingatizye humoyo genyu. **15**

Abhantu ebha sebhakholilwe neshi shamuibha, esala Ungulubhi abhishile aje abhe Gosi ashile Agosi ezi saa tatu zyashampwiti. **16** Lelo mumanye huje bhonti abhamunsi." **37** Nabhumvwa isho enongwa ezi zyazila zyazyayangwilwe no ukuwe uYoeli; **17** zyabhalasa humwoyo gabho, bhabhabhuzya aPetro Zyaibha ensiku ezya humalishilo; ayanga Ungulubhi, na bhamwabho tikhonze wili eshi?" **38** U Petro waga, naibhitila Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu bhonti. Abhana "Mulambe mwoziwe, shila muntu hwitawa lya Yesu bhenyu asahala na lendu bhaikuwa, abhana bhenyu Kristi muposhele ulusajilo ulwe mbibhi zyenye, namwe bhaillola embonesyo, na gogolo bhaillota enjozi. **18** mubhaposhe Umpepo Ufinjile. **39** Olu olulagano Nantele abhomba mbombo bhane abhashe ehaibhitila Iwenyu na bhana bhenyu na bantu bhabhalii uhutali na Umpepo wane bhope bhaikuwa. **19** Naibhalanga bhaala bhonti bhabhaikwiziwa nu Ngulubhi aje bhinze." enswijizo humwanya ne mbonesyo pansi pa dunia, **40** Hunongwa ezya mwabho ajile hwi ponii na bantu idanda, umwoto, na tukusye elyosi. **20** Ni sanya bhensiku ezi abhe mbibhi." **41** Abhantu bhazyeteha lyaigaluhu hisi no mwezi abhe lidanda, salisele enongwa zila bhoziwa abhantu elfu zitatu ikanisa ahwinze isiku Igosi lya Ngulubhi. **21** ehaibha shila lyahonjelela. **42** Bhahendelela adiile mumanyizyo muntu yailikwizya itawa la Ngulubhi ayokoha.' **22** zya atumwe bha Yesu bhalii nu umoja, bhalayanga Mubhantu mubhi Israeli, umwi enongwa ezi: U Yesu pandwimo na puute pandwimo. **43** Uwoga wahabhinjila wa hu Nazareti, Ungulubhi yabhasaluliye na hulete abhantu ne mbombo ezyaswijizye zyahabphoneha hulimwe ne mbombo engosi Ungulubhi zyabhombole Ungulubhi zyabhombole ashilile hwa turnwe bhakwe. **44** ashilile hwa mwene, namwe mwaziolilie namwe Bhonti bhabhahitishie izu lya Ngulubhi bhahakhalaga muzimene zyonti zyabhombole- **23** Lelo hunongwa ya pandwimo ne vintu vyabhalii navyo vyali nya bhonti, mapango gakwe gapanjile afume hale nenjele zyakwe **45** evintu vyabhalii navyo bhakazyaga bhagabilaga Ungulubhi, aje aihufumya humakhono ga bantu shila muntu shahanzaga. **46** Ensiku zyonti bhalii aabhibhi ananzi, namwe mwahabuda, **24** Ungulubhi nu mwoyo gumo mushibhanza, bhamensulaga umwene ahazyusya ahayefwa enfwa muhati yakwe amabumunda mukhaya nalye eshalye shobho kwa sababu seyawewe hene aje enfwa etabhaale. nuluseshelo nu mwoyo ugoloso; **47** bhalumbaga **25** U Daudi ayanjile ajile, 'Nahalolile Ugosi wane Ungulubhi bhakonde lwe na bhanti bhonti. Shila hwitagalila lyane, umwene ali hukhono gwane ulilo lisiku abhantu bahanjelelaga mushibhanza bhaala sembahwogope. **26** Umwoyo gwane gwahasungwa bhabhahokahaga.

nu mele gwane gwasungwilwe. Gwope ubili gwane gwaikhala ni khone. **27** Subhagueshe umwoyo gwane gubhale hwazimu, nantele subhahuleshe ubhombo mbombo waho arole uvunu. (**Hadés 986**) **28** Awe umbunisizye idala elye womi; ubhandeshe ememe uluseshelo humaso gaho.' **29** Bhaholo, bhane enjanje ezya ise wetu u Daudi: umwene afwiye aseyelelwé nenkungwa yakwe ewheli hulite mpaka asanyunu eshi. **30** Umwene ali kuwe na amenye huje Ungulubhi alapile hundapo zyakwe huje ahaihubhiha umo umwana wakwe hwitengo lyakwe elye umwene. **31** Eli alilolile shansele, nantele ayanjile huje aizyuhu uYesu Kilisiti, 'sigalehwilwe hwazimu nu bili gwakwe sigagwavundile.' (**Hadés 986**) **32** Unu uYesu - Ungulubhi azyusizye, nate tili bhaketi bhakwe. **33** Eshi uYesu ali hukhono ulilo ugwa Ngulubhi, nantele ayejeleye ulaganyo ulwa Umpepo Ufinjile afume hwa Yise wakwe, asuhinye ululagano olu hulite neshi shamulola na hwumvwé. **34** Umwene uDaudi signalushile abhale humwanya, lelo ajile, 'OGOSI (Ungulubhi) wane ayanjile hwa Gosi wane, **35** "khala hukhono gwane ulilo, mpaka nehaibhabheha elyakhalile na khanyena manama gaho. **36** Aisraeli bhonti bhamanye huje uYesu unu yabhabudile

3 U Petro nu Yohana bhabhalaga hushibhanza apuute, yahali saa tisa. **2** Umuntu umo alinanchisi manama afume shapiipwe, bhahanyemulaga shila lisiku bhabhehaga mundyangu ugveshibhanza, gwagwahitwaga gwinza, aje abhalabhaje abhantu bhabhahwinjila mushibhanza. **3** Nawabhalola aPetro nu Yohana bhazubhula aje bhinjile mushibhanza, wabhalabba esadaka. **4** U Petro nu Yohana bhamwenya hu maso bhaga, "tenye ate." **5** Ula unanjisu manama wabhenya, wasubhila apelwe ahantu hahonti afume hwabhene. **6** Umwene uPetro waga ane sendi ne, "hela wala edhahabu, lelo hendi naho hehupela. Hwitawa elya Yesu Kilisiti wa Nazareti, emeleta." **7** U Petro wakhata ukhono ulilo wabhusya, amafugamo gakwe gapata ikhone. **8** Umuntu ula wimilila najende na rusherushe winjila mushibhanza nu Petro nu Yohana ohu ajenda yuyo ohu ahulumba Ungulubhi. **9** Abhantu bhonti nabhalola ajenda bhalumba Ungulubhi. **10** Bhamanya huje yayula yalinanjis manama yalabhabaga esadaka pandyango gweshibhanza; abhantu bhaaswiga embombo Ungulubhi zyabhombole hwa muntu ula. **11** Abhantu nabhalola umuntu ula abhomiliye aPetro

nu Yohana, bhashimbila muukumbi wawahetelwe wa 5000. 5 Isiku ilyashandano Iwakwe azehe na simbi, Sulemani, bhaswile tee. 12 U Petro nawalola isho, bhahabhungana pandwimo hu Yelusalemu. 6 U wabhabhu ula abhantu bha Israeli, yeenu muswiga? Anasi ugozi uwishibanza, nu Kayafa, nu Yohana, nu Nantele mutenya ate aje ate tetimwemelesizye umuntu Iskanda, bhonti bhabhali bhabholo bha anasi ugozi unu hwi khone lyetu?" 13 Ungulubhi wa Ibulahimu, wishibanza. 7 Bhabhabhunganila aPetro nu Yohana Ungulubhi wa Isaka, nuwa Yakobo, Ungulubhi wa Yise bhabhabhiha pahati, bhabhabhuza, "Hwikhone wili bhetu, amwemeshe utumishi wakwe uYesu. Unu amwe nahwitawa lya nanu mubhomba ezi?" 8 U Petro, mwahakhanihle hwa Pilato, nantele uPilato, ahanzaga pamememile Umpepo Ufinjile wabhabhuula, "Waga huleshele wene. 14 Mwahakhene Umfinjile wa amwe mubhazee na mubhantu, mwenti, 9 eshite Ngulubhi umuntu Umlinza, mwahamwanza abhigulile sanyunu tibhuziwa hwijambo elinza lyalibombishe unyambuda aleshelwe wene. 15 Amwe mwabudile hwa muntu ula ubhinu huje aponile? 10 Eshi mulimanyem uwene uwi womi, lelo Ungulubhi azyusya afume elyo na hwabhantu bhonti abha Israeli, huje hwitawa hwabhfaw - Ate tili bhaketi bhakwe. 16 Eshi, ulweteho elya Yesu uwa Nazareti amwe yamwabudile Ungulubhi hwitawa lya Yesu, unu Iwalupiye ikhone elyajendele umwene azyusize afume hwabhfaw, hwitawa lyakwe umuntu unu yamuhulola na kujua, alifanywa kuwa na umuntu unu ayemeleye namwe muhulola. 11 U Yesu nguvu. Imani ambayo inapitia kwa Yesu imempa yeeye Kilisti liwe elyapanjenje amwe mwajenzi mwalikhanile. afya hii kamilifu, mbele yenu niryi nyote. 17 Eshi, Namo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti ula. Bhaholo, bhane elola mwabhombole esho hunongwa 12 Na umo uwokovu hwa muntu uwenje yayonti. yelema, atubhalongozi bhenyu shabhabhombole. 18 Nalimo itawa elyamwabho lyatipewilwe tibhantu Lelo enongwa zya yanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe pansi epa lyatibhajiye ahwokolewe." 13 Bhaala bhakwe aje uYesu ailabha zibhombishe eshi. 19 agosi nabhalola uPetro nu Yohana, sebasaga Eshi mulabhe na galushe, nke mbibhi zyenye zyepe nahamo nantele bhaali bhantu bhekawaida wene ata nkazyenze ensiku ezya sungwe naseshelele nayenza eelimu sebhalo nayo, bhaswiga, bhamanya huje umwene uYesu; 20 Aitumwa uYesu yasalulwe nu abhantu ebha bhali nu Yesu. 14 Bhalolile umuntu Ngulubhi hulimwe. 21 Umwene yayuyo emwanya lazima zimwejelele mpaka evintu vyonti navyaigaluha, vyayanjile Ungulubhi ashilile akuwe bhakwe afinjile. bha Yyesu huje sogoli pa bhungano, bhabanda (aiōn 165) 22 Lyoli uMusa ayanjile, 'Huje Ugozi abhzanya bheene. 16 Tibhombe wile na bhantu Ungulubhi aja aihubhiha ukuwe neshi ane afume ebha? Lyalibombishe na bhene setibhajiye alikhane hwa holo bhenyu. Mwaihumwonwlezya shila hantu abhantu bhonti bhalilolile bhoonti bhabhakhalu mu haibhabhuula amwe. 23 Ihaibha aje shila muntu Yerusalem; hatuwezi kulikataa hilo. 17 Eshi, amba yasagaa ihutejelezya okuwe uyo aibhengwa ayepe tibhakhane basayanje nantele hwitawa eli elilya pabhamwabho.' 24 Lyoli,akuwe bhonti ahwandile libhombishe lisahanyampane esahumvwne ensi yonti. hwa Samueli na bhaala bhabhapyanie pamwene 18 Bhabhakwizya uPetro nu Yohana bhaga musayanje bhatangazizye naziyanje ensiku ezi. 25 Amwe nantele hwitawa eli musabuyile amanyizye hwitawa mulibhana bhakuwe neilagano Ungulubhi lyalagine eli. 19 Lelo uPetro nu Yohana bhabagamula bhahaga na gogolo bhetu abhemande neshi shayayanjile nu nkasheshinza abhumvwne amwe tileshe ahumwumvwne Ibrahim, 'Aje abhana bhe mpapo yaho abhantu bhonti Ungulubhi yanji mwemwe lelote setibhajiye aleshe. bha muni bhaisaiva.' 26 Ungulubhi pa warmimiha 20 Ate setibharje aleshe ayanje zyatizilolie uYesu waleta hulimwe nasoti huje abhasaye amwe na zyuminwe." 21 Nabhabhakhana uPetro nu nkawgaluha nahuzileshe embibhi zyenye."

4 U Petro nu Yohana nabhayangaga na bhantu agosi abhesibhanza na linzi beshibhanza na masadukayo bhababala. 2 Bhavitilwe tee sababu uPetro nu Yohana bhabhamanyizaga abhantu huje uYesu azyushile afume hwabhfaw. 3 Bhabhakete nabhafunje mwijela bhabadila mumwo paka shandao Iwakwe maana hwali lyabha. 4 Abhantu bhinji bhabhunwizye izu lya Ngulubhi bhalyeteshe; humbazyo bhaali abhantu elfu zisanu

uDaudi, mtumishi wako, huje, "Yeenu apagani bhaleta hukhopele ilenga Umpepo Ufinjile? Angalia, miguu efujo, nantele bhasibha embibhi? 26 Abhamwene na ya wale waliomzika mme wako iko mlangoni, na bhabhatawala bhahwipanjile shibhibhi hwa Gosi na watakubeba na kukupeleka nije." 10 Wope wagwa hwa Yesu." 27 Lyoli, uHerode nu Pontio Pilato, na wope wafwa aviana bhabhala bhasibha pabhasylile pagani na bhalsraeli, bhabhitihine abhombe embibhi ulume wakwe. 11 Ikanisa lyonti lyogopa na bhantu hwa gosu uwitu uYesu yupashile amafuta. 28 bhonti bhabhahumwizye. 12 Embonesyo nyinji Bhabhungine bhonti pandwimo bhahaibhomba zyonti ezyashangazye zyabhombishe hwa bhantu ashilile zyuhanjanjile afume hale aje zyaibhombe ha ata humakhono gatumwe bhabali bhonti muukumbi wa shazisele abhombeshe. 29 Eshi awe Gosi, witu Sulemani. 13 Numo umuntu uwinji yasangine nabho taanwe tabhombo mbombo bhabali utipeele ikhone abhantu bhabhashinshime nabhapele eheshima tiyangaje enongwa zyaho nkahwogope nazimo engosi tee. 14 Ikanisa lyahonjelela alume na bhashe 30 ugolesye ukhono gwaho Ngulubhi ubhombe bhabhaphoshelaga uYesu, 15 abhantu bhanyemulaga ezyaswijzye abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu abhinu nabhabheshe mwidala, aje u Petro nashila Ugosi witu." 31 Nabhamala apute pala pabhakheyen inzyogozi lyakwe libhashilile. 16 Nantele abhantu, payinga bhaliyanga izu lya Ngulubhi nahwogope afume munshenje ye Yerusalem bhabhaletile abhinu Umpepo Ufinjile abhapiye ikhone. 32 Bhaala bhonti na bhabhali na mashetani, bhonti bhaponile 17 bhabhalyeteshe izu bhakhiye pandwimo evintu vyonti Lelo ugosi wishibhanza na bhabal bhabhamwawaga vyabali navyo basanginye vyahabha vyabho bhonti embombo (abhemadhehebu ga masadukayo); bhaali numo yajile eha hanimwene; badala yake walikuwa nu kero 18 bhabhabhakhatu atumwe bhabhafunjila na vitu vyote shirika. 33 Hwikhone igosi atumwe mwijela lya bhonti. 19 Nu siku umalaika wenza wigula bha Yesu bhayangaga natangazye embombo engosi amandyango gjela wabhalongola hwonze, 20 "Waga zyabhombile uYesu nahuje uYesu azyushile na bhalaji mwemelele mwikanisa mubhabhuule abhantu eneema engosi ehalo pamo nabho. 34 Numo umuntu enongwa ezye Womi owu." 21 Nabhumwva isho yahishlwaga maana bhabhali neviwaja na magunda bhabhala mwikanisa nahuhenga bhabhamanyizya bhakazyaga ihela zyonti bhaziletaka hwatumwe bha abhantu okuhani(ugosi weshibhanza) na bhaalabhal Yesu atumwe bhazigabhanyaga 35 na kuviweka chini nabho bhakwizanya ibalaza lyonti bhabhatuma ya miguu ya mitume. Na mgawanyo ulifanywa kwa hubhakwizye atumwe mwijela. 22 Nabhafiha hwijela kila muumini, kulingana na shila muntu apeiwaga bhabhega atumwe nabhamo mwijela bha bhabal afutane ne shida yakwe sheli. 36 U Yusufu, umulawi, bhabhapeela etharifa, 23 "Bhaga tejile abhantu afumile hu Kipro, apewilwe itawa bhabakwizya yu nabhamo mwijela, na mandyango gonti gafungwilwe Barnabasi na mitume (emaana yakwe mwana we sheshinza nalinzi bhahweli mundyango nitigula tejile lusubhilo). 37 Akazizya ugunda ehela zyonti azileta abhantu bha Yesu.

5 Umuntu, umo itawa ali yu Anania, nushi wakwe uSafira bhakazizye eshuma, 2 ehela zimo bhafisa wope ushe azimenye zyabhombile, waleta zyazysagiye hwatumwe. 3 U Petro wabhuzya, "U Anania, yeenu ushetani agumemizye umwoyo gwaho uyanga ilenga hlu Mpepo Ufinjile na fise ihelu zyazysagiye muziletile epa? 4 Navyahali hulimwe seviali vyenyu? nuhalisile akazya suhali namaamuzi navyo yeenu uhasibhile abhombe ezi? Nukhopiyo muntu ukhopiyo Ungulubhi." 5 Ahumvwaje esho, u Anania wagwa pansi wafwai abhantu bhonti bhayeta bhabhomwizye ezi. 6 Na aviana(Asahala) bhanyatula bhabhala asyeele. 7 Amasala nagafisha gatatu ushiwakwe wope afiha samanyile zyazimwajile ulume wakwe. 8 U Petro wabhuzya ugunda gwamukazizye ehela zyazyezi nyene u Safira waga ee zyazyezo." 9 U Petro waga yeenu mupatene

hekalu na bhagosibha bhahayetile sana pabhu mwaa huje afungwe nabhamo bhasibha bhaga tibhabhombe wile ni jambo eli. 25 Umuntu umo wenza wabhabhula huje abhantu bhaala bhamwabhapinyile bhalo hwa mwabho bhemeye bhamanyizya." 26 Usikari nabhantu abhanje bhabhala bhabhega shashinza bila fujo, bhahogope abhantu huje bhagabkhoma na mawe. 27 Nabhabhaletu bhabhabheha pi baraza. Ugosi weshibhanza wa bhabhuzya 28 tabhakhine amanyizye hwitawa lya muntu ula muyimemizye eYerusalem emanyizyo zyenza musungwa alete idanda lya muntu ula hulite." 29 Lelo uPetro natumwe bhaga, "Lazima timwumwwe Ungulubhi ashile abhumwwe abhantu. 30 Ungulubhi waise bhetu azyusizye uYesu yamwabudile na hulembezye mwikwi. 31 Ungulubhi amwimishe hukhono gwakwe ulilo, abheshele abhe Gosi abhe mwokozi, hwa Israeli, nkabhalambe embibhi abhasajila. 32 Ate tilibhaketi bhega gonti, nu Mpepo Ufinjile, Ungulubhi

yabhapelile bhaala bhabhahumwitiha." 33 Ajumbe yayangaga mwa Stefano. 11 Abhantu ebho bhayanga bhi baraza nabhumvwa isho elyoyo lyabhakhata na bhantu bhabhasuliha bhaga, "Mugaje uStefano bhaga bhabhabude atuwe. 34 Ufarisayo umo aligaga uMusa nu Ngulubhi tumviwizye tete." 12 itawa lyakwe yu Gamalileli, ali mwaliwu we sheria, Bhabhabuuula azee, nasimbi, bhabhala bhakhata yahemehwaga sana na bhantu waga abhantu ebo uStefano, bhaleta hwi baraza. 13 bhabhaleta aketi bhabfume panze nasoti. 35 Halafu wabbahuula abhilenga, bhaga, "umuntu unu sigaleha ayanje waga amwe, "Mubhalume mubha Israeli, mwenye sana zyamulwabhombe na bhantu ebha. 36 Ahali umuntu itawa yu Theuda ahwibheshele huje muntu gosi, sana abhantu mia nne bhafutile. Umuntu uyo bhahabuda bhonti bhabfuataga bhanyampine nategane. 37 Ahali uwamwabho ali yo Yuda wa hugalilaya, Iwabhabhabhazyaga abhantu(esensa) wope atejile na bhantu bhakwe bhonti bhanyampene. 38 Eshi embabhuula abhantu ebha bhaleshi embombo ene nkayabhantu ebhateje yene. 39 Lelo nkashole ya Ngulubhi, semubhaiye aiwezye; musahabheshe huje mulwa nu Ngulubhi." Bhamweteshela zyayanjile. 40 Bhabhakwizya bhinjila munyumba bhabhakoma, nabhabhuule huje musahayanje nante hwitawa eli elya Yesu, bhabhaleha bhasogola. 41 Bhasogola shabhashiye aje tikhomwa hunongwa yitawa elya Yesu nazalauliwe. 42 Ensiku nzyonti mwikanisa bhalumbililaga na manyizye abhantu aje uYesu yu Kilsti nu mwokozi.

6 Ikanisa palyahonjelelaga akule abhantu bhabhabha bhinji, gahanda abhe amalulumwo hwa shirika Ayahudi abheshi Yunani bhabhalulumwaga aba Ebrania, huje afwele bhabho sebhahagabhilaga shinza eshalye bhabhewaga. 2 Atumwe bhabhakwizya ashirika bhonti, bhabaga seshinza ate alileshe izu lya Ngulubhi na bhatenganye amwe humambogeshalye. 3 Eshi salulii abhantu saba abhinza bhabhali nu Mpepo Ufinjile tibhabhishe humbombo ene. 4 Nate tibhakkale na deelee mwizu lya Ngulubhi na puute." 5 Ezyo enongwa zyabha nyinza bhasalula u Stefano, umuntu uwelweteshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile, nu Filipo, Prokoro, Nikanori, Timoni, Parmena, na Nikolao, wa hu Antiokia. 6 Bhabhaleta hwa tumwe, abhantu ebha, bhabhapuutila na bhabhabheleshela amakhono gabho. 7 Izu lya Ngulubhi lyavwambana na ashirika bhonjelela mu Yelusalemu bhope agosi bhesibhanza bhabhinji bhalayeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi. 8 Nu Stefano, muntu yali ne neema nikhone abhombaga amambo minji aga Ngulubhi agaswijizye hwa bhantu. 9 Lelo bhahinza abhantu abhe Sinagogi lyalihwefwa Mahuru, nelya Bhakirene nelya Waeskanderia, na bhabukilikia na hu Asia. Abhantu ebha bhabisaniaga nu Stefano. 10 Lelo, sigabhwazizye ashindane nu Stefano umwene ali ne hekima nu Mpepo Ufinjile

7 Ugosi we shibhanza waga,"ezi enongwa zye lyoli"? 2 U Stefano wagamula waga, "Bhaholo bhane na bhaise bhane ntejelezi zyeyanga: Ungulubhi yahbunishie uiise wetu u Ibulahimu nahali hu Mesopotamia, sasele asamile ensi ene eye hu Harani,' 3 Ungulubhi ahabhuula ahagu epa awe munsi ene usame ubhale hunsi yembahulanje'. 4 Wasogola wasama hunsi ya Hukardayo wakhala hu Harani, afume epo, uiise wakwe nawafwiwa, Ungulubhi waleta munsi ene yabhakhala eshi. 5 Sigapiya nahamo ahagale, siga alinapo ata pibhishe eshinama. Lelo Ungulubhi alaginiye u Ibulahimu sasele apate umwana huje aipelwa ensi ene aje aiigala nabhana bhakwe. 6 Ungulubhi ayanjile nawo eshi abhana bhaho hunsi eyeshijinyi na akhaya bhaibhabhiha bhaboyi bhabho(bhabfuhilwa) nantele bhaibhabhomba embibhi humahaemia zine 400. 7 Ungulubhi ahaga naibhalonga abhantu bhabhaibhabhombla embibhi abhe ensi eyo, abhantu bhane naibhagalusya bhabenza ampuute ane munsi ene.' 8 Wapela ulbulahimu ilagano lye tohara, u Ibulahimu wabha ise wa Isaka watahiri isiku elya nane; u Isaka wabha ise wa Yakobo, uYakobo wabha yiye wa yise bhetu ilongo na bhabhilli. 9 Aise bhetu bhalolela ukero(umwone) uYusufu bhakazyu hu Misri, Ungulubhi ali pandwimo nawo, 10 ungelubhi aponizye na malabha gonti. Ungulubhi wapela ineema, ne hekima hwa Farao, uFarao wabhiha aje abhe gosi munsi yonti na munyumba yakwe. 11 Enzala ihagiye hunsi yonti eya hu Misri ba hu Kanani, abhantu bhabpiite amalabha sana bhaise bhetu sebhali neshalye. 12 U Yakobo nawumvwa huje hu Misri, hulineshalye, abhatumile aise bhetu ulwahwande. 13 Nabhabhalile ulwabhilli uYusufu ahwibhonisiza hwa holo bhake aholo bha Yusufu bhamanyiha hwa Farao. 14 O Yusufu wabhatuma aholo bhakwe bhabhale humweje uiise wabho na bhanji bhakhalaga nabho bhonti bhaali amalongo saba na basanu 75. 15 U Yakobo wiha hunsi ya hu Misri, umwene wafwa

naise bhetu bonti. 16 Bhabhega mpaka hushekemu 38 Unu muntu yaali hubhungano, hula hwijangwa bhasyelwa munkungwa yakalile ulburahimu ne hela nu malaika yayanjile nawo hwigamba lya Sinai. hwa bhana bha Hamori hula hu Shekemu. 17 Unu yayula yaali na ise bhetu, unu yayula ahe Ululagano lula Ungulubhi lwalaginne nu Ibulahimu eleye izu elyomi natipele ate. 39 Unu yayula na Iwapalamila, abhantu nabhonjelela uwinji hula hu aise bhetu bhahakhanie, bhabunshiye uhutali na Misri, 18 aheenza umfumu uwamwabho hu Misri, humoyo gabho bhagalushe hu Misri. 40 Eshipindi abhasuliha abhantu aje bhabhavitwe abha Israeli, esho bhahabhuula u Haruni.'bhahaga tilenganyizye nabude abhaana adodo aje hasahonjelele apapane. ungulubhi(mangulubhi) atilongozye uMusa manyi 19 Umfumu uyo abhakhopela abhantu nabhasulisse, zyazimwajile uhwo. 41 Bhagomba(bhalinganya) bhabhabhombie embibhi aise bhetu nataje abhana endama hunsiku izyo bhafumya ne sadaka hundama bhabho aje bhasahabhe bhoomi. 20 Ulwo uMusa bhaiitungwa embombo ye makhono gabho. 42 aapepw; ali mwinza hwa Ngulubhi, walelw amezi Ungulubhi ahavitwa abahaleha bhapuute entondwe gatatu muntumba ya ise. 21 Unyina watabhila sazyasimbilwe eshakuwe aje mwamfumizizye ane ahatundu wazyema ne lami wabhala wataga umwale esadaka ezyevyuma hwijangwa humaha amalongo wa Farao wabhala watola walela neshi unyina. 22 U gane amwe bha Israeli? 43 Muyetesha ihema Musa wafundiziwa enfunizyo zyonti ezyeshi Misri; ali elyatanganile elya Moleki ne ntondwa ya Ungulubhi nikhone munongwa na bhombe. 23 Nawafisya amaha refani, ne shifwani shamulingenyne na puute amalongo gane, wasiibha humwoyo aje ashuale hwa hwa bhene: eshi embabhabhenje embabhatwale holo bhakwe abhana bha Israeli. 24 Walola uholo ohutali ashile hu Babeli.' 44 Aise bhetu bhaali wakwe abhone lwa nu Mmisri watanjila wakhoma ni hema elyatanganile, Ungulubhi shayanjile nu ula Umsri wabuda: 25 umwene asibhile huje aholo Musa huje alenganye neshi lila shalilolile. 45 bhakwe bhabhaje ayinzele atokole Ungulubhi atumile Eli lihemma aise bhetu, ojoshwa pabhaletaga ensi fwani ahole bhakwe sebasibhile isho. 26 Isiku ene Ungulubhi pabhabhenje akhaya aise bhetu ilya mwabho wabhaga abha Israeli bhalwa bheene; sabhasile ahwinze ensi ene ezi zya esho mpaka walenga abhamulanye waga amwe mulibhaholo yeenu ensiku ezya Daudi, 46 umwene ahetehwe nu mulwa mubhene? 27 Ulayalwanga nuwamwabho Ngulubhi,' na alabhile ahwanze ukkhalo hwa wabunshila hula wabhuula waga wenu yabhishile Ngulubhi wa Yakobo. 47 Lelo u Sulemani azenjeye awe aje ubhe tanzanyi wetu? 28 Uhwanzaje ungoje Ungulubhi enyumba. 48 Eshi umwene Ungulubhi neshi uhagojile Ummisri ula igamo?" 29 U Musa sigmaakha munyumba zyazizengwilwe namakhono washimbila ahwumvwe isho; wabhala hu Midiani, neshi ukuwezya yanjile, 49 Emwanya litengo lyane uhwo wabha yise wa bhana bhabhili. 30 Amaha elye ufumu na ensi pabhishe amanama gane. amalongo gane nagashila, umalaika ahajendela Mubhanzenjele nyumba wili?, ayanga Ungulubhi: hwijangwa mwatatango hahahaha umwoto. 31 U na apatuye ane paposhi? 50 Ukhono gwane Musa ahaswiga ajawalola atatango hahwaha umwoto, segwagwogu gwabhbomble ezi zyonti?' 51 Amwe lelo sehalungulila, nawalinga ahazubhilile, wumwua mubhensingo ehome mwasigamtahiliwe amoyo na izu liyanga, 32 'Ane ne Ngulubhi wa yise bhaho, makutu, mwamuhupinga Umpepo Ufinjile,' mubhomba ulbulahimu, nu Isaka, nu Yakobo'. U Musa wogopa neshi shabhabhombaga aise benyu. 52 Kuwe wili nayinje se hwenye. 33 Ungulubhi wabhuula waga hwa kuwe bhonti aise bhenyu bhasiga bhabhatesile? satula evilato vyaho, puyimiliye epa nsintuntumu. 34 Bhabhabudile akuve bhonti bhabhakuwaga ahwenze Engalolile amalabha gabhantu bhane na mayemba hwa ula Umuntu Umlwinza,'neshi mulumenye na gabhalii nago hu Misri; Ane enishile abhavwe; eshi hubude, 53 amwe mwamwapoziye esheria ela enza etume, ubhale hu Misri.' 35 Unu uMusa yamwalajiziwe nantele semwahanzagaa aikhate." 54 yabhakhine yabhajile wenu yabhishile awe ubhe Ajumbe nabhonwa enongwa ezyo zyabhwatalazy gamulanyi wetu?- Ungulubhi yatumile abhookole humwoyo bhamwenya eshibibhi e Stefano. 55 Lelo afumiye mumwoto atatango nahahahaha. 36 U Musa umwene, uStefano abhe amemile Umpepo Ufinjile abhalongozizye afume hu Misri ashilile hwijangwa wenya amaso gakwe humwanya waulola utuntumu wa Ungulubhi abhbomble amambo minji agaswijizye Ngulubhi,'nu Yesu akiye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi. hu Misri ashilile hwa Musa bhalobhosne ebahari 56 U Stefano waga, "Enzilola emwanya zigushe nu abhalongozizye humaha amalongo nane'. 37 Yu Yesu ayimiliye hukhono ulilo gwa Ngulubhi." 57 Musa yunu yabhabhuulile abhantu huje Ungulubhi Lelo abhantu abhi baraza bhabwaga ibwago, igosi aibhaletela ukuwe yali neshane afume hulimwe'. bhadinda amakutu gabho bhashimbilila bhakhata,

58 bhapanya hwunzi ye khaya bhakhoma na mawe” aje shila mutu yehubhishila amakhono aposhelaje naketi bhasatula amenda gabho bhabhiha pamanama Umpepo Ufinjile.” 20 U Petro wabhuula waga ihela gasahala umo itawa yu Sauli. 59 Nabhawwendelela zyaho nawe wayo mtejele uhwo ubhishile aje ekarama ahupuale na mawe umwene wenza amaso gakwe ya Ngulubhi tipelwa ni hela. 21 Suli ni hama hwu humwanya waga Yesu, ejelela eroho yane.’ 60 mbombo ene umwoyo gwaho segugoloshe hwa Wafugamila wakwizya hwizu igosi waga gosi wane Ngulubhi. 22 Eshi laamba hwa Ngulubhi ulwinje abhahusajile ensebho zyaho embibhi ezyo. 23 Elola umwoyo gwaho segulishinza hunanchishe gupinyilwe ne mbibhi.” 24 U Simoni waga ilabha mumpuutile hwa Ngulubhi ezi zyamuyanjile zisahanaje. 25 U Petro nu Yohana pabhawelaga afume uhwo bhalumbiliye muvijiji vivinja evya Samaria pamande bhawela hu Yerusalem. 26 Umalaika wa Ngulubhi wayanga nu Filipo waga sogola ushilile idala elya ntende(hu kusini) Iwalihwisha hu Yerusalem abhalile hu Gaza.” (Idala eli lili mwijangwa). 27 U Filipo wabhalo. Walola umuntu uwa hwi Ethiopia, afumle apuute hu Yerusalem umuntu unu ali hasule ali gosi hu nyumba ya malkia wa hwi Ethiopia. 28 Akhiyye mwi gari lyakwa abhazyaga ibhangili lya Isaya igari palijenda abhale amwabho. 29 Umpepo wabhuula uFilipo zubhilila hwi gari elyo upalamane nalyo. 30 “U Filipo walishimbilila igari lila wamwunwa ula umuntu abhazya mwibhangili elya Isaya wabhuuya uzyiliwe zyuhazya umwo?” 31 Umuntu ula uMwiethiopia waga embahwelewe wili umuntu nkasiga andongozoye? Wakhope lezya uFilipo aje ainjile mwigari lyakwe bhakhale bhonti. 32 Ibhangili lyabhzayaga pasimbilwe eshi alongozive neshi engole nabhabhalanayo asinze; apumile myee neshi engole, sigahiguye ilomu lyakwe: 33 Azugumile hwakwe alongwe hwakwe hwa hepile: Weenu yaiyangas eshizazi shakwe(empapo yakwe)? amaisha gakwe gepile munsi.” 34 Ula uhasule mwithiopia wabhuuya uFilipo unu umuntu yebhazya umu enongwa ezi zyakwe yuyo awe zya mutu winji”? 35 U Filipo wamwandila mwumwo munongwa zyabhzayaga mwibhangili lya Isaya hulumbilile izu lya Yesu. 36 Nabhandelela abhale bhafifa papali na menze ula uhasule wabhuuya uFilipo enya amenze ega epa henu hahansinti zya ahwoziwe? 37 u Filipo waga nkuyitishe ebhajiye ula Umwithiopia waga eneteshe huje uYesu mwana wa Ngulubhe, ula Umwithiopia wimililha igari lyakwe. 38 Bhiha bhonti mwigari bhatumbushila mumenze, uFilipo nu mwithiopia uFilipo wamwozya(wabhatizya). 39 Nabhzubha afume mumini bhonti Umpepo wanyatala uFilipo wasagala yu Mwithiopia mwene Umwithiopia wasogola nigari lyakwe abhalile shashiye humwoyo. 40 Lelo uFilipo abhuinishe hu azoto alumbililaga muvijiji na mujini mpaka afishile hu Kaisaria.

8 U Sauli ahali nabhohitihanaga ahubude u Stefano.

Wope u Sauli na ahandile abhatese bhonti akristi habhahali mu Yerusalem na bhonti bhabhanyampine bhaali humajimbo ga Yudea na hu Samaria, bhasagiye bha mitume bhene. 2 Abantu bha Ngulubhi bhasyela uStefano bhazondiye enzondo engosi tee. 3 Lelo uSauli alitesile sana ikanisa. Ashilaga shila nyumba abhakhate na bhakwesanjile hwunze nabhaponyezya mulumande(mwijela) abhashe na bhalume, na kuwatupia gerezani. 4 Bhaala bhabhanyampine abheene bhalumbililaga izu lya Ngulubhi. 5 U Filipo ahishiye hu Samaria alumbililaga izu elya Ngulubhi. 6 Ubhungano nabhalola zyazibhombehu nu Filipo; bhazibheha humoyo gabho nahwitishile. 7 Abantu bhabhali bhabhinu bhaponile amipepo mabhibibi gabhafumile abhantu uhu bhakholaawa na bhaala awfemanama bhaponile. 8 Ensi ela bhasungwile sana. 9 Ahali umuntu umo itawa lyakwe ali yu Simoni umuntu uyo alini tunga ashangazyaga tee ensi ya bha Samaria, umuntu uyo agaga umwene gosi saana bonti bhatimihaje. 10 Abhasamaria bhonti bhahatejeleyza ahwande umwa paka agosi abhantu bhaga umuntu unu ezi zyabhomba zifuma hwa Ngulubhi.” 11 Bhatejeleyza maana abhaswijizize tee nsiku nyinji ni tuunga lyakwe. 12 Nabhahatejeleyza uFilipo nalumbililagauumwene uwa humwanya ni tawa lya Ngulubhi lyalyaponyaga abhantu ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu bhahozive alume na bhashe. 13 Wope uSimoni aheteshe ahoziwe nalileshe itunga lyakwe, ahendelela alongozanye nu Filipo; aswijile sana nahazilola Ungulubhi ashilile hwa Filipo zyazibhombehu ngosi tee. 14 Atume nabhahumwva aje abhahu Samaria bhalyeteshe izi lya Ngulubhi, bhabhabhatuma uPetro nu Yohana. 15 Nabhfifa hula bhabhapuutila aje bhaposhelle Umpepo Ufinjile. 16 Ensiku zyonti izyo baalisile ahuposhelle Umpepo Ufinjile bhonti lelo bhahozive hwitawa lya Yesu. 17 U Petro nu Yohana bhabhabhishila amakhono bhabhapuutila, bhopo baposhela Umpepo Ufinjile. 18 U Simoni nawalola abhantu bhahuposhela Umpepo Ufinjile nabhabheshilwa amakhono na atume wanza aje abhapele ihela, 19 Waga, “Mpeli nane ouwezo, owo

9 Lelo uSauli, ahindiliye atiisye abhantu bha nazyashila zinyinji, Ayahudi bhetehana huje bhabude Ngulubhi bhabhamwitise uYesu, abhalile hwa usauli. **24** Lelo uSauli wamanya bhamwubhilaga Gosi uwishibhanza **2** alabhiile ekarata yesimbiwe mundyango pasanya nu siku aje bhabude. **25** Bhaala alabhe abhakhate bhaala bhoonti abhidala eli bhabhali bhabhamanyizaga usauli bhabafumizya mwidirisha mumasinagogi abhalume nabhashe, abhapinye na bhabapinyila eshitundu nulugalabho bhabamwisya bhale hub Yerusalem. **3** Na hendelelaga ashuule ansoso. **26** U Sauli nawafifa hu Yerusalem, apalanila afishe hu Dameski ulukhozyo Iwahakhozya ahalinga asangane nabha Kilisiti amwabho, lelo afume humwanya Iwazyungula ponti', **4** uSauli wagwa abhene bphase guhaga, sigabahatishiyeye aje uSauli pandi wumvwa izu lihukwizya liyiga Sauli, Sauli, apendushe amweteshe uYesu. **27** U Barnaba yeenu ohumnvisya?" **5** U Sauli wagamu waga wamwega na hutwale hwa mitume nabhabhuule awe wenanu Gosi? Ugosi waga, "Ane ne Yesu shependushe nesha tangine nu Yesu mwidala na wumvnisya nantese; **6** Lelo buhuha ubhale hujini hwa bhala hu Dameski, neshalumbilye hu Dameski wabhalaga ubhalabhuulwe ezyabhombe **7** Abhantu nkahwogope. **28** Atangine nabho nabhabinjilaga bhabhashuulile nu Sauli bhabapuma kati bhahumnva naufume mu Yerusalem. Wayanga nkahwogope itawa izu lelo umuntu yayanga sebhalolile. **8** U Sauli lya Yesu, **29** abhuzanyaga na Ayahudi abheshi wabhuuha pansi ahalinga ahwenye ahega amaso Yunani bhalingaga shila lisiku ahubude. **30** Aholo segalola, bhakhata ukhono bhaleta paka hu Dameski. bhakwe nabhamanya ezyo bhatolosa bhatwala **9** Ensiku zitatu saa lya sigaamwela, siga ahwenya. hu Kaisaria, aje abhale hu Tarso. **31** Eshi ikanisa **10** Ahali umanyile(umwanafunzi) hu Dameski itawa elya Uyahudi na hu Samaria na hu Galilaya lya yu Anania, u Yesu wayanga nawo Anania. U Anania hatengaana lyahagwizya umwoyo nu Mpepo Ufinjile waga ane epa, Gosi. **11** "Ugosi waga bhuuha ahabhatenganya ikanisa lyahonjelela uwinji. **32** U ubhale ushilile hwidala lyalihwitwa Nyofu, uyinjile Petro pazyungulaga ohu wuihwo alumbilile ibhangili munyumba ya Yuda ubhuzye aje umuntu yafumile ahaifa hu Lida abhajendea Kilisiti bhabhali uhwo. **33** hu Tarso umuntu uyo ali salaabha(alisapuuta); **12** Ohwo walola umuntu umo itawa lyakwe yu Ainea, alolilo humbonesyo umuntu itawa lyakwe yu Anania ubili gwakwe alilizisu humaha nane; maana alikuwa ahubhishila lyakwe yu Anania ahubhishila amakhono amepooza. **34** U Petro wabhuula waga, "Ainea, pitwe aje arole amaso. **13** U Anania wagamula uYesu uYesu Kilisti ahuponya bhuhapugonile, U Ainea waga inumnvwizye hwa bhantu bhinji embibhi zya wapona wa bhuha. **35** Abhantu bhonti bhabhakalaga bhabhombye abhantu bhaho uhwo hu Yerusalem; hu Lida nahu Sharoni nabhalolala umuntu uyo **14** Epa pope ali ne kalata yefumile hwa Gosi weshibha, bhabapenduha bhabamweteha uYesu. **36** Ahali abhakhate bhonti bhabhalikwizya itawa lyaho. **15** umwanafunzi umo hu Yafa itawa yu Tabitha, emaana Lelo Ugosi uYesu waga bhalaga awe, umuntu uyo yakwe hwa huje "Dorkasi" Ushi unu abhabhombelaga esaluye alyeje itawa lyane hwapagana hwamfumu enyinza abhantu apiina. **37** Lumo abhahina empuungo bensi na hwa alsraeli. **16** Embahulolesye amambo ahafwa bhabamwozya bhabagonia hwigulu. **38** E minji gaiteswa hunongwa yi tawa lyane". **17** U Anania Lida sigayali hutali ne Yafa, bhatuma abhanafunzi wabhala winjila munyumba mula wamwaga uSauli hwa Petro abhantu bhabhili bhabhuula uPetro bhaga wabheshela amakhono waga wee Sauli, Ungulubhi usahakhabtie saali hu mwitu". **39** U Petro wabhuuha ula yutangene nawo na winzaga ohu antumile walongozanya nabho. Nabhaifa bhatwala hwigulu, upone ulole amaso na umposhele Umpepo Ufinjile. abhashe abhafvile bhalanga amakoti na menda **18** Nawabheshele amakho, vyalagala evintu neshi gabhasonelaga u Dorkasi nahali sha mwomi. **40** U amakhonda afume humaso amaso giguhawanda Petro wabhfumia panzi bhonti nabhfuma uPetro arole, wimilila, bhwaziwa; walya eshalye wapata wafugamila wapuuta, wapuutila uDorkasi wadamula ikhone. **19** Wakhala natumwe ohwo hu Dameska amaso walola uPetro, wakhala pansi. **41** U Petro ensiku nyinji. **20** Ulwo wabha ahulumbillia uYesu huje wakhata ukhono wabhusya wabhakwizya bhaala Mwana wa Ngulubhi. **21** Abhantu bhonti bhaswiga abantu bhabafumizye hwunzi na bhinjila wabapela bhaga seeyayunu yalavyaga abhantu bhabhalikwizaga umuntu wabho ali mwomi **42** Ezi zyazibhombishe itawa eli hula hu Yerusalem? Ata hwohu ahenzeye zyamanyiha hu Yafa hwonti abhantu bhabhinji mbombo yevo aje abhakhate nabhatwale hwa gosi hu bhapenduha bhagalushila uYesu. **43** U Petro ahakiye Yerusalem." **22** U Sauli apeete anguvu ezyalumbilile ensiku zye nyinji hu Yafa nu muntu umo itawa yu Ayahudi bhabhakala hu Dameski bhachanganyikiwe Simoni, yalinganyaga insungwa. nahulole huje uYesu aje lyoli yu Kilisiti. **23** Ensiku

10 Ahali umuntu umo hunsi ya hu Kaisaria, naliyanje nawe ayinjila anyumba wega abhantu ifitawa aliyu Kornelio, ali gosi weshipuga eshe bhabhungine bhabhinji. **28** Wabhabhuula huje amwe Kiitalia. **2** Ali muntu wa Ngulubhi na afumiaga mwemwe mulolile huje ate namwe setisangana. Lelo esadaka zinyinji abhapelaga abhantu, aputaga Ungulubhi andamiye aje usahabhakwizye abhantu hwa Ngulubhi ensiku zyonti. **3** Yahali saa tisa bhembozizye ane aje bhachafu. **29** Ndiyo maana ezya pasanya ahalola embonesyo ahalola umalaika ewenzele eshi tuyanje zyamunkwizizye." **30** U ahwenza hwa mwene ula umalaika wabhuula u Kornelio wagamula waga ensiku zine zyashilie esala "Kornelio! **4** U Kornelio wamwenya tee ula umalaika, neshi ezi nalipuute munyumba yane, umuntu wina wayeta tee waga hulienu gosi? Umalaika waga akwite amenda amazelu, **31** Wambula waga "Kornelio esadaka zyaho ne mpuuto zyaho zifishile hwa empuuto zyaho ne sadaka zyaho zifishile humwanya Ngulubhi na ziliziyawhushe." **5** Bhatume abhantu hwa Ngulubhi nazili zyawhushe hwa mwene. **32** hu Yafa bhakwizye uPetro. **6** Akhala hwa Simoni Eshi tuma umuntu hu Yafa ukwizya uSimoni yahwitwa yalinganya ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munsenje Petro akhala hwa muntu yahwitwa Simoni yalinganya ye bahari." **7** Ula umalaika nawasogola, u Kornelio ensunga enyumba yakwe eli munshenje ye bahari. wabhakwizya aboyi bhakwe bhabhili nu sikari umo **33** Nabhahwinze umwene abhayanje namwe. **34** U yaputaga nawo nahubhombele embombo. **8** U Petro wayanga waga lyoli neteha huje Ungulubhi siga Kornelio wabhabhuula zyonti zyazilolile wabhatuma ali no upendeleo. **35** Umuntu yayonto yahumwithehu Yafa. **9** Nabhaapulamila afishe hujini, u Petro umwene wope Ungulubhi ahumweteha umuntu uyo. **36** wazubha hwigulu apuute. **10** Nantele enzala Enongwa zyayangaga na bha Israeli zyali zya bhantu yalumile tee nabhalii atelleshe walola embonesyo, abhe mataifa gonti ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti- **37** namwe **11** walola emwanya eyigushe walola ahantu hali bhayo mumenyi lyalya fumiye hu Yudea hwonti neshumwenda hahwiha pansi ne nshenje zine. na lyahandiye hu Galilaya u Yohana nawatangazaya **12** Muhati yakwe vyahali evintu vyonti evyomi ahwoziwe. **38** Lila lyalyabhombehaga nu Yesu vyaviliwa manama gane, ne vyavihwavula nevyaviluha Ungulubhi apishe amafuta aga Umpepo Ufinjile ni humwanya. **13** Wumnvwua izu liyanga lyaga Petro khone abhalaga aponile abhantu bhabhayembaga sinza ulye". **14** U Petro waga sigmaembwahile alya nu shetani Ungulubhi ali pandwemo nawo. **39** Ate evintu evichafu. **15** U Petro wumvwa nantele ulwabhilli tilibhaketi bha mambo gonti gagabhombishe hunsi zya izu liyiga vyazijozizye Ungulubhi uganje ayanje Uyahudi na hu Yerusalem-unu uYesu yahbabudile huje vibhibhi. **16** Eli lyabhomisia hatatu hala na hulembeze mwikwi. **40** Unu umuntu Ungulubhi ahombo hazubha humwanya nantele. **17** U Petro azyusizye isiku elyatatu na manyihane, **41** siga nasibha embonesyo izyo, abhantu bhabhatumwilwe hwa bhantu bhonti umwene abhonishe hwa abhantu nu Kornelio bhabhabfishile bhemeye mundyango bhakwe bhabhasaluye, ate tetalyanga nawo na bhabhuzilizya enyumba yali uPetro. **18** Bhabhuuzilizya mwele nawo nawazyuha afume hwa bhafwe. **42** aje uSimoni yahwetwa Petro nkakhala omu. **19** Atilajizizye alumbilile hwa bhantu bhonti aje unu U Petro pali seebhe embonesyo zila Umpepo yabhehwelwe nu Ngulubhi aja abhe gamulanyi wa Ufinjile wabhuula huja abhantu bhatatu bhahuhwanza bhafwe na bhomu. **43** Naakuwe bhakuwilwe, huje hwonze. **20** Bhuhu iha panji ulongozanye nabho shila muntu yaihumwita aisajilwa embibhi zyakwe embatumile weene leha ahwogope." **21** U Petro ashilile hwitawa lyakwe." **44** U Petro nahendelelaga wabhaga bhimiliye wabhabhuuya mwenzeye yeenu? ayanje Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila abhonti bhabhali Nene nemunanza?" **22** Atitumile umuntu umo gosi munyumba mula bhabhatejeleyaga. **45** Bhaala weshipuga muntu puuti, abhuuelwe nu malaika aje bhahenzele nu Petro bhabhatahiriwe- bhaswijile tee ubhale akhaya yakwe ayumvwe zyuli nazyo." **23** U huje bhope amataifa(apagan) Ungulubhi abhapeela Petro wabhabkaribisa munyumba, shampwiti yakwe Umpepo Ufinjile. **46** Bhabhahumvwizye bhayanga bhasogola bhonti, u Petro wabega abhantu abhahu injango ezyenje na hulumbilile Ungulubhi. U Petro Yafa bhashe bhalongozanya nawo. **24** Shandabho waga, **47** "Ahweli umuntu yayonti yahbajiye akhane yakwe bhafifa hu Kaisaria. Bhamwaga uKornelio aje abhantu bhasahozive bhabhaposhiye Umpepo abhaguulila abhunginye ajirani bhakwe na bhaala Ufinjile neshi ate?" **48** U Petro wabhabhuula huje bhonti bha munyumba yakwe. **25** U Petro nawafisha u bhoziwe hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. Pamande bhalaabha Kornelio wabhalaa suposhe waundamila mmanama uPetro huje akhale na bhene hunsiku kaza. gakwe abhonesye huje atinishe. **26** U Petro wabhusya waga ane nanee endi muntu neshiaw." **27** U Petro

11 Atume na bhamwabho bhabha uhwo hu Yudea abhanafunzi bhahitwa bha Kilsti uluhwande hula hu bhahumvwizye huje apagani(amataifa) bhope Antiochia. **27** Ensiku ezyo bhabishile akuwe afume bhalye jeleye izu lya Ngulubhi. **2** U Petro pawawela hu Yerusalemu paka hu Antiochia. **28** Umo ali yu hu Yerusalemu abhamwabho bhabanda husale, **3** Agabo uyo abhuulilwe(asenshiye) huje enzala engosi "Bhaga usangine na pagani nantele uliye nabho!" ebhalagwe ensi yonti. Enzala iyo ihagiyi na tabhalile **4** Lelo uPetro wayanga zyazyamwajile, **5** "Nahali u Klaudio. **29** Abhanafunzi bhabasanguzanya shila hula hu Yafa, nahali apuute nahalola embonesyo muntu hapiite bhabhatwalila abhamwabho bhabhalli naahalola ahantu hamwiha afume humwanya hali hu Uyahudi. **30** lhela izyo; bhabhapelle a Barnaba nu neshi umwenda hahwiha huline. **6** Nahenyizye Paulo huje bhatwale.

haala ahantu, nahalola evintu muhati vyavisiugwa evyamwigona evyamumenze, ne hwavula pansi. 7 Numwva izu liyinga evyo vyalye sinza ulye!" 8 Ane naga sembwahile alye evintu evibhibhi nantele vichafu" 9 Lila izu evintu vyavyozizye Ungulubhi uganje avyeete aje vibhibhi awe vichafu, 10 Zyabhombeha esho hatatu hala ahantu hazubha nantele humwanya. 11 Abantu bhataatu bhabimiliye mundyango bhabhafumile hu Kaisaria ahwinze huline. 12 Umpepo wambuula waga longozanya nabho leha ahwogope ebha alumetanda tabhalile tenti takhiye mwa muntu umo. 13 Atibhuulile huje umalaika ajile tume umuntu abhale hukwizye uPetro hu Yafa. 14 Abhayanje enongwa zya Ngulubhi nawe ubhahwokoshe nabhantu bhonti bha munyumba yaho." 15 Panahandile ayanje nabho, Umpepo Ufinjile wabhinjila nesha atinjiye ate. 16 Nahizushe zyayanjile uYesu huje uYohana ahozyaga abhantu na minzi lelo amwe mubhahwoziwe nu Mpepo Ufinjile." 17 Eshi Ungulubhi nkasheli abhapiye Umpepo Ufinjile abhantu abhanje neshi atipiye ate, ane nenanu embakhane? 18 Nabhumwva sebhayanga nkazimo, bhaluumba Ungulubhi bhaga Ungulubhi unu abhapiye abhantu umwoyo ugwalambe bhabhali bhapagan" 19 Amalabha gagahandile pafwiye u Stefano abhaKilisti bhanyampana afume hu Yerusalem bhabishile mpaka hu Foinike, Kipro na hu Antiochia. Ohwo hwonti bayangaga bhayahudi bhene abhanje sigabhabhabhuulaga. 20 Lelo abhanji bhabfumile hu Kipro na hu Kirene, bhabhalumbiliye ayunani izu lya Yesu. 21 Ukhono gwa Ngulubhi gwali na bhene, abhantu bhabhinji bhabpendushe bhagalushila uYesu. 22 Enongwa zyabho zyafiha mumakutu ga Kilisti bhabhali hu Yerusalem: bhatuma uBarnaba abhale hu Antiochia. 23 U Barnaba nawafiha asungwilwe tee abhagwizizye umwoyo aje bhadulaje mwa Yesu mumoyo gabho. 24 Ali muntu mwinza tee nantele ali muntu wimpyana nu Mpepo Ufinjile ali muhati yakwe nulwitishilo, abhantu bhabhinji bhorjelela hwa Yesu. 25 Pamande u Barnaba asasogola ahabhala hu Tarso humwenye u Sauli. 26 Nawa mwaga bhabhala bhonti hu Antiochia, bhakhala umwaha gumo bhamanyizya abhantu bhabhinji na

12 Umfumu u Herode ahandise abhatese aKristo.
2 Ahabudile uYakobo uholo wa Yohana ni panga. 3 Nawalola huje Ayahudi bhasungwa wakhata nu Petro. Esho shali shipindi she mabumunda gasiga bhabonyizye ehamila. 4 Nawakhata uPetro wafunga mulumanti amapunga gane aje bhadime aje nayashila Epasaka awtale hwa bhantu. 5 Akristo bhamwaba nabhamwva huje uPetro akhetwe na fungwe bhabhungana bhethana bhonti apuute na hupuutile tee hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Isiku sasile uHerode humeje uPetro mwijela nu siku ahenzele umalaika humwefwe u Petro mwijela, alinzi bhabayungulile uPetro na mundyango bhaali abhasikali. 7 Umalaika winza wakhozya mwijela umalaika wadamuzya u Petro waga bhuuha nanali amanyololo gabhapinye gagwagepa mumakhono na mumanama. 8 Umalaika waga kwata evilato vyaho wa menda gaho saali ndondozyanje ane." 9 U Petro walondozya uMalaika bhabuma hwunzi. U Petro sigaaloline aje ezyo zili lyoli agagajibha alota njozi. 10 Bhashila undyango ugwa hwande bhashila nugwabihili bhabuma hundyango ugosis ugwbahalile humujini, ugwo gwali gwimajela gwahigushe gwene bhasogola bhabifa apatali, uMalaika waleha uPetro waga eshi bhalaga. 11 U Petro nawamanya huje zililoyolo siganjozi waga Ungulubhi atumile Umalaika wakwe huje anefwe mwijela nensubhizyo zya ayahudi." 12 U Petro wafifa munyumba ya Mariamu unyina wa Yohana yahwitwa Marko; mwabhabhangine Akristo nabhapuutaga. 13 Nawakhoma ehodi mundyango wabhalo humwigulile ulendu umo itawa yu Roda. 14 Nawamanya huje yu Petro, sigawigula undyango; washimbila wabhalo abhabhuule munyumba huje yu Petro yakhoma ehodi. 15 Abhamunyumba bhabisa bhabasiga yuyo umwene wakhasya huje yuyo bhaga yu malaika wakwe." 16 U Petro wabhasagonga undyango pamandi bhamwigulila na bhalola bhaswiga tee. U Petro wabhapumiziyia wabhalatila zyonti umalaika zyabhombe shafumizye mwijela, 17 "Wababhuula huje mubhuule u Yakobo na holo abhamwabho, wasogola wabhalo uhwamwabho. 18 Nawasha askali

8

bhala bhazugumiye tee hunongwa ya Petro huje lya Ngulubhi aswijile tee zila zyazyabhombishe hwuula afumile wele. **19** U Herode nawabhalu humweje siga uwitunga. **13** U Paulo wa bhamwabho bhasogola amwajile wabbahhuuya alinzi, u Herode wamula bhafifa hu Pafo bhafifa na hu Pafo bhafifa a hu abhabude alinzi bhaala, wasogola wabha hu Kaisaria Perge hu Pamfilia. U Yohana(U Marko) wabhaleha akhale. **20** U Herode ali ne lyoyo na bhantu abhahu Tiro umwene wawela hu Yerusalem. **14** U Paulo nu na hu Sidoni. Bhabhalu bhonti palishimo. Bhakundana wamwabho bhashula afume hu Perge bhafifa hu nu saidizi wa mfumu, bhalabha ulwetehano, ensi Antioquia yahu Pisidia. Uhwo bhahnjila mwisinagogi yabho ehapataga eshalya afume hunsi ya mfumu. isiku elya Sabato(eleye lutuyo). **15** Nabhabhazya **21** Isiku limo umfumu u Herode ali nu mbungano esheria na kuwe, alongozi bhe sinagogi bhabhatuma nawakhala pitengo lyakwe elyeufumu, wayanga na abhantu huje kabhangha mlinezyayanje muyanje bhantu. **22** Abhantu bhabwaga bhaga eli lizu lya na bhantu." **16** U Paulo wabhuha wayanga waga Ngulubhi signalizu lya mutu!" **23** Umalaika wakhoma mubhalume namwe mwamuhumvittha Ungulubhi amachango galya muvyanda wafwa. **24** Lelo izu lya tejelezi(umwumi). **17** Ungulubhi wa bhantu ebha abha Ngulubhi lyanyampa hwa bhanti bhabhinji. **25** A Israeli abhasaluye abhaise bhetu na huje bhanyame bhabhe bhinji pabhakhiye hunsi ya Misri, nu khono bhamwega nu Yohana yahwitwa Marko elyo lyapipwe gwakwe abhalongozizye. **18** Humaha amalongo gane hwijangwa. **19** Nabhagananganya amataifa saba aga hu Kaanani, abhapiye abhaise betu ensi yabho aje ebhensi yabho aise bhetu. **20** Ezi zyonti zyabhombishe humaha zaidi ye maha emia zine na mashomi gasanu nazya shila ezi zyonti, Ungulubhi abhapeelie abhameli mpaka u Samwel Ukuwe. **21** Pamande abhaiisraeli bhalabha umfumu, Ungulubhi abapela uSauli umwana wa kishi uwishikholo sha Benjamini, alongozizye amaha amalongo gane. **22** Ungulubhi pawamwefwa uSauli, wabhiha uDaudi aje abhe mfumu wabho. Ungulubhi ahile uDaudi agukhondezizye zyonti zyenziganile ane.' **23** Afume mushikholo sha Daudi Ungulubhi atletiye ugombozi uYesu Kilsti, neshi shatilagineye aje aibhomba. **24** Shasile ahwenze uYesu ahinzile uYohana nasoti umwene atangazizye uwozo uwalaambe hwa bhantu bhonti abhalsraeli. **25** Wope uYohana nawamala embombo yakwe abhabhuuya abhantu huje amwe muiga ane ne nanu? Ane sendi yayula, umwi ahwinza umwene yampyanila ane uyo anesiga embajiye ata husatule evilato vyakwe.' **26** Abheshikholo sha Ibulahimu mwa mpuuta hwa Ngulubhi, unuu Yesu atinziye tete. **27** Hwa bhaala bhabhakhalu hu Yerusalem, na gosi bhabho sigabhaminye uYesu ata nongwa ezya akuwe zyabhabhazya shila lutuyo(Sabato); bhitimilizizye enongwa zya akuwe nabhabhabudile uYesu. **28** Nantele sigabhzayajile embibhi ezyahugoje uYesu pabhalabhile u Pilato huje agoje. **29** Nabhamalizya zyonti zyasiambililwe bhamwisywa mwikwi bhahagonia munkungwa. **30** Lelo Ungulubhi ahazyusya afume hwa bhafwe. **31** Nawazyuha ahajenda na bhantu bhakwe ensiku zinyinji nabhaala abhantu eshi bhaketi bha bhantu. **32** Eshi tibhaletela enongwa enyinza ezye ndaganyo zya bhapewilwe agogolo betu. **33** Ungulubhi abhishile

13 Eshi hwi kanisa lya hu Antioquia, bhabali akuwe na bhaalimu. Bhabali bha Barnaba, Simeoni itawa (elya mwao ali Nigeri). Lukio uwahu Kirene, Manaenî yali mwanakwao nu Herode ulongozi we mko), nu Sauli. **2** Lwahaputaga na funje, Umpepo Ufinjile wayanga, "Nabhaala akristi waga nefwezi a Paulo nu Barnaba bhabhale humbombo yembasaluliye(Yembakwizizye)." **3** Ikanisa palyabaputila bhabhiha amakono pitwe lyabho, bhabhaleha bhabhalaje. **4** U Barnaba nu Paulo bhamwitishe Umpepo Ufinjile bhasogola bhafifa huseleukia afume uhwo, bhabhashula bhashila muminz i mpaka hu Kipro. **5** Na bhabali hu Salami, bhabalumbilila izu elya Ngulubhi mumasinagogi ga Yahudi bhabali nu Yohana (U Marko) yahavwaga. **6** Nabhabhalile hushisiwa sha Pafo bhabhamwajile umuntu umo itawa yu Bar Yesu umuntu uyo ali ni tuunga nantele ali kuwe wilenga. **7** Umuntuunu ahawwanwaga nu ugosi we Wilaya u Sergion Paulus, ali umuntu wi njele umwene abhakwizizye a Paulo nu Barnaba ahanzaga atejelezye izu elya Ngulubhi. **8** Lelo u Elimu "ula uwitunga sigahanzaga huje ula uliwali (ugosi we wilaya) atipinjile tete ahanzaga hugaluzanye hahitishile zyabhayanga a Paulo nu Barnaba. **9** Lelo uSauli yahitwaga Paulo, walangulila amaso amemile Umpepo Ufinjile, akamkazia macho **10** waga awe wumwana wa shetani wupenga shila hantu ahinza aha Ngulubhi, ugaluzanya idala lya Ngulubhi lyaliglushe ubhalivezye? **11** Eshi enya, ukhono gwa Ngulubhi guli nawe ubhabhefwe maso, subhalilole isanya, nawayanga isho pepo walola enkisi amaso gafa, walabha abhantu abhahukhate ukhono aje bhalongozize. **12** Ula uli wali alolaje esho walyeteha izu

endaganyo ezi hulite, tibhana bhabho Ungulubhi uhwo ensiku zyeninji, bayangaga izu lya Ngulubhi, azyusizye apiye uwomi wane nantele. Ezi zyasimbilwe hwikone lya Gosi uYesu abhapiye huje bhabhombaje mu Zaburi eya bhili: 'Awe uli Mwana wane, ane endi amambo minji agaswijizye hwitawa lya Yesu aPaulo Yise waho' ³⁴ Ungulubhi azyusizye afume hwa bhafwe nu Barnaba. ⁴ Esehemu engosi ye muji gula aje ubili gwakwe gusahananjishe nu lusayo lwa lyoli abhantu bhahagabhanya bhamo bhahabha na ulwa Daudi' ³⁵ Neshi shayanjile muzaburi apamwabho, Yahudi, bhamo bhahabha na bhatume. ⁵ Ayahudi subhahuleshe, ufinjile waho arole uvunzu.' ³⁶ U na bhamataifa bhabhasulisse alongozi bhabho huje Daudi nawabhombela Ungulubhi embombo yakwe bhabhabhombe embibhi na bhakhome na mawe ne mpapo yakwe, agonile(awfiye), bhahagonizye aPaulo nu Barnaba, ⁶ a Paulo wuwamwabho pandwimo na bhaise bhakwe aulolile uvunzu, ³⁷ bhazimanya, bhashimbilila hu Likaonia, Listra na Umwene yazyusiwe nu Ngulubhi siga aulolile uvunzu. hu Derbe nu humwaohunshenje yakwe, ⁷ uhwo ³⁸ Eshi mumanye mwenti huje ashilile hwa muntu unu bhalumbilila izu lya Ngulubhi. ⁸ Uhwo hu Listra ahali ulusajilo lwe mbibhi lulombelelwe hulimwe. ³⁹ Ashilile umuntu yaali nanjis manama sigaje ndaga afume hwunu tisajilwe naganje gonti gaala gehapotilwe papwe hwakwe. ⁹ Umuntu unu ahamwumvwizye esheria ya Musa atipele. ⁴⁰ Eshi mukhalaje maso aje uPaulo palumbilila. U Paulo wa mwenya, walola zyazyayangwilwe nakuwe zisahafumile hulimwe: ⁴¹ ali wu lweteho humwoyo. ¹⁰ Wayanga hwizu igosi, 'Eshi, amwe mwamudhalau, muswije nantele tuyaje; emelela na manama gaho ula umuntu watomoha ebomba embombo hunsiku zyenyu, sigamuyetehe wimilila wanda ajende. ¹¹ Ipuga lya bhantu, na ata umuntu abhabhuu.' ⁴² U Paulo nu Barnaba lyalola zyabhombile uPaulo, bhabwaga hwizu igosi pabhasogola abhantu bhabhabhuula huje enongwa hunjango yesi Kiliaonio, "amangulubhi gatishiye ezi mugayanjile mwisisku lye tuyos(Sabato) yehwenza. humabil gabhantu." ¹² Bhamwita uBarnaba "Zeu," ⁴³ Ubhungano ugwanwi sinagogi nagwamaliha nu Paulo "Herme" umwene yaali yuyanzi ugosi. Ayahudi na bhaongofu bhabhalondola aPaulo nu ¹³ Ukuhani wa Zeu, eshibhanza shakwe shali Barnaba, bayanga nabho mukhalaje mwibhangili hwonze aletile ehampako, na usanga ulwimauna lya Ngulubhi. ⁴⁴ Mulutuyo ulwamwabho nalwenza waleta mpaka mundyango gwekhaya, umwene na abhantu bhabhingine bhabhinsi ahwenze atejelezye bhantu gwekhaya, umwene na bhantu bhakwe izu lya Ngulubhi. ⁴⁵ Ayahudi nabhalola uwinihi wa bhonti bhaga bhafumye esadaka. ¹⁴ Atumwe uPaulo bhantu bhabhatejelezya aPaulo bhabha nu kero, nu Barnaba nabhunwa bhasatula amenda gabho bayanga enongwa embibhi na hubhalije. ⁴⁶ A nanali bhabha hwitagalila ohu, bhalila ¹⁵ bhaga, Paulo nu Barnaba bayanga nkahwogope bhaga "Mwebhantuu yeenu, mubhomba ezii, natee tilibantu izu lya Ngulubhi tuluhbiliye hulimwe nasoti amwe neshi amwe, tisebha neshi amwe. Tisebha neshi mulibunshiye uhutali eshi ate tibhalo hwa bha Mataifa. amwe, tibaleteye enongwa enyinza huje mugalushile (*aiōnios g166*) ⁴⁷ Neshi Ugosi shatibhuulie huje Ungulubhi, mupendushe muzileshe ezi zyamubhomba embabhisile amwe huje mubhe lukhozya munsi yonti mugalushile unu mwanya ne vintu vyavihweli. mubhatwalile uwausha abhantu bhonti abha munsi." ⁴⁸ ¹⁶ Emande Ungulubhi abhaleshile amataifa bhajendaje Abhamataifa nabhumwva isho bhasha(basungwa) tee mmadala gabho bhibho. ¹⁷ Lelo sigaabhaleshile, nalilumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. Nabhalabhabhasalulwe ahwibhonesizye abhatonyezaga emvula abhapelaga hu womi uwawila bhahitishe. (*aiōnios g166*) ⁴⁹ Izu evalye mumagunda na hobhoshe" ¹⁸ Nabhayanga lya Ngulubhi lanyampana hwonti. ⁵⁰ Lelo ayahudi enongwa ezi, aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhakhaniza bhabhavitilwe aPaulo nu Barnaba bhabhabhinga abhantu zyabhaanzaga abhombe, abhafumizye aje bheepe mumpaho yensi yabho. ⁵¹ U Paulo nu esadaka. ¹⁹ Lelo Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Barnaba bhabhakunyitila amankowi ga manama Antiochia na hu Ikono bhahinzile na bhasulisse gabho bhasogola bhabhala hu Ikonia. ⁵² Amanyili (abhanafunzi) bhahali nuluseshelo nu Mpepo Ufinjile.

14 Hula hwi Ikonio u Paulo nu Barnaba bhahinsiyemwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi bhahayanga Ayahudi na Ayunani shabhalyseshe izu lya Ngulubhi. ² Lelo Ayahudi bhasiga bhalyeteha izu bhabhasulisse abhamataifa huje musahazyeteshe ezyabhayanga aPaulo nu Barnaba nabhavitwe. ³ Bhahakhiye

abantu. Bhahakhoma uPaulo wamae bhadendemula bhafumya hwonze ye khaya yabho bhasibha huje awfiye. ²⁰ Amanyili(abhanafunzi) bhahimiliya papi, wabhuha winjila humujini. Isiku elyabili bhahabha hu Derbe nu Barnaba. ²¹ Nabhamanyizya uhwo abhantu bhinji bhabendushe, abhene bhahawela hu Listra, na bhahafifa hu Ikonia mu na hu Antiochia. ²² Bhahendelela abhazinzye abhanafunzi amoyo huje tiwinjila hwa Ngulubhi na mayembia

gaminji." 23 Bhabhasalula azee bheshibhanza bhabhasagiye bhamwanze Ungulubhi na bhaMataifa bhabhapuutila nafunje bhabhaleha mumakhono ga bhabhasalulwe nu Ngulubhi.¹⁸ Eshi shayanga Ugosi Yesu yabhamwitishe. 24 Bhashila hu Pisidia, bhabfiha yabombize ezi zyazimanyishe ahwande hali (*aion g165*) hu Pamfilia. 25 Nabhayanga enongwa hu Perga, bhiha hu Atalia. 26 Afume uhwo binjila mumeli bhabhagalushile Ungulubhi; 20 lelo tibhasimbile huje bhabala hu Antioquia hwabhwifumizye huje bhabhombe bhabsegushe(bhapehane) nevifwani nenfwa nyewe, embombo eshi embombo ela emalishe. 27 Pabbafiha ni danda nu umalaya. 21 Afume empapo eya hu Antioquia, bhabhabhunganya akristo pandwimo bhabhabhuula zyonti Ungulubhi zyabhombile hwa nahubhaazye uMusa mumasinagogi shila Lutuyo." 22 bhene, neshabhighuliye undyango gwe lweteho hwa bantu bhe Mataifa. 28 Bhakhiye ensiku zyeniyinsa na bhanafunzi.

15 Abhantu bhamo hahishile afume hu Uyahudi bhabhamanyizaga aje nkasiga mutahiriwa sigamubhajie ahwokoshe esheria ya Musa heyanjile." 2 U Paulo nu Barnaba pabbali adalisanye na bantu ebho bhalabhabhabhuulwaga ezyo bhabhatuma aPaulo, nu Barnaba, nabhanje bhamo aje bhabhale hu Yerusalem bhabhuuzye hwa mitume nazee bheshibhanza. 3 Bhaala bhabhatumwilwe bhashiliye hu Foinike na Samaria alumbilile huje amataifa bhagalushiye Ungulubhi. Bhaletile uluseshelo lugosi hwa bantu, 4 Nabhafiha hu Yerusalem atume nazee bhabhakalibiza bhope bhabhabuula zyontu zya bhombile Ungulubhi humakhono gabho. 5 Bhabhabhula na huje akristo bhabhafumile ohu bhabhamanyizya aKristo, abhamataifa huje nkasigamutahiriwa, nazikhate esheria zya Musa semuhajiye ahwokoshe." 6 Atume wazee bhakhala nalise bhelele ijambu eli. 7 Ijambo eli bhakhiye tee walyo pamande uPetro wimilila wayanga, "Awe bhayaa muhwizuha huje utagalila sheshi Ungulubhi antumile aje hilomu lyane Amataifa bhuumwwe izu lya Ngulubhi nalyeteshe. 8 Ungulubhi, yahwenya amoyo ayanga nabho nabhapele Umpepo Ufinjile, neshi atipiye ate; 9 siga alelegenye ate na bheene abhalintinye amoyo aje gabe minza, nu lweteho. 10 Yeenu tihulenga Ungulubhi nabhatwinshe ijoko lyabhapotilwe aise bhetu natibhayotipotilwe nayo? 11 Lelo tihwitiha aje tihwokoha hu Neema ya Yesu neshi shashili." 12 Ubhungano gwonti gwapumile kati, aPaulo nu Barnaba pabhayangaga ezyabhombile Ungulubhi ingosi ne zyaswijezye hwa mataifa. 13 Nabhaleha ayanje, uYakobo wope wimilila wayanga, "Wagabhamwitu ntejelezi. 14 U Simoni ayanjile Ungulubhi shatumile nezyabhombile Ungulubhi hwa bantu ebha hwitawa lya Yesu. 15 Enongwa zya akue zihwitihana nezi shazisimbilwe. 16 'Ihaiwela naizenje nantele enyumba ya Daudi, yehagwiye pansi ihaipalinganya papananjishe, 17 aje abhantu 19 Ane enjiga tisabhatamansye abhantu bha Mataifa bhabgalushile Ungulubhi; 20 lelo tibhasimbile huje bhabala hu Antioquia hwabhwifumizye huje bhabhombe bhabsegushe(bhapehane) nevifwani nenfwa nyewe, kuulu bhahweli abhantu shila muji bhabhalumbilila nahubhaazye uMusa mumasinagogi shila Lutuyo." 22 Eshi ezyo enongwa zyabhoneha nyinza hwa bantu bhonti bhabhasalula, u Yuda yahetwaga Barsaba, nu Silas, bhabhabhalongozi bhi kanisa bhabhatuma hu Antioquia nu Paulo nu Barnaba. 23 Bhasimbile eshi, "Atume, nazee naholo, hwa holo betu akristo Amataifa bhabhali hu Antioquia, hu Shamu nahu Kilikia, tibhalamuha. 24 Tumvwizyu huje bhenzele abhantu bhabumile ohu bhasigatibhaturumile ate bhabhaleteye emanyizyo, zyazibhayanzizye, mumoyo genyu. 25 Até titolile shinza aje tibhatume abhamwetu pandwemo na Paulo nu Barnaba, 26 abhantu bhabhahwiulile amoyo gabho hunongwa yitawa lya Yesu Kilsti. 27 Tabhatumile aYuda nu Sila, bhabhabhuule zyonti ezyo zyatisimbile. 28 Esho shizungwizye Umpepo Ufinjile, huje tisabhatwinshe izigo imwamu ashile gaalaga singwa Ungulubhi: 29 aje mugalushe afume huvifwani, ni danda, ne vyavinióngwile nu umalaya. Nkamubhasegushe nevii shabhabhe shinza hulimwe. Kwa helini." 30 Esho bhaabhalile hu Antioquia; bhatwala ekalata, bhabhabhunganya bhonti. 31 Nabhabhaazizya ekalata ila bhasungwilwe tee, amoyo gabho gashiye. 32 U Yuda nu Sila, na kuwe bhabhagwizye umwoyo. 33 Nabhakhala uhwo pamante bhasasogola humwoyo ugwinza afume hwabhatumwilwe. 34 [Lelo shabhoneha shinza uSila huje asagale uhwo] 35 U Paulo na bhanji bhakhiye hu Antioquia bhalumbililaga na manyizye izu lya Ngulubhi. 36 Nabhakhala ensiku zyeniyini uPaulo wabhuula uBarnaba, "Huje salii tibhajendele mwonti mwatalumbililaga tibhenye shabhabwendelela. 37 U Barnaba ahanza humweje u Yohana(Marko). 38 U Paulo siga asungwilwe humwe uMarko, yahaleshile siga alongozenyenabho abhaleshile hu Pamfilia na hukuendelea nao katika kazi. 39 Bahadalisanya tee pamande bhalehana, u Barnaba wamwega uMarko na shuule nawo, bhinjila mumeli bhabhala hu Kipro, 40 U Paulo wamwega, u Sila nasogole nawo. 41 Bhabhalile hu Shamu nahu Kilikia azeenje amoyo gabhaala bhabhalyeteshe izu lya Ngulubhi.

16 U Paulo pahinzile hu Derbe na hu Lystra; epo ahali ukijana umo yalyeteshe izu itawa

yu Timotheo, ni Kijana aliyezaliwa na unyina ali bhabhalinde shinza. 24 Bhaala alinzi nabhaposhela Yahudi uise ali Giriki. 2 Abantu bha Lystra nahu eamri, bhabhafunga aPaulo wusila ahati nyene Ikonia bhahayanjile shinza. 3 U Paulo wanza bhabhapinya namanyoro mumanama. 25 Nu siku asogole nawo, wamwega watahiili maana Ayahudi nyene aPaulo nu Sila bhapuuta natele eng'oma bhaaminyu huje uise wa Timotheo huje Giriki. ezya hulumbi Ungulubhi ohu afungwe abhanje 4 Wabhasogolaga bhisiliye humiji bhabhalajiza bhatejelezya, 26 Lyahafumila itensia lyayinzya ensi huja bhzikhataje zyazisimbilwa natume hula hu amandyango gigereza giguha na manyoro gafungwe Yerusalem. 5 Amakanisa gakhala shinza wa bhantu gayembela. 27 Olinzi wi Gereza wabhuha ahwenya bhahinji bhonjelela appendushe hwa Yesu. 6 U Paulo eshi amandyango gu gereza gigushe wayeta wega nu wamwao bhabhala hu Filigia na hu Galatia, ipanga wanzaje ahwibhole agagajibha afungwe Umpepo wa Ngulubhi abhakhanile alumbilile izu bhonti bhaselenjile, 28 U Paulo wakhoola hwizu hwijimbo lya hu Asia. 7 Nabhapalamila hu Misia, igosi waga usahwibude ate tenti tihweli epa". 29 bhahalinga abhale hu Bithinia, lelo Umpepo wa Yesu Walabha amakhozo walavya uhu ayetile wa yinje, wabhakhana. 8 Shashila hu Misia bhabha hu Troa. wabhagwila aPaulo nu Sila, 30 wabhafumya hwunzi 9 Nusiku uPaulo walola embonesyo umuntu wa hu yi gereza waga mwebha gosi embombe wili nanii Makedonia abhakwizya aiga mwenzemutavve ohu." enokoshe?" 31 Bhabhuula bhaga mwitishie uYesu 10 U Paulo nawalola embonesyo ezyo bhamanya nawee ubhahwokoshe na bhantu bhonti bhabhali huju Ungulubhi abhakwizye huje bhabhale hu munyumba yaho." 32 Bhayanga izu lya Ngulubhi na Makedonia, alumbilile izu lya Ngulubhi. 11 Tasogola bhantu bhakwe bhabhali munyumba yakwe, 33 Ulinzi afume hu Troa, tabhala hu Samothrake, shandao wi gereza wabhega nu siku lwulwo(wuwo), wabhozya Iwakwe tafiha hu Neapoli. 12 Afume uhwo tafiha mwabhawaliye umwene na bhantu bhonti abha hu Filipi eya hu Makedonia, gwali muji gosi hu munyumba yakwe bhoziwa. 34 Wabhaleta akhaya wilaya yabhatawalile Arumi uhwo takhiye hashe. 13 yakwe wabhapeela ishalye. Wabhanoluseshelo na Isiku elyelutuyo tahabhalile hwonze ye ndyango gwe bhantu bhonti abha munyumba. 35 Pasanya alonzi, muji tajendile idala elyahwiioso tagaga kabbanga bhatuma umuntu huje bhabhuule, ulinzi wi gereza tigapaga apapuutilw, tahakha pansi tayanga na bhashi abhefwe abhantu bhaala bhasogolaje", 36 Ulinzi bhamo bhabhahinzile uhwo. 14 Ushi umo itawa yu wi gereza wabhuula uPaulo huje alonzi bhajile Lidia, yakazyaga amasukwa(usukwa), afumile hu embefwe musogolaje mubhalaje amwenyu." 37 U Tiatira, atitejelezizye, Ungulubhi amwiguye umwoyo Paulo wabhabhuula huje batikhomile nativwalazye nahuzibishe humwoyo zyaziyangwilwe nu Paulo. pabhantu tatali Bharumi nkatilonje eshi bhalwatefwe 15 Nawoziwa umwene na bha munyumba yakwe shisili ate seetifuma bhenze bhatifumye bhibho". 38 watilabha aje tikhale pakhaya yakwe atilambile tee. Ulinzi wabhabhuula alonzi enongwa zya Paulo nu 16 Natabhalaga apuute, ulinouumo yali ne Mpepo Sila alonzi bhayeta ahwumvwhe huje aPaulo nu Sila embibhi ezyelaguzi takhomine nhwo, ulinduyyo Bharumi. 39 Alonzi bhenza abhefwe na bhabhafumya apelaga efaida Ugosi, wakwe hulaguzi wakwe. 17 bhabhalaabha huje bhepe munsi yabho. 40 A Paulo nu Ushi unu alondozizye u Paulo naje ebha bhantu Sila bhabfuma mwigereza bhabhala hu khaya ya Lidia. bha Ngulubhi ula ugosi yabhabhalumbilila amawe U Paulo nabhabhalola abhamwabho bhabhagwizya idala elye wokovu". 18 Abhomble isho ensiku umwovo, pamade bhasogola bhepa munsi iyo. zyeninji, lelo u Paulo avitiliwe tee u Paulo pawagaluhu

hwisalo walidimila lila ipepo, "Waga awe wu mpepo embibhi epa mwunu usogole hwi tawa lya Yesu empepo embibhi yafuma. 19 Agosi bhakwe ulenduula bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila bhabhadenemula musokoni na aviongozi bhahenyaga. 20 Na bhafisyahwalonzi bhaga abhantu ebha Bhayahudi bhaleta ibwango munsi yetu. 21 Bhamanyizya enongwa zyasentihwanziwa akhate nazifute neshi Arumi." 22 Ipuga lya bhantu bhabhakhata aPaulo nu Sila, alonzi bhabhasatula amenda gabho naje bhakhomwe ne nsanzo(bhashetwe) 23 Nabhashetwa nensanzo zye nyinji bhabhaponya mwijela na bhabhuule alinzi aje

17 Nabhafisha hu Amfipoli na hu Apolonia, bhafifa hu Thesalonike uhwo hwali nisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 2 U Paulo azobheleye abhale awabho ensiku zitatu ezyelutuyo adalisanyaga nabho mwibhangili. 3 Abhabhuulaga ezyazisimbilwe mwibhangili huje yaasimbilwe yu Yesu aje ailabha, aifwa nantele aizyuba afume hwa bhafwe yayunu yembabhuula enongwa zyakwe" 4 Ayahudi bhamo na Giriki nabhasai bhabhinji bhetehe bhafwata uPaulo. 5 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhabhasuliha abhantu bhabhinji a bhabusokoni bhaalole ukero, bhaivamila enyumba ya Jason, aje bhabhakhate aPaulo nu Sila aje bhabhalete

hwa bhantu. 6 Naseebhabhaga bhakhata u Jasoni na bhanji bhabhatwala hwa ofisa bhe muji bhaga abhantu bhabhagaluzinye ensi bhafishile nuhuli, 7 Abhalume ebha uJasoni abhakaribizyze bhananganya esheria ya Kaisari, bhaiga ahweli umfumu uwamwabho ahwitwa yu Yesu" 8 Ipuga lya maofa nabhahumvwa isho bhasingana umwoyo. 9 Nabhega hela zye ulinzi hwa Jasoni bhabhaleshela aje basogolaje. 10 Nu siku bhatuma uPaulo nu Sila hu Beroya. Nabhafila hula bhahinjila mwisinagogi lya Bhayahudi. 11 Abhantu bhaala bhaali wenjele bhatjelezyaga zyabhayanga, a Paulo nu Sila, nazichunguzye aje zyazisimbilwe zyezyo. 12 Abhinja bhahitishe na bhashi abhesi Giriki bhabhali nulusulih nalume bhahinji. 13 Ayahudi bha hu Thesalonike bhahumvwizye huje aPaulo nu Sila bhali uwho bhazumbilila bhabhafuatile nalete efijo hwabantu. 14 U Paulo bhasagozya nanali hwidala lye idimi igosi, lelo u Barnaba nu Timotheo bhasagala pala. 15 Aholo bhala bhatwalile uPaulo hu Athene, u Paulo wabhalajiza huje uSila nu Timotheo bhenze nanali. 16 U Paulo avitilwe tee mumwoyo gwakwe shalolile evifwa vinji munsi ela. 17 U Paulo adalisanyaga nabho ayahudi shila lisiku mwisinagogi na husokoni. 18 Lelo Abhefalsafa abha Waepikureo na Waestoiko bhabhalila na bhanje bhabhinji. Bhaga unu umuntu ayanga zyenu uduvya bhamo bhaga, abhoneha alumbilila ezya Ngulubhi ujeni," alumbilila ezya Yesu nu luzyuho. 19 Bhamwega uPaulo bhaleta hwa Areopago, bhaga, "Tibhajiye azimanye emanyizyo zyaho ezyo empya zyumanizyaya? 20 Uletile amambo amapya mumakutu getu. Tihwanzaje timanye nate zili neshi wili?" 21 (Abhantu bha hu Athene bhasungwa atejelezye enongwa empya.) 22 U Paulo wimilila hwa bantu bha Aeropago na huje amwe mubhantu mwahu Athene, muli bhe dini zye shila namna, 23 Nanashilaga uhwo humadhebu genyu endolile musimbile "HWA NGULUBHI YASIGA". Eshi ane embaletela enongwa zyakwe uyo yamuputa nahumanyee. 24 Ungulubhi yabhuumbile ensi ne mwanya ne virtu vyonti siga akhala munyumba ezyapuutile zyazizengwilwe na makhono ga bhantu. 25 Nantele siga abhombelwa namakhono umwene yatipela uwomi nevyenje vyonti. 26 Ashilile hwa muntu umo abhabhisaiye abhantu outaratibu abheshele usiku na pasanya, eshisuku ne shisanya abhabhisiye ne mpaho mwamukhala. 27 Eshi, bhahwanziwa huje bhamwanze Ungulubhi, nahumwaje umwene sigahutali nate. 28 Hwa mwene tijenda, tilya nabhe nu womi wetu, neshi shayanjile uteeli umo aje ate tili bhapapwe bhakwe.' 29 Eshi, ate nkashetele tilbhapapwe nu Ngulubhi setihwanziwa hulnganye Ngulubhi, nedhababu, ne shaba, au nevifwani vyabhapunza vyavilingine wa bhantu. 30 Emande abhanga aje siga azillola, eshi alajizya hwa bhantu bhonti huje bhalambe. 31 Eshi umwene abhishile isiku lyaibhalonga abhantu bhonti bila hubhonele umuntu Ungulubhi afumizye uYesu huje abhantu bhamwitishe uyazusizye afume hwa bhafwe. 32 Abhantu bhahu Athene nabhahumvwa huje abhafwe bhazyuha, bhamo bhazihaki u Paulo bhagatjelezye hani zyuyanga ezyo" 33 Pamande uPaulo wabhaleha. 34 Lelo bhamo bahaithiha, bhamawitha uYesu ahali u Dionisio Mwareopago, nushi itawa yu Damari na bha mwabho.

18 Pamande, u Paulo ahasogola hu Asene ahabhala hu Korintho. 2 Ulwo bhamwaga umuntu umo itawa yu Akwila ikabila lyakwe lyali bha Ponto, ushi wakwe ali Prisila bhabinzila afume hu Italia, maana u Klaudia ajile Ayahudi bhonti bhasogole hu Roma; u Paulo ahabhalile hwabhamu ibha; 3 u Paulo wakhala amwabho abhomba imbombo zyazilingine ne zabho bhalinganyaga amahema. 4 U Paulo ayanga nabho mwisinagogi shila lisiku elyetuyo abhasulihaga Ayahudi na Giriki. 5 U Sila nu Timotheo pabhinza u Paulo abhuulwa nu Mpope abhabhule Ayahudi huje uYesu yu Kilisti. 6 Ayahudi nabhakhana na hutani, u Paulo wakunyuta umenda gwakwe wabhabhuula, huje idanda lyenyu libhe pamatwe genyu, mwemwe ane sigaihailongwa, ahwande eshi ane embala hwa bhantu bha Mataifa". 7 Wasogola epo wabhala Iwa Tito Yusto, Umuntu yaali puti hwa Ngulubhi. Enyumba yakwe yapalamineni sinagogi. 8 U Krispo, ulongozi wisinagogi ahabpendua umwene na bhantu bhakwe bhakhala nabho, abhantu bhabhinji abhahu Korintho bhabitishiye izu lya Ngulubhi na hwoziwe. 9 Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo humbonesyo nusiku waga usahogope awe yangaga wene usahapume. 10 Ane endipandwimo nawe, nuumo yabbahuwalazye ane endi na bhantu bhinji humuju ogu". 11 U Paulo wakhala umwaha gumo na mezi tanda, wamanyizya izu lya Ngulubhi hwa bhantu. 12 Lelo ugatio pabhihwa aje abhelongozi hu Akaya, Ayahudi bhabanda alete amalabha hwa Paulo batwala hwalonzi bhikoloti aje alongwe, 13 bhaga, "Umuntu unu amanyizya abhantu shaseshihwanziwa hu sheria". 14 U Paulo nahanzaga aje ayanje, u Gailo owabhabhuula Ayahudi, "Huje ugali nanzi wenje ane handa embalonga. 15 Eshi mundetela enongwa ezye matawa ne sheria zyenya. Ezi enongwa longaji mwemwe ane sigaihwanza abhe lonzi wezii." 16 U Gailo wabhabhinga aje bhasogole hwitengo elye lonzi, 17 Bhakhata, u Sosthene, ulongozi wi sinagogi bhakhoma. Lelo u Gailo sigaasaganya

zyonti zyabhabhbomile. 18 U Paulo nawakhala ensiku abhombaga amambo amagosи hukhono gwa Paulo, zyenjinji pala wabkhaleha abhamwabho umwene 12 abhabhinu bhaponaga ata utuleso na menda wasogola abhale hu Siria wa mwega u Prisila nu gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhabhapalamansiaga Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi. 19 mwabhantru. 13 Bahali Ayahudi bhamo bhaali Nabhafla hu Efeso, wabkhaleha aPrisila nu Akwila bhemazimu, bhabanzaga alitumile itawa lya Yesu hu umwene winjila mwisinagogi ayanje na Yahudi. 20 faida yabho, bhabhabhuulaga abhantu bhabhalu ne Nabhabhuula uPaulo akhale nabho ensiku zinyinji Mpepo embibhi epa hwitawa lya Yesu ula yalumbililwa umwene akhiine. 21 Waga ihaiwela hulimwe nkligane nu Paulo.” 14 Bhabhabhbomile isho bhali saba lya Ngulubhi”. wasogola ne meli afume hu Efeso. bhabhalu bhanabba sikewa yahali Gosi wishibhanza sha 22 U Paulo nawiha hu Kaisaria, wazubha abhale Yahudi, Skewa. 15 Zila Impepo embibhi zyabhabhuula alamushe Ikanisa lya hu Yelusalemu, nantele wiha zyaga, “U Paulo timinye nu Yesu wope timinye abhale hwi kanisa lya hu Antiochia. 23 Nawakhala amwe mwenanuu?” 16 Zila empepo zyabhatomoshela hashe uhwo wabkhala hu Galatia na hu Frigia na zya bhamena ikhoni, zyabhwawalazy. Bhashimbila bhazinzye umwoyo amanjili bhonti. 24 U Yahudi shabhalu welele afume munyumba mula. 17 Ijambo eli umo itawa yu Apolo, ahinzile hu Efeso. Alimenye lyamanyiha hwa bhantu bhonti, Ayahudi na Giriki, shinza izu lya Ngulubhi namanyiziye. 25 U Apolo bhogopa itawa lya Yesu lyatinihwa na bhantu. 18 amanyiziwe imanyizyo ezya hwa Yesu. Alikhalaganu Akristo bhinji bhenza alambe, bhazibhonesya embibhi amanyile amanyizyaga shinza izu lya Yesu, lelo zabhabhomba. 19 Abhantu bhabhatumilaga evitabu aumanyile wuwozyo wa Yohana wene. 26 U Apolo alagulile bhahaleta evitabu vyabhabhvipemba nu ayangaga shinza mushibhanza. U Prisila nu Akwila mwoto, bhabhazizye egalama yakwe yahali evipanda bhabhuuda na nawo, bhabhuula izu lya Ngulubhi vyehala elfu amalongo gasanu. 20 Izu lya Ngulubhi shabhaliminye abhene. 27 Nawanza aje asogole lyanyampana hwonti. 21 U Paulo nawamala imbombo bhasimbila ikalata iyaje bhamwejelele shinza hula hu yakwe hula hu Efeso Umpepo walongozya abhale Akaya pawafisha abhawwizye tee akristo abhuuhwo. hu Yerusalemu ashilile hu Makedonia na hu Akaya; 28 U Apolo alini khone abhamenile Ayahudi pawinji, Waga na nakhalu uhwo nehaibhala hu Rumi.” 22 abalengaga mwibhangili huje uYesu yu Kilisti.

19 U Apolo nali hu Korintho, u Paulo ashilile hansi izya pamwanya afishile hu Efeso atangine na manyili yhwo. 2 U Paulo wabhabhuuya, “Huje, mwamposhiye Umpepo Ufinjile pamwahitishe?” Bhaga, “Ha’ aa, atahuhwumvwne siga tahumvwizye huje huli Umpepo Ufinjile.” 3 U Paulo wabhabhuuya, “Eshi mwahozive?” Wozyonshii, “Abheene bhaga uwozyo wa Yohana. 4 U Paulo waga, “U Yohana abhohizye huwozyo wa alambe. Abhabhuulile bhaala aje bhamwitishe uyo yahwinza pamande uYesu.” 5 Abhantu nabhuumvwa enongwa ezi bhoziwa hwitawa lya Yesu Kilisti. 6 U Paulo nawabhabhishila amakhono pitwe Umpepo Ufinjile wabhisihila bhand ayanje enjangempa nakuwe. 7 Bahali alume ilonga na bhabhili. 8 U Paulo arinjila mwisinagogi amezi gatatu. Alongozyaga enjangano na bhavute abhantu hwa Yesu nuuumwene uwa humwanya. 9 Lelo Ayahudi bhamo bhabali na mampuli sigabhabhitaga, bhaligaga nabhayangaga ezya Yesu. U Paulo wabhefwa aKitilsti wabkhala nabho muukumbi wa Tirano abhamanyiziye. 10 Ahindiliye isho humaha gabhilu bhonti bhabhakhalaga hu Asia bhahumvwizye izu lya Ngulubhi Ayahudi na Ayunani(Agriki). 11 Ungulubhi

abhombaga amambo amagosи hukhono gwa Paulo, gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhabhapalamansiaga Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi. 12 abhabhinu bhaponaga ata utuleso na menda wasogola abhale hu Siria wa mwega u Prisila nu gagafumile mubili gwa Paulo bhabhapalamansiaga Akwila. Sabhasile asogole ahwinjile mumeli uPaulo nago bhaponaga ne Mpepo embibhi zyahepaga wasyengula isisi maana afingine hwa Ngulubhi. 13 Bahali Ayahudi bhamo bhaali Nabhafla hu Efeso, wabkhaleha aPrisila nu Akwila bhemazimu, bhabanzaga alitumile itawa lya Yesu hu umwene winjila mwisinagogi ayanje na Yahudi. 14 Bhabhabhbomile isho bhali saba lya Ngulubhi”. wasogola ne meli afume hu Efeso. bhabhalu bhanabba sikewa yahali Gosi wishibhanza sha 15 Zila Impepo embibhi zyabhabhuula alamushe Ikanisa lya hu Yelusalemu, nantele wiha zyaga, “U Paulo timinye nu Yesu wope timinye abhale hwi kanisa lya hu Antiochia. 16 Zila empepo zyabhatomoshela hashe uhwo wabkhala hu Galatia na hu Frigia na zya bhamena ikhoni, zyabhwawalazy. Bhashimbila bhazinzye umwoyo amanjili bhonti. 17 Ijambo eli umo itawa yu Apolo, ahinzile hu Efeso. Alimenye lyamanyiha hwa bhantu bhonti, Ayahudi na Giriki, shinza izu lya Ngulubhi namanyiziye. 18 U Apolo bhogopa itawa lya Yesu lyatinihwa na bhantu. 19 Abhantu bhabhatumilaga evitabu aumanyile wuwozyo wa Yohana wene. 20 U Apolo alagulile bhahaleta evitabu vyabhabhvipemba nu ayangaga shinza mushibhanza. U Prisila nu Akwila mwoto, bhabhazizye egalama yakwe yahali evipanda bhabhuuda na nawo, bhabhuula izu lya Ngulubhi vyehala elfu amalongo gasanu. 21 U Paulo nawamala imbombo bhasimbila ikalata iyaje bhamwejelele shinza hula hu yakwe hula hu Efeso Umpepo walongozya abhale Akaya pawafisha abhawwizye tee akristo abhuuhwo. hu Yerusalemu ashilile hu Makedonia na hu Akaya; 22 U Paulo wabhatuma amanyili bhakwe bhabhili, u Timotheo nu Erasto, bhabhamwawize. Lelo umwene hasasagalu hu Asia. 23 Hula hu Efeso abhantu bhaletile efijo husababu yidala liila. 24 Umuntu umo ali Sonara itawa ali yu Demetrio, alinganya ga utufwanitwihela ufwu Ungulubhi u Diana, aletile ebiashara yakwe hwa fundi. 25 Wabhabunganya afundi bhonti abhimbombo iyo, wabhabhuula huje, “Mumenye ebiashara ene huja etipela ehela zyinyinji. 26 Siga hu Efeso hwene, nahu Asia hwonti eshi unu uPaulo abhasuliheny abhantu aiga numo Ungulubhi yalinginywe namakhono. 27 Nantele ehweli ehatali iyaje ebiashara yetu sihaihwanzia, sigayibiashara nyene nu Ngulubhi ushiwi tu ugosi uDiana abhazalauiwe netezye ougosu waluve, nantele abha Asia bhonti bhahupuuta nensi yonti. 28 Nabhuumvwa isho bhahabwaga wikhatwe ni lyoyo, bhabhaga, “uDiana wa bha Efeso gosi.” 29 Umiji gwonti gwabha nefijo abhantu binjila muukumbi wiyang. Bhabhkhate bhabhashulaga nu Paulo, u Gayo nu Aristariko, bhabhafumile hu Makedonia. 30 U Paulo bhabanzaga ahwinjile mwabhalu muukumbi, lelo amanyili bakwe bhabhakhalaga hu Asia bhahumvwizye izu lya Ngulubhi Ayahudi na Ayunani(Agriki). 31 Amaafisa abhe mkoabhabhili bhakundane nu Paulo bhatumile uujumbe huje asahinjile muukumbi uwinyango. 32 Abhantu

bhachanganyikine sigabhaminye ne zyabhayanga, 12 Bhaleta ukijana ula shamwomi bhasungwa tee. bhamo bhaiga eshi bhamo shila. 13 Ayahudi 13 Ate tatagaalila ne meli tabhala hu Aso, tapanjile bhaleta u Iskanda hwabhabhungine abhantu bhabhiha humweje uPaulo, umwene ajendile hansi inyoomu hwitagalila. U Iskanda ahabhapumya abhantu aje shapanjile umwene. 14 Natatangana nawo Aso, ayanje na bhantu, afumye amaelezo. 15 Abhantu tapashila mumeli tabhala nawo hu Mitilene. 15 nabhamanya huje Iskanda Yahudi bhabwaga ibwago Ate tasogola afume uhwo isiku iya bhili tafifa hu amasala gabhili bhaga uDiana gosi wa bha Efeso." 15 kisiwa she Kio. Isiku ilyamwabho tafifa hu kisiwa Usimbi we muji nawabhapumya ubhungano gula waga she Samo, shandao Iwakwe tafifa hu Milet. 16 amwe mubhalume mubha Efeso wenu yasiga aminye U Paulo ahamuya ashuulile ashilile hu Efeso, siga huje umuji ogu gwa Efeso gwagutunza eshibhanza ahanzaga atumile umuda gwagwonti uhwo, ali nu sha Diana ugosi nela epicha yehagwiye afume piliganu uwabhale hu Yerusalem hu shikulukulu humwanya? 16 Eshi poomi nasoti, ezi sigatibhomba she Pentekoste. 17 Afume hu Milet. atumile nanali, musabhombe nahamo. 17 Eshi mubaletile abhantu hu Efeso nabhakwizye azee bhi kanisa. abhantu ebha palonzi sigabhiibha nantele sigabhalijile 18 Nabhfifa wabhabhuula huje mwe mumenye Ungulubhi wetu ushe. 18 Eshi u Demetrio na ahwande pihandiye ulwahwande ahwinze ipa pa bhamwabho nafundi bhakwe nkashele bhali na Asia shanahali hulimwe ensiku zyonti. 19 Imbomble masikitako gagonti numuntu yayonti ikoroti lihweli wazi imbombo ya Ngulubhi huunyenyeku wonti na bhaletwe palonzi. 19 Lelo nkashele uhwanza amambo aganji tibhagalonde sheshinza. 20 Tili muhatari iyalongwe uefupo ezi nantele sigatibhajiye azigolosye enongwa ezi. 21 Nawayanga isho wabhanyampanya abhantu.

20 Nazyamaliha efijo zila uPaulo wabhwizya amanyili wabhzinzya amoyo wabhalaga wabhalaga hu Makedonia. 2 Nawashila amikoa ego abhazinzya amoyo amanyili wabhalaga hu Yunani. 3 Pawakhala amezi gatatu zyahapangwa embibhi na Wayahudi napalamilaga ashuule hwidala lya mumini, abhale hu Shamu, sigawabhalaga uhwo washilila hu Makedonia. 4 Bhashulile nabho paka hu Asia bhalali bha Sopatro, mwana wa Pirho yafumile hu Berea; Aristariku nu Sekundo, bhonti bhafumile hwa akristi bha hu Thesalonike; Gayo wa hu Derbe; u Timotheo; Tikiko nu Trofimo bhafumile hu Asia. 5 Lelo abhantu ebha bhatagaliye bhatihulaga hula hu Troa. 6 Hwidala lya minzi afume hu Filipi nazyashila ensiku ezye mabumunda gasi gabhaponyizye ehamila isiku lya sanu tafifa hu Troa. Taakhiye uhwo ensiku saba. 7 Isiku ila muhungu patabhuungine alye amabumunda, u Paulo alumbiliye na Waamini. Alikuwa akipanga kuondoka kesho yake, hivyo akaendelea kuongea tee paka nu siku uwapahati. 8 Zyahali ihozoyi zinyinji hwatakhiye hwigulu. 9 U kijana umo itawa lyakwe yu Utiko, akhiitwe nu tulo akhiyi ambali pidilisha pamande walagala pansi afume igulu lya tatu na bhabhalaga hutole bhega awfiye. 10 Lelo uPaulo wope wiha pansi, wa hwigolosya puula ufwe wabhabhuula waga musahiile umwoyo unu mwomi." 11 Wazubha hwigulu anteles wamensula ibumunda walya nawayanga nabho paka ninzansha wasogola.

12 Bhaleta ukijana ula shamwomi bhasungwa tee. 13 Ate tatagaalila ne meli tabhala hu Aso, tapanjile bhaleta u Iskanda hwabhabhungine abhantu bhabhiha humweje uPaulo, umwene ajendile hansi inyoomu hwitagalila. U Iskanda ahabhapumya abhantu aje shapanjile umwene. 14 Natatangana nawo Aso, ayanje na bhantu, afumye amaelezo. 15 Abhantu tapashila mumeli tabhala nawo hu Mitilene. 15 nabhamanya huje Iskanda Yahudi bhabwaga ibwago Ate tasogola afume uhwo isiku iya bhili tafifa hu amasala gabhili bhaga uDiana gosi wa bha Efeso." 15 kisiwa she Kio. Isiku ilyamwabho tafifa hu kisiwa Usimbi we muji nawabhapumya ubhungano gula waga she Samo, shandao Iwakwe tafifa hu Milet. 16 amwe mubhalume mubha Efeso wenu yasiga aminye U Paulo ahamuya ashuulile ashilile hu Efeso, siga huje umuji ogu gwa Efeso gwagutunza eshibhanza ahanzaga atumile umuda gwagwonti uhwo, ali nu sha Diana ugosi nela epicha yehagwiye afume piliganu uwabhale hu Yerusalem hu shikulukulu humwanya? 16 Eshi poomi nasoti, ezi sigatibhomba she Pentekoste. 17 Afume hu Milet. atumile nanali, musabhombe nahamo. 17 Eshi mubaletile abhantu hu Efeso nabhakwizye azee bhi kanisa. abhantu ebha palonzi sigabhiibha nantele sigabhalijile 18 Nabhfifa wabhabhuula huje mwe mumenye Ungulubhi wetu ushe. 18 Eshi u Demetrio na ahwande pihandiye ulwahwande ahwinze ipa pa bhamwabho nafundi bhakwe nkashele bhali na Asia shanahali hulimwe ensiku zyonti. 19 Imbomble masikitako gagonti numuntu yayonti ikoroti lihweli wazi imbombo ya Ngulubhi huunyenyeku wonti na bhaletwe palonzi. 19 Lelo nkashele uhwanza amambo aganji tibhagalonde sheshinza. 20 Mumenye shanali mwigushe hulimwe, ihabhabhuula shila hantu, sigana bhafishile nahamo najendaga shila nyumba abhamanyizye. 21 Mumenye shanabhadamilaga Ayahudi na Yunani, aje bhalambe na humwitise Ungulubhi bhabhe nu Iwitiho hwa Yesu Kilisti. 22 Enyii eshi ane shehumweteha Umpepo Ufinjile aje embale hu Yerusalem nantele sigaaenzimene zyazibhanaje uhwo, 23 pipo Umpepo Ufinjile ambuula shila muji gwimbala huje empengo zihuguula, na malabha. 24 Lelo ane siga insibiliye amaisha gane huje galii ne thamani ani ihwanza aje imbole imbombo yakwe sheshinza yamahejelya huwa mwene uYesu Kilisti naiyanje ineema ya Ngulubhi. 25 Eshi, enyaa, bhaala bhonti, bhanabha bhuulile izu lya Ngulubhi sigamwaindola amaso gane nantele. 26 Embabhuula eshi huje sigana iongwa hushauli yenyu. 27 Ane sigahwizu wiliye abhabhuule izu lya Ngulubhi. 28 Eshi mubhanje maso mubhene hwa mubhene nalila ipuga Ungulubhi lya bhabapiye aje mulidimaje, mulyenyaje ipuga lya Yesu lyalikalile hwidanda lyake yuyo. 29 Imkiye huje ane nanasogola enkanyaga zyayinza sigazaibhasajila. 30 Imkiye huje bhamo mulimwe mwomu bhaibha bhabhaibhatezya aje mubhalondozyo abhene. 31 mubhe maso. Ane siganaleshile abhamanyizye shila mutnu nabhamanyizize usiku na pasanya. 32 Eshi ane embabhiha hwa Ngulubhi na hwizu elyelusajilo Iwakwe lyalibhajiye abhzenje nabhapele ugaali nabhabhishe bhafinje hwa Ngulubhi. 33 Siga nazilishe ihela, edhababu na menda. 34 Mumenye huje amakhono gane gampeliile vyahananzaga nabhombagi imbombo nabhawwe abhanji bhabhalo pamo nanee. 35 Nabhamanyizize abhombe imbombo

nabhawwe bhasigabhajiye abhombe embombo, Ungulubhi hwa mataifa ashilile hu makhono gakwe. ne manyizyo zya Yesu izyaje shinza afumye 20 Nabhuumwua enongwa izyo bhalumba Ungulubhi, ashile aposele." 26 Nawayanga nabho wfugamila bhabhuula uPaulo walola, elufu zilinga zya Yahudi. amafugamo uuta nabho. 27 Bhonti bhalila bhagwila Bhabhitise abhene bhahwanza hukhate ye sheria. uPaulo munsingo bhabusu. 28 Bhazugumiye tee 21 Bhabhuulilwe huje awe umanyizya Ayahudi payanjile huje siga mwaindo nantele amaso gane, abhalolela mumeli.

21 Natalehana nabho, tishuula mubahari tafiha hu kosi, shaudabho Iwakwe tafiha hu Rodo, natafuma uhwo tafiha hu muji gwa Patara. 2 Natapata emeli yelobhola hu Foinike, tinjila tashuula nayo. 3 Natafiha hu kisiwa cha hu Kipro, taileha hukhono umongo, tashuula tafiha hu Siria, tabhila enanga hu muji gwa hu Tiro, uhwo emeli yahanziwaga ahwiye amazigo. 4 Natabhalola amanyili, takhala uhwo ensiku saba. Amanyili ebha bhasunda uPaulo ashilile hu Mpepo Ufinjile huje usahakhanye ulwayo hu Yerusalem. 5 Natamalizya ensiku zila, tasogola. Bhatilolezya bhonti nabhashi bhabho na bhana bhabho hwatabhalaga natafiha munshinji ye bahari tafigamila mafugamo tapuuta, nkalataganu nabho. 6 Ate tiinjila mumeli, bhope bhawele amwabho. 7 Natamalizya esafari yetu afume hu Tiro, tafiha hu Tolemai. Pala tabhalamuha aholo takhala isiku limo. 8 Shandabho Iwakwe tasogola tafiha hu Kaisaria. Ate tinjile munyumba ya Filipo, yaali lombeleli wi izu lya Ngulubhi, aali na bhaale saba. 9 Omuntu unuaali na bhaale bhane abhaale ebho bhakuwaga. 10 Natakhalu uhwo, ahika ukuwe umo afume hu Uyahudi itawa yu Agabo. 11 Ahinzile hulite, wega ilampa lya Paulo wahwipinya amakhono na manama, waga Umpepo Ufinjile aiga. umwanisholilampa eli bhabhahumpiye Ayahudi bha hu Yerusalem, na hutwale mumakhono ga bhantu bha mataifa." 12 Natumwua enongwa izyo ate na bhantu bhabhakhala pala tabhuula u Paulo huje asahishe abhale hu Yerusalem. 13 U Paulo wabhabhuula, waga mulila yeenu, mbona muntengula umwoyo ane enditayari apinywe, siyo apinywe tu nafwe hwayo, hu shauli yitawa lya Yesu ugosi wane." 14 Pipo uPaulo sigmaahanzaga asundwe ate taaleha, taga Ungulubhi abhombe zyazigine." 15 Nazyashila ensiku ezi, ate teega amafuko getu, taabhalu hu Yerusalem. 16 Amanyili bhamo bhabhafumile hu Kaisaria bhalongozanya nate. Bhalete umuntu umo oMunasoni, elyo litawa lyakwe ali wa hu Kipro ali manyili kuulu yatakhiyenawo. 17 Natafiha hu Yerusalem aholo bhetu bhatejeliye shinza tee na hulugano. 18 Shandao Iwalwe u Paulo tabhalile tenti hwa Yakobo, na bhazee bhonti bhahali. 19 Nawabhalamuha, abhabhuulile zyonti zyabhomile

Musa, nantele muganje abhatahiri abhana bhenyu nantele musahagilondozye emila zyetu enkuulu. 22 Eshi tikhonzye wili? Nantele bhabhahwumwue huje uli ohu. 23 Eshi ubhombe shila shathibhuula eshi: tili na bhantu bhane bhabhahwinjinile. 24 Bheje abhantu ebha uhwiyozye nabho, ubhasombele eghalama zyabho nkabbhasyengule amatwe gabho. Nkabhamanye huje nawe ufuata esheria. 25 Lelo hwakristo abhamataifa tabhasimbiye huje musalalye evintu vyabhfumizye sadaka huvifwani, neviniongwe ni danda, nu umalaya." 26 U Paulo wabhega alume ni isiku iyabhilli wahwiyozya yuyo nabhaala bhantu, winjila mushibhanza, watandazya ensiku ezyahwiyozye, paka esadaka bhafumye hwa bhonti. 27 Ensiku saba nazyapalamila amalishe Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Asia bhalola uPaulo mushibhanza, bhavitwa tee, bhasontezya na makhono. 28 Bhakhoola iholo abhalsraeli enzi intuavwe ulamuntu ayinzile yamanyizya abhantu zyasingazihwanziwa mu mushibhanza ahwanza apachafulle apafinjile epa." 29 Ulwawande uPaulo bhalolile nu Trofimo uwa hu Efeso bhagagajiba aletile mushibhanza. 30 Umiji gwonti gwagunduha abhantu bhashimbila bhakhata u Paulo. Bhabfumya hwunzi afume mushibhanza amandyango gafungwa. 31 Nabhahanzaga hubude, ugosi wikeya lya alinzi bhe Yerusalem huje yonti elifujo yeene. 32 Wega askari nu jemedari bhashimbila pa bhantu, abhantu nabhabhalola asikari bhaaleka hukhone uPaulo. 33 Ugosi wikeya wapalamila uPaulo wakhata bhapinya na manyoro gabhilli. Wabhuuya awe, wenanu ubhombole yeenu. 34 Abhantu bhabwagaga ibwago siga ahumvwaga nazimo zyabhayanga wabhabhuula asilaru huje mwinjizi muhati mwingsome. 35 Nabhafisha pangazi(pandalililo) usikari wamwega, efijo zyalis ngosi. 36 Ipuga lya bhantu lyalondozyaga naje mwefwi uyo!" 37 Nabhaleta uPaulo mungome, u Paulo wabhuula ugosi wi keya ibhuule ahantu?" Ugosi wi keya waga uyanga shi Yunani? 38 Awe siga yayula uMisri yalongozizye unanzi ahijile agaidi elufu zine mwisengo?" 39 U Paulo waga ane endi Muyahudi wa hu Tarso iya hu Kilikia. Ilaba munduhusu enjanje na bhantu." 40 Ugosi hawakunda u Paulo wimilila pa ndandalilo wabtagolosezya amakhono gakwe. Abhantu abhapuuma, wayangwa nabho hushi Ebrania. Akasema,

22 Bhaholo na bhaise bhane, ehwiyuumile hukhone umuntu yali Murumi samusile hulonje?" 26 hulimwe." 2 Ubungano nabhuumvwa uPaulo U Akida wabhala hwa jemedari waga umuntu unu ayanga eshiebrania, bhonti bhapuma kati. Wayanga Murumi." 27 Ujemedari wabhala wabhuuya waga waga, 3 "Ane endi tuyahudi, empepwe hu Tarso awe uli Murumi?" U Paulo waga, "Ena." 28 Ujemedari ieneo lya hu Kilikia, ihapite elimu humuji ogu, waga, "Ane nakalile ni hela oulaia." U Paulo waga omwalimu wane ali yu Gamaleli. Ihamanyije idala ane endi Murumi wapapwe." 29 Bhabhahanzagaa lyaligolushi elya bhaise bhetu. Ane endi khalaganu hubhuuya bhasogola Iwulwo. Wope ujemedari hwa Ngulubhi, neshi shamundola. 4 Nabhalavizye wogopa nahumvwa huje uPaulo ali Murumi na huje nabhapinyaga alumbe na bhashe na bhafunje afunjile. 30 Shandabho Iwakwe ujemedari ahanzaga mwijela. 5 Ugosi wishibhanza nazee bhabhajiye amanye zyabhashatikiye u Paulo. Wabhakwizya agosi ayanje, huje nahajile ekalata yabhala nayo hu bheshibhanza nalonzi bibalaza bhonti wamwaula Dameski, aje bhakhate nabhalete hu Yerusalemu inyabho uPaulo waleta, wabhiha pahati.

abantu abhidala lila aje bhalongwe. 6 Panabhalaga hu Dameski, Iwanapalamiye, ulukhozyo Iwafumile humwanya Iwahozya. 7 Nahumvwa izu liyiga, 'Sauli, Sauli yeenu ohumvisya?' 8 Waga ane ne Yesu, Munazareti wu mvisya.' 9 Bhaala bhabhali nane bhahumvizye izu lelo sigabhalolile umuntu yayangaga nane. 10 Nabhuuya waga, ihonzye wili Gosi? 'Wambuula waga imilila bhalaga hu Dameski uhwo ubhabhuulwe izyuhwanziva abhombe.' 11 Amaso gane gabadiye ulukhozyo lula Iwali lukhali, bhaala bhabhali nane bhahata ukhono bantwala hu Dameski. 12 Uhwo natangana nu muntu umo, itawa yu Anania, uyo atinihwaga na Yahudi bhonti bhabhali uhwo, umuntu uyo akhite tee isheria. 13 Winza huline wimilila hwitagalila lyane waga holo wane Sauli, amaso gaho galole' Papaala nalola. 14 Waga, 'Ungulubhi waise bhetu asaluye awe uzirole ezyasungwa umwene na hwumvwe izu lyaufuma mwilomu lyakwe. 15 Eshi awe ubhabhe keti wakwe tyuzilolile na hwumvwe. 16 Eshi leha akhaabile emeleta? Uyoziwe uyozye embibhi zyaho, ulikwizye itawa lyakwe.' 17 Nanawela hu Yerusalemu, nabhala mushibhanza apuute, nalola embonesyo. 18 Nalola ambuula aiga sogola hu Yerusalemu abhantu sigabhabhazyitishe enongwa zyaho nuhairjanga ane.' 19 Ane naga abhene bhaminye huje nabhafungaga mwijela bhabhalikwizyaga itawa lyaho mumasinagogi. 20 Ni danda lya Stefano uketi waho anehimiliye papipi nenalindaga amenda gabho bhabhabudaga u Stefano.' 21 Lelo ambuulile, 'Huje ihutuma uhutali hwabhantu bhamataifa.'" 22 Abhantu bhaga womo ayanje enongwa ezi. Pamande nantele bhabwaga bhage sogozi umuntu unu pansi siga ahwanziva aje abhe mwomi." 23 Nabhabwaga bhaponya amenda nalusye amankondi humwanya, 24 ujemedari ugosi wamwinjizya uPaulo mungome. Bhabhuuya ahu bhahusheta ni nsanzo aje amanje huje yeenu abhantu bhahubwajila ibwago. 25 U Paulo nawakhomwa wabhuuya uakida yapalamine nawo, "Eshi shinza

23 U Paulo wabhenya alonzi bhi baraza waga bhaholo bhane ane ihiye mwa Ngulubhi nu mwoyo uginza paka asanyunu ishi." 2 Ugosi wishibhanza wabhabhuula huje bhakhome ilomu lyakwe. 3 U Paulo wagamula waga Ungulubhi abbahukhome nawe, ulubhuumba lwa bhasiphe ichokaa(uloongo). Ukiye andonje, nahuje ihomwe wenee?" 4 Bhaala bhabhahimiliye nawo bhaga esho shuhuliga ugosi wishibhanza sha Ngulubhi?" 5 U Paulo waga, "munsajile sigaiminye huje gosi neshi shisimbilwe huje usahayanje shibhibhi ugosi wa bhantu bhaho." 6 U Paulo nawalola huje bhamo bhalu na Sadukayo na bhamwabho bhalu na Farisayo, wayanga huje ane endi Farisayo mwana wa Farisayo. Eshi esubhila uluzyuho lwa bhasiphe na bhahoma husababu iyo nalongwe." 7 Nawayanga shila, bhandu adalisaneye bheene, ubhungano gwagabhanaya. 8 Abheene aSadukayo bhaiga nalumo uluzyuho, antumi roho, lelo Afarisayo bhabhwiha izyo zyonti. 9 Ulumvwano Iwabha nalumo asimbi bhabhali na Farisayo, bhaga ate sigati lilolile ibhibhi nalimo hwa muntu unu eshi untumi, nu Mpepo nkayanjile nawo?" 10 Uludalisanyo na Iwabha lugosi ugosi wikeya wabhatuma abhikeya huje bhamweje u Paulo ahogope huje bhabhahuzembulanje, bhabhakwizya abhikeya huje bhinze, abhikeya bhinza nanali bhamwega u Paulo nahutwale hu ngome. 11 Nu siku Ugosi wayanga nu Paulo waga uganje hwogope unjanjile hu Yerusalemu eshi ubhanjanje na hu Roma." 12 Nahwasha, Ayahudi bhamo bhabhitiline bhafiginga huje sigatibhaalye wala amwele nkahamo paka tigoje uPaulo. 13 Bhabali abhantu amalongo gane bhabhahithine hwizyoo. 14 Bhabhala hwa gosi wishibhanza na bhazee huje tiwhibhishile humakhosii sigatilya na mwele paka tibude u Paulo. 15 Eshi alonzi bhabhuule ujemedari amweje uPaulo alete palonzi. ate tibhabhubude shasile nahwinze epa." 16 Lelo umwana wa yilumbu wakwe uPaulo wumvwa

zyabhapanjile wabhalu mungoma wabhuula uPaulo. 2 Paulo nawimilila hwa gavana, Tertulo wanda 17 U Paulo wakwizy uakida waga twale umwana unu hushitaki nayanje hwa gavana, "ate tilinulutengano hwa jemedari, alinenongwa ezyayanje. 18 U akida nawe uletile enyizya ezyalinganye ensi yetu; 3 eshi wamwega umwana ula watwala hwa jemedari ugosi hulusalifyo lwonti tiposhela shila hantu hubhomba, wabhuula waga, "u Paulo ula yamu funjile ankwi zizye tihuposhela shila hantu hubhomba, tihulamuha, ahazaga huje iletele, ukijana unu bhashi ali ne Wugosi Feliki. 4 Lelo insahalisye, elabhauntejelezye nongwa izyahubhuule." 19 Ula ujemedari wakhata enongwa endodo wene. 5 Timwajile umuntu unu ukhono wa bhala nawo pashinje, wabhuugya korofi, yasababisya Ayahudi bhonti bhabhe bhakorofi waga nongwa wili zyuhwanza ambuule?" 20 Ula nasinte nahwumvwanwe munsi. Nantele longozi we ukijana waga Ayahudi bhapatine huje bhala abhabha mathehebu ga Nazarayo. 6 Nantele alinjile ananganye awe utwale u Paulo hwibara za shandao, nu eshibhanza shetu, ate takhata 8 Nkashele ubhuze haibhamwidala uhutwala, abhene bhaihumwuhbila uPaulo yuyo ubhamanye zyatishitakiye." 9 Ayahudi bhaihubuda uPaulo. 21 Bhapatine abhantu amalongo bhope bhashitaki u Paulo, bhaga ezyo zililayoli. 10 gane bhawipinyile mufinje ulwa mumakhosu huje U Liwali nawasontela ukhono uPaulo aje ayanje, u sigabhabhalye, siga bhabhamwele paka bhabude, Paulo ahagamula, "Ane imenye huje amaha minji eshi awe usahitishe esala ezi bhahugula awe uligamulanyi wi taifa eli, nantele ensungwilwe ayanje huje uytishe hutwale." 22 Ula ujemedari waleha huliwe. 11 Ubhajije ahakikisyewewe huje sigazishilie ula ukijana abhalaje wasunda huje asahabhuula ensiku ilongo ne zibibili ahwande panabahaliye apuute umuntu uwinji huje umbulile ezi." 23 Wabhakwizya hu Yerusalem. 12 Nabhanajile mushibhanza, abhaakida bhabhili wabhalajiza mweje asikari ane siganadalisye nu muntu yayonti nantele emyazibhili, bhabhale hu Kaisaria na bhala asikari sianaletile yayonti, nantele sianaletile efijo yayonti bhabhapanda efarasi amalongo saba, nabhimpalala mubhungano wala mwisinagogi wala pamuji; 13 na imya zibibili, mubhasogole nu siku. 24 Wabhabhuula sigabhabhajiye ahakikisyeyahanshiyakila ane. 14 huje bhaibhishe ifarasi yabhapande uPaulo abhe lla iyanga ezyelyoli huliwe huje hwidala lila abhene salama paka hwa Feliki Ugavana. 25 Wasimba ikalata lyabhaiga lidhehebu, hwilyo nane ihubhombela yeiga, 26 Klaudio Lisia hwa Liwali utuntumu u Feliki, imbombo Ungulubhi waise bhetu. Ane endi mwaminifu ehulamuha. 27 Umuntu unu akhiitwe na yahudi hunsimbozye sheria wakuwe. 15 Endi nu oujasiri bhangandile hubude, nabhalu ni puga lya asikari wulawula, abhene wabhangula bhope, uluzyuhu humwokole, nanapata ehabari huje umuntu unu wa hu lwa bhafwe abinza na bhasigabhinza; 16 hweli rumi. 28 Ihanzaga amanyezabkhatiye na fulonje ibhomba imbombo iya huje embe nu mwoyo natwala hwibalaza. 29 Nalola bhabushitaka hu mambo gwasiga gwalongwe hwa Ngulubhi na hwa bhantu ge sheria zyabho nantele nalimo ikosa elyalongwe ashilile hu mambo gonti. 17 Eshi nagashila amaha huje afwe na fungwe. 30 Nantele zyamanyiha huje gaminji ane enenzele alete umusaada hwitaifa bhalu na njama nu Paulo nalola huje ilete huliwe nanali lyane ne zawadi eye hela. 18 Nanabhomaga nkabhalinizya fulonje bhalete amshataka huliwe. isho Ayahudi bhabhafumila hu Asia bhanaga Bhalagana." 31 Bhala asikari bhayeteha endajizyo: musikulukulu ye lwozo mushibhanza, bila efijo yayonti bhatwala u Paulo nu siku hu Antipatri. 32 Shandabho nantele bila lipuga lyabhantu. 19 Abhantu ebha lwakwe bhabhaleha asikari bhaala bhabhapinde ifarasi bhahwanziwa aje bhenze epa bhayanje nkashele bhabhale nawo u Paulo, abhene bhawela hu ngomeni. bhalu ne nongwa zyazyonti nane. 20 Bhayanje 33 Bhaala bhabhapinde efarasi bhafifa ahu Kaisaria, bhibho nabhandolile nihimiliye pibaraza lya bhayahudi nu Paulo bhpapela uliwalu ela ekalata bhabhiha u Paulo embibhi zyabhzilole; 21 ila ahantu hamo hamayanjile hwitagalila lyakwe. 34 Uliwalu pawabhzaya ila ikalata panahimiliye pahati yabho, najile hunongwa ye wabhuuya u Paulo afuma lijimbo wili; nawamanya luzyuhu lwabhfwe mundonga." 22 U Feliki abhulilwe huje afuma hu Kilikia, 35 waga, "Embahutejelezye ahusu idala lila na akhomola ubungano. Waga, "Lisia nkashele bhinza bhabhahushitaki," watwala hwikulu jemedari nayenza afume hu Yerusalem ane yaamula ya Herode.

24 Nazyashila ensiku zisanu, Anania ugosi we shibhanza, nazee nu wayanje itawa lyakwe Tertulo, bhabhala pala. Abhantu ebha bhaletila amashitaka gabha hushitaki u Paulo hwa gavana.

Yesu Kristi. 25 U Paulo nahayagaga nawo amambo ge ulonzi wa Ngulubhi hwa bhantu uFeliki wogopa waga bhalaga nana ipate enafasi naihukwizya nantete." 26 Omuda gwugwo apambamiye huje uPaulo abhahupele ihela, akwizyaga wilawila ayanje nawo. 27 Amaha gabhili nagashila u Porkio Festo ahabha Liwali pyanili wa Feliki, u Feliki umwene ahanzaga ahwipendehezye hwa Yahudi, aleshile uPaulo hwa abhlinzi.

gagaletilwe. 19 Nahalola bhadalisanya nawo, amambo ge dini yabho na mambo ega Yesu ula yafwiye uPaulo yaiga alishamwomi. 20 Ane napotilwe eshalilonje iswala eli nabhuuya huje abhajiye abhale hu ezi. 21 Lelo uPaulo naheletwa abhihwe pansi ye ulinzi aje ayamule umfumu naga abhihwe paka panaithutwala hwa Kaisari. 22 U Agripa ayanjile nu Festo, "huje ingasungwilwe nane huje itejelezye umuntu unu." 23 U Festo, waga, "uhaihutejeleyza shandabho." 24 Shandao Iwakwe, uAgripa nu Bernike bhafishile ne shikulukulu sheshinji bhabinzile ne muukumbi nebbihye na abhogopwe abbe muji. U Festo waga aletwe uPaulo hwibho. 24 U Festo waga, "wee Mfumu na bhantu bhonti bhabhali epa, muhulola umuntu unu ejumuuya yonti eya Yahudi uhwo hu Yerusalem nepa, bhabwaje embalginganye abheene bhabwaga bhaga afwe sigatihwanza aje akhale. 25 Ane siga nalilolile elyahije afwe eshi pepo akwizizye Umfumu ane etwalile hwa mwenee. 26 Lelo siga endinizyasimbe hwa Mfumu. Ane shi iletile huliwe awe Mfumu Agripa, aje embenazyasimbe munongwa ene. 27 endolile nemo emaana hulete ufungwe nkanongwa ezya fulonje nazyo.

25 U Festo winjila hwi jimbo elyo isiku elya tatu abhalile afume hu Kaisaria paka hu Yerusalem. 2 Ugosi weshibhanza na Yahudi bhaletile amalulumwo hwa Festo, na bhanjile hwikhone hwa Festo. 3 Bhalabhole uFesto huje uPaulo abhale hu Yerusalem aje nkaabhabude mwidala. 4 Lelo uFesto ajile uPaulo afungwilwe hu Kaisaria, lelo umwene ahayinza uhwo nanali. 5 Ajile "Bhaala bhabhajiye, tibhajenyeh abhale nabho. Nkashole zihweli embibhi zyazyonti hwe muntu unu mubhajiye hutake." 6 Nawakala ensiku nane nezyamwabho wagaluha hu Kaisari. Shandabho yakwe wakhala pitengo elyalonjele wakwizya uPaulo huje ayinze. 7 Nawafiha, Ayahudi bhabhafumile hu Yerusalem bhaleta amashitaka awamu gasigabhabhajiye ahakikisy. 8 U Paulo wahwitetela waga, 'Siga imbombole embibhi hwa Yahudi, hushibhanza hwa Kaisari, siga entulile nahamo.' 9 Lelo uFesto ahanzaga ahwipendekezye hwa Yahudi wabhuuya uPaulo huje uhwanzajetibhale alonjele hu Yerusalem enongwa ezi?' 10 U Paulo waga ane enemeleye epa pitengo elyalongwe elya Kaisari pehwanzawa alongwe. Sembahoseye Ayahudi, neshi shulolile. 11 Ane nkashole nihweli zyenkosiyen eyalangwe huje enfwe, sigakhana afwe. Lelo nkanazimo numo umuntu yabbajiye antwale uhwo ehulabha u Kaisari. 12 U Festo nawayanga ni baraza waga uhulabha uKaisari; ubhabhale hwa Kaisari." 13 Nazyashila ensiku zinyinji umfumu u Agripa nu Bernike bhabafihile hu Kaisaria hujendele uFesto. 14 Nabkhala ensiku zyeninji uFesto aletile engongwa zya Paulo hwa mfumu; Waga, 'Umuntu umo alehwiwe epa umuntu unufungwe. 15 Nihali hu Yerusalem agosi bhesibhanza nazee bha Yahudi bhaletile enongwa huline na bhabhuuzizya eshalonje enongwa eyo. 16 Ane nabhabhulile huje siga deestuli yetu fulonje umuntu nu upendelelo, umuntu yalongwa abhane nafasi eyahwitetele hwa bhantu bhabhahulonga. 17 Nabhabhinzile palishimo ana siganagulile, shandabho Iwakwe, nahakiye pitengo elyalonjele nahaga umuntu uyo ayinze muhati. 18 Bhalal bhabhashitakile nabhaletaga amashitaka gabho, nahagaga jibha nagamo amashitaka amagos

gagaletilwe. 19 Nahalola bhadalisanya nawo, amambo ge dini yabho na mambo ega Yesu ula yafwiye uPaulo yaiga alishamwomi. 20 Ane napotilwe eshalilonje iswala eli nabhuuya huje abhajiye abhale hu ezi. 21 Lelo uPaulo naheletwa abhihwe pansi ye ulinzi aje ayamule umfumu naga abhihwe paka panaithutwala hwa Kaisari. 22 U Agripa ayanjile nu Festo, "huje ingasungwilwe nane huje itejelezye umuntu unu." 23 U Festo, waga, "uhaihutejeleyza shandabho." 24 Shandao Iwakwe, uAgripa nu Bernike bhafishile ne shikulukulu sheshinji bhabinzile ne muukumbi nebbihye na abhogopwe abbe muji. U Festo waga aletwe uPaulo hwibho. 24 U Festo waga, "wee Mfumu na bhantu bhonti bhabhali epa, muhulola umuntu unu ejumuuya yonti eya Yahudi uhwo hu Yerusalem nepa, bhabwaje embalginganye abheene bhabwaga bhaga afwe sigatihwanza aje akhale. 25 Ane siga nalilolile elyahije afwe eshi pepo akwizizye Umfumu ane etwalile hwa mwenee. 26 Lelo siga endinizyasimbe hwa Mfumu. Ane shi iletile huliwe awe Mfumu Agripa, aje embenazyasimbe munongwa ene. 27 endolile nemo emaana hulete ufungwe nkanongwa ezya fulonje nazyo.

26 U Agripa wabhuula uPaulo, 'Uruhusiwe ahwitetele. U Paulo wabhusya ukhono gwakwe wahwitetela. 2 "Ehwilola endi nu luseshelo, wu Mfumu Agripa, aole enongwa yane elongwa nawe hwibha bhabhandonga Ayahudi. 3 Nantele awe uli taalamu hu destuli zya Ayahudi na maswali eshi elabha untejezye. 4 Lyoli Ayahudi bhaminye shanakhiye afume huwana wane hwitaifa lyane hula hu Yerusalem. 5 Bhaminye ahwande hali nantele bhabwanziwa ahwitise huje ane nali Farisayo, idhahabu lyalili nu msimamo ukhali hu dini yetu. 6 Eshi inemeleye epa elongwa hu sababu lulagano lwabhaise bhetu Iwabhalagine nu Ngulubhi aliifanya na baba zetu. 7 Olulagano olu Iwemakabila getu ilongo nazibhili, bhasubhila nkashole bhaihuputa Ungulubhi humwoyo gwonti usiku na pasanya, nongwa yelusubhilo olu Ayahudi bhandonga na nsshitaki wu mfumu Agripa. 8 Eshi amwe yeenu sigamusibha huje Ungulubhi azyusya abhantu bhabhafwiye? 9 Lumo isibha huje ingabhombole zimo hwitawa lya Yesu wa hu Nazareti. 10 Nabhombole ezi hu Yerusalem; Nabhafunjile mwijela, nahali ne mamlaka afume hwa gosi bhesibhanza abhombe isho; nabhabhabudaga nabhakhomiye ekura aje bhabudwe. 11 Nabhapiye eadhabu mumasinagogi gonti nantele nabhasababisizye huje bhakhane

ulwitiho Iwabho, naali ni lyoyo nabho, nabhabhinjile **27** Nabhayanga huje tihwanziwa abhale hu Italia, ata hu jenyi. **12** isho, nabhalile hu Dameski, endi u Paulo nafungwe bhamwao wapelwa uafisa na mamlaka afume hwa gosi bheshibhanza; **13** umo uwishi Roma itawa lyakwe yu Julio, uwipuga lya nahwabha pasanya, Mfumu, nahalulola ulukhozyo Agustani. **2** Tapanda imeli afume hu Adramitamu, ulukhali ashile ulwisanya, Iwahatizyungula tenti. yahanziwaga huje ijende munshenje ye pwani ya Asia. **14** Tenti tahagua pansi ane nahumvwa izu lifuma Tinjila mubahali. Alistaka afume hu Tesalonike ya hu humwanya liyiga Sauli, Sauli! Yeenu uhumvisya? Makedonia tabhala nawo. **3** Isiku elya shandabho Awe sigaubhajiye apane neteke elimvwa. **15** Ane Iwake tebhiha inaga hu Sidoni, u Julio abhombiye nabhuuzya, 'Awe nanu, Ngosi?' Umwene waga, shinza uPaulo waruhusu abhale hwa Kilisti amwabho 'Ane ne Yesu wuntesa. **16** Eshi imili na manama aje ayeje umusaada. **4** Afume ipo tinjila mubahali, gaho; ane embonishe huliwe, isaluye huje ubhe tazyungula eshisiva sha hu Kipro shashazijile ihaala, bhomba mbombo wanena, ubhe keti wane hugaala maana ihaala ngosi. **5** Natalola huje tijendile muminzi gugalolile na gamwabho gembahulanje pamande; gagali pipi nahu Kilikia na Pamfilia, tinza hu Mira, **17** ane Embahuhwokole na bhantu, abhantu bha muji gwa Lisia. **6** Paala uafisa wikeya eye shi huula hwa Mataifa hwehutuma, **18** bhigushe amaso Roma, wa yaanga emeli yayanziwaga abhale hu bhepmunkisi bhenze hulukhozyo bhepe hwikhone lya Italia. Yehafumile hu Alexandria watinjizya umwo. **7** shetani bhagalushile Ungulubhi; ili bhaposhele uusajile Natalola huje tijendile hashehashe ensiku zinyinji, wawe mbibhi na bhaposhele ugaale wembabhishiyi tafishile na malabha tee hu Kinidas, ihaala yahatiziga bhala bhembasaluye hulwitiho Iwaluli huline. **19** huje tisahendelele na shuule hwidala ilyo, tashuula Eshi, awe mfumu Agripa, ane siga imbajiye akhane munshinje ye Krete aizije ihaala, apalamane ne embonesyo ezya humwanya, **20** bhaala bhabhli hu Salmone. **8** Tashuulile munshinje ya pwani humalabha Yerusalem na hunsi yonti eya hu Yudea, na huula tee paka tahafiha pamo papahitwaga Fari Haveni hwa bhantu bha mataifa aganji, nabhalumbiliye huje yahapalamine ne muji gwa hu Lasi. **9** Tashuulile bhabhombe enyinza zyazibhoneha huje bhalambile. ensiku nyinji tee, umufungo gwa Yahudi gwashilile, **21** Hwilyo Ayahudi bhahata mushibhanza, bhalinga eshi yaahali hatari ahwendelele ashuule. U Paulo ambude. **22** Eshi Ungulubhi amavwizye paka enfishile watisunda, **10** waga, "Amwe bhalume, elola esafali epa, eshi ihwimilila nayanje hwa bhantu bhekawaida ene hwatibhalila, eli shibhibhi siyo huje gamazigo na hwabhaala agosi ayanje zilazyabhanjile akuwa ne meli zyene lelo na maisha getu gope. **11** Ula nu Musa bhayanjile huje zyaifumila ne siyo eshenje; uafisa wikeya eyeshi Roma, umwene atejelezyaga **23** huje uKilisti ailabha na aibha wa hwande azyushe umwanisho meli ila, ashile zyazyayangwaga nu afume hwa bhafwe na tangazye ulukhozyo hwa Paulo. **12** Ebandari yapaala seyalishinza akhale Yahudi na hwa bhantu abha mataifa. **24** U Paulo eshipindi eshisasa, bhaala abaharia bashauli bhaga, nawamala ahwitetele, u Festo wabhula, 'u Paulo, huje tishuule shisho tifishe hubandari ya hu Fionike, awe ulipeluso embazyo zyaho zibhishile huje ubhe tikhale paala eshipindi eshisasa, ebandari iyo eli hu pelusu. **25** Lelo uPaulo waga ane siga endipeluso Krete, ihwennyu nu kaskazini mashariki na hukusini ane eyanga ezyelyoli wene. **26** Umfumu umwene mashariki. **13** Ihaala ya hu kusini ihanda avugule azimenye ezi; ane eyanga nuwaushe wonti ane wolowolo abaharia bhagajibha bhapite shabhanzaga. emenye huje nalimo lyalyubhile hwamwene ega gonti Bhefwa engana tanda ashuule munshinji ye Krete sigagabhbombe pansenje. **27** Eshi awe Mfumu apalamane ne pwani. **14** Natashaula hashe wene ubhitiha akuwa lelo emenye huje ubhitiha. **15** U ihaala ehali yahanda avugule yehetwaga haala ye Agripa wabhuuya uPaulo, 'Sheshi nanali ubhajiye kaskazini mashariki ihatikhoma afume hwisyela lye ambishe nanii huje imbe Mkristo? **29** U Paulo waga, shisiwa. **16** Emeli yetu nayapotwa alwe ne haala "Ibhesheshi awe patallii ihulaabha Ungulubhi huje tenti titihana huje tibhalaje hwibhala ihaala ne meli. amwe mwenti mubhe neshi ane, lelo siga ilaabha **16** Ihaala yatisimbizya afume uupande wishisiwa huje mupinywe neshi ane na manyoro ga mwijela. **30** shashazigaga ihaala shashi hwitwa Kauda; taahokola Umfumu wimilila, nu liwali, nu Bernike na bhamwabho itoli humalabha. **17** Nabhaikwesanga emeli ne nyabho, bhonti bhabhali nabho, **31** nabhasogola bhayangana bhahogope huje bhasahab Hale hwaguli usanga eshi bheene bhaga, 'Umuntu uno sigatulile enongwa zya bhihsya enanga. **18** Edhoruba yahatikhomile tee, huje afwe wala afungwe.' **32** U Agripa wabhuula bhaala abaharia bhabande ataje amazigo afume uFesto, "Huje umuntu tenzaga huleshelle handasiga mumeli esiku elyahbili. **19** Isiku elya tatu abaharia akasile ulufaa hwa Kaisari." **20** Isanya

ne ntondwe sigazyakhozizye edhoruba yahali halii tee 43 Ula usikari weshi Roma ahanzaga humwokole tawisuuula huje eshi tibhala hufwe. 21 Pabkhalkala uPaulo, wabhakhaana bhaala asikari nu mpango tee muminzi bila shalye, u Paulo wabhabsuula huje mugantejelezizye ane panajile tisahasogole hu Krete, ega gonti handa siga gatajile ne mali ene handa sigatihuusile. 22 Eshi muzinde umwoyo nuumo umuntu yabhfawwe, yemeli nyene ibhanajishe. 23 Nu siku Ungulubhi atamile untumi wakwe unu Ungulubhi yehpuuta untumi wakwe ahumiliyo pashinji yaane 24 ajile, "Usahogope Paulo. Uhwanziwa ahwimilile hwa Kaisari, enya, ebha bhonti apiye huje ushuule nabho. 25 Eshi amwe bhalume jinjili umwoyo zyonti zibhabhe neshi shambuulile Ungulubhi. 26 Lelo tibhawvalale natibhashile huvisiwa." 27 Nawafiha usiku wilongo nazine, natazyungulaga ohu nu hwo mubhahari ye Adratik, nusiku wa pahati, abhabahana bhasibhile huje kabhangia tipalamafishe hunsi enyomu. 28 Bhapima idimine biligi bhazyaga emita amalongo gatatu ne tanda, tabhala hwitagalila hashe bhapima nantele bhazyaga emita amalongo gabhili na saba. 29 Bahaogope huje bhagabumizya emeli mwilyalawe, bhiisyen enanga zine afume pabhwisizya enanga, bhalabahaga huje hushe nanali. 30 Bhaala abaharia bahanzaga idala lya ileshe emeli, aje bhiisyen utuboti utwa hwokolele abhantu, bhafwana huje bhalwa ahwisyen enange hwitagalila lye tuboti. 31 U Paulo wabhabsuula asikari, "Huje siga mubhajiye ahwokosie muhwanziza asagale mwamumeli." 32 Bhaala asikali bhadumula inyabho ezye boti, bhalaha ebhala na minzi. 33 Shampitwu isanya nalitukula uPaulo wabhabsuula abhantu huje bhalye ishalye waga eli lisiku lya ilongo na zine nalye nkahamoo. 34 Eshi ejisshaalye shishe mulye, aje musahafwe ane enjiga hata hasisi ha mwitwe lyanyu sigahabateje. 35 U Paulo nawayanga wega ibumunda wamensula wapuutila wanda alye. 36 Abhantu bonti bhasungwa bhope bhega ishalye. 37 Tahali abhantu emia zibhili na malongo saba, ni tanda 276 mu meli. 38 Nabhalye bhakuta bhatega engano muminzi, imeli ihabha mpoposu. 39 Nahwasha, sigabhapaminye pabhabali bhalila ensi yeinjiye muminzi eli nu sanga gugwinji. Bhajadililana aje nkashelle bhabhajiye ajenzye emeli aitwale pala. 40 Bhazilejezya enanga bhazileha mubahari. Umuda gwugwo bhazilejezya inyabho ezye tanga, bhabhusya hwitagalila ahwenyezye hwefuma ihaala, bhabhala hula hwaguli usanga gwugwinji. 41 Bhaifi pagatanganila amadila ge menze, emeli yahbala musanga yakwama(yamilia) yasinta ahwepe hwitagalila emeli yaande abudushe amawimbi gaali magosi. 42 Asikari bhaala bhaali nu mpango uwabhabude afungwe bhonti aje bhasahatoloshe.

43 Ula usikari weshi Roma ahanzaga humwokole gwabo; na wabhabsuula abhantu huje yaminye ahwonelele aluhanje afume mumeli ayojelele abhale hunsi inyomu. 44 Esho alume bhamo bhabhafuate, bhamobhamo mvipande pa virtu evyenje evya mumeli natibhabhombe eshi tenti tibhapone, tibhafise shinza hunsi inyomu.

28 Natafiha shinza tamanya huje tili hushisiwa shashihwitwa Malta. 2 Akhaaya bha paala bhaali bhinza, bhatipiye ishalye, bhatipembiye nu mwoto tahotile umwoto maana isasa ne mvula ya hali nyinji. 3 Lelo u Paulo aletile izigo lye nkwi nawabhiya mumwoto, inzuha yesumu yafuma munkwi yahwizinga mukhono gwa Paulo. 4 Akhaaya nabhalola inzoha ilembeela mukhono gwa Paulo bhaga umuntu unu aliye nyambuda yeenu inzoha ifwatile. 5 Umwene uPaulo waikunyuntilla mumwoto siga apite abhabhwe paponti. 6 Abheene bhagaga jibha abhavimbe au abhagwe nafwe nabhaakhalal hahini bhahwega sangunduha nantele sigaa vwalije napamo pamande bhaga unu ngulubhi. 7 Ugosi wi shisiwa shatahali watikaribisya akhaya yakwe, atipiye ishalye eshensiku zitatu. 8 Uise wa Pablo, u Pablo ugosi wishisiwa ahabhina. U Paulo wapuutila nabhiishe amakhono gakwe pitwe uise wa Pablo waponia. 9 Nalyafumila lila abhantu bhabhali na bhinu bhabhalete abhinu bhabho hwa Paulo bhonti bhapona. 10 Abhantu bhatitiniha entiniho ingosi natahanzaga asogole bhatibiye evalye vya vinji. 11 Nagashila amezi gatatu taashulile ne meli ya Iskanda emeli eyo ihakhomwilwe ni sasa pashisiwa paala alongozi bhe meli eyo bhaali mapasa bhabhili. 12 Natafiha hu Sirakusa, tahakiye ipo ensiku zitatu. 13 Afume ipo tafiha hu Regio. Nalyashila isiku limo ihaala iyahu kusini yahavugula, nazyafiha ensiku zibhili tafiha hu Putoli. 14 Uhwo tabhajile aholo bhetu, bhaatikaribisize tikhale nabo ensiku saba, hwidala eli tafiha hu Rumi. 15 Afume uhwo bhaala aholo habhuumwua ihabari zyetu bhabinzile atejelela uhwo husokoni ya Apias na hu Hoteli zitatu. U Paulo na wabhalola bhaala aholo asungwilwe tee agwizizye umwoyo. 16 Natafiha hu Roma, uPaulo aluhusiwe akhala mwene nu sikali yalindaga. 17 Nazyashile ensiku zitatu, uPaulo wabhakwizya, alume bhabhaali bhalongozi hwa Yahudi. Nabhinza ahaga pamoja huje siga entulile na hamo hwa bhantu ebha, na huje embombile shenje ne taratibu zyaise bhetu bhabhatigaliye hu Yerusalem hadi ohu humakhono ga Bharumi. 18 Nabhambuzya bhabaziliha andeshele wene, sigabhalolile esababu yehwanziwaje ane

endongwe afwe. **19** Lelo Ayahudi nabhayanjile eshenje
ane nalazimishe akate ulufaa hwa Kaisaria, lelo siyo
nailetaga mashata ensi yaane, au itaifa lyane. **20**
Aje enkete elufaa, ndiyo maana embakwizizye aje
injanje namwe, aje alsraeli alinujasiri zyabhanfunjila.
21 Abheene bhaga sigatiwahile aposhele ekalata
yayonti yefumile hu Yudea yehuyanga awe nantele
nuumo umuntu yayonti yatilitiye enongwa zyaho.
22 Eshi tihwanzaje tumvwe afume huliwe ahusu
ikundi lya bhantu ebha bhabhayanga shenje shila
mahali. **23** Nabhalibhaguye isiku elyayanje nawo,
abantu bhinji tee bhahinzile pakhalaga. Ayanjile
lila lyabhafunjiye na yanje ezye uumfumu uwa
humwanya, alnjile abhabhuule zyazihu uYesu
humadala gonti gabhili hu sheria ya Musa, na
hwakuwe, ahwande shampwiti paka andyabhela. **24**
Bhamo bhahittha bhamo bhahakhana. **25** Nabhapotwa
ahwithiane bheene, bhasogola u Paulo nahayanga
ijambo limo, Umpepo Ufinjile ayanjile ashilile wakuwe
ulsaya hwaise bhetu. **26** Ubhale hwa bhantu ebha
uje, whwumvwe mubhahumvwe humakutu genyu,
lelo sigamubhazimanyihanye nazimo; Na humaso
genyu mubhahwenye lelo sigamubhahwelewe. **27**
Hwa moyo gabhantu abha mamwamu, amakutu
gabho segahumvwa shinza na masogolo gabho
segahumvwa shinza na maso gabho; gazijile seegalola
aje bhasahalole humaso gabho bhatambule, na
hwumvwe humakutu gabho, bhelewa na hugalushile
ungulubhi abhaponie.” **28** Eshi mumanyaje huje
ou uwokovu wubhalile hwa bhantu abha Mataifa,
ebho bhabhatejeleyze na hwitishe.” **30** U Paulo
akhiye munyumba yakwe ya panjile humaha gabhili,
abhakaribizizye bhonti bhabhinzaga hwamwene.
31 Alumbililaga uufumu wa Ngulubhi na manyizye
amambo ga Yesu Kilisti Ugosi wetu hwikhone lyonti
nantele nuumo umuntu uwahukhane.

Walumi

1 O Paulo, otumwi owa Yesu Kilisiti, yakwiziwe abhe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndombelelo ezya Ngolobhe. **2** Eene yayela endombelelo ya iyanjile huhale ashilile hwakuwa bhakwe hunsimbu enza. **3** Huje Omwana wakwe, yapepwe afumehushi kholo sha Daudi hwidala lwembile. **4** Omwene atangaziwe aje Mwana wa Ngolobhe hunguvu Ofijili omwinza hu zyoho olwabhfwe, uYesu oKilisiti Ogosi wetu. **5** Ashilile omwene tambilile owene netumi ezyeshishi enyinza hwabhala bphasebha puta bhoti hwitawa lyakwe. **6** Huje bphasebhaputa ebha, namwe nantele mukwiziwe abhe bha Yesu Kilisiti. **7** Ebaluwa ene eli hwa bantu bhonti bhabhalu hu Lumi, aganwe no Ngolobhe, bhakwiziwe abhe wene ewene ebhehulimwe. Nowiza afume ha Ngolobhe Obaba wetu Ogosi oYesu Kilisiti. **8** Nantele, ehesovya Ongolobhe wane ashilile oYesu Kilisiti hulimwe mweti hubhe owinza wenyu, enongwa ziyangwa esi yoti. **9** Nantele Ongolobhe shaidi wane, wehubhe mbela hu mwoyo gwane hu ndombelelo zya Mwana wakwe she dela abhasumule. **10** Nantele elabha huje emputo zyane aje hwidala lwalwoti emanye omwiso wakwe abhe namiji eshi hulugano olwa Ngolobhe abheze bhenyu. **11** Nantele esongwa abhalole, nkembaapele nashi amwenyubha bhonti endole syo ezyefijili emanye abhakhazyeshinza. **12** Yani, ehwenyezye azizwe omwoyo mwenti namwe hunyiza ezya weka owetu, agenu nagalini. **13** Eshi mwaholo, sagehwanza mukose amanye aje, hinji ede njela ahwenze hulimwi, lakini ezijilwe nantele eshi ananzaga aje mubhenama dondolo hulimwena shisehweli hwa bantu bha sebhapta. **14** Edaiwa na Yunani na jenyi nantele, na sovunalema. **15** Huje hulini, ane endihani ayanje endombelelo hulimwe mwali hu Loma. **16** Nantele saga enzilolela esoni edombelelo huje uwezo wa Ngolobhe wauta owaule hwa yayoti yahweteha, ha Muyahudi kwanza na kwa Muyunani nantele. **17** Nantele enyiza zyazyonti ezya Ngolobhe zibhoneshe afume hunyinza nenzyza, "Owenyiza adela hunyiza." **18** Nantele ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe lilipazelu afume humwanya humibhibi ba bhibhi woti owatu, waufisa eyoli. **19** Ene huje goti gagali gabho neha hwa Ngolobhe galipazelu hwa bhena huje Ongolobhe abha lanjile. **20** Huje enongwa zyakwe ziganje abhoneshe shinza gali pazelu ahwande sayabhombwelwe esi. Gabhonehana ashilile huvitu huvitu vyavibhombwelwe. Enongwa ezi zili hunguvu zyakwe ezye siku zyoti asili eyeshi ngolobhe. Afume hwakwe, abhutu ebha sagabhaulwe. (aidios g126) **21** Ene huje, hata bhamenye

huje Ongolobhe, subhatutumuye aje Ngolobhe, nantele sagabhaapi ensalifyo. Nantele aje bhali bhapambafu ashela husebho zyabho, na moyo gabho ageshilema gali mukisi. **22** Bhawibhushele aje bhasovu, nantele bha bhalema. **23** Bhagalu zeny otuntu musu wa Ngolobhe asagali mamabhibhi nashi hushifwani esha bantu bhabhalu nembibhi, nashi enyonyi ehanu zyazili namagaya gane evya mwabho evibhombe vyavijendala evyanda. **24** Nantele Ongolobhi abhaleshile bhalondole idala elwe nyonyo zya moyo gabho hu chafu, humbele yabho hu gakenyesya hwa mwabho. **25** Bhebho bhaigaluzenyeloyi ya Ngolobhe abhelilenga. Lyabhaliputanga navi tumishile elanganyo bhaleshile Yabhombi, yasombwa esikuzyonti. Amina. (aiōn g165) **26** Nantele eshi, Ongolobhe abhaleshile bhalondole enyonyo zyabho ezye nsoni, hwahubhe abhashe bhabho bhagalu lenye amabhbombelo gabho ageshikulilo gala gagaloleha shinguga neshikulile. **27** Bhope, alume nantele bhaleshile embumbelo ezyeshi kulilo hwa bhashe nabhene nyonyo zyabho bhene. Ebha bhalu bhabha bhombile nalume amwabho gaseganaziwaga, na bhabha hambiliia evisyo zyazya hanziwe humibhibi zyabho. **28** Nantele bhakhanile abhe no Ngolobhe hunjele zyabho, abhale shila bhale hunjele zyabho, hwanziwa azibhombele embombo zila zyasezi hwanziwa. **29** Bhamemile embibhi bhoti, obhibhi, ne nyonyo no bhibhi. Bhamemile wivu, ogoji, ibho, akhopele na husebhele embibhi. **30** Bhope nantele bhanalibho, abhomezi, navililwe Ongolobhi. Bhalu na vulungu, neshi bhuli, nahwivune. Abhene bhahwada amabhibhi bphase bhaneshishi hwaisebhabho. **31** Abhene sagabhalu nenjele; bphasebha hwaminihwa, seghanaminza ageshikulilo sagali bhalu nensajilo. **32** Bhabwelewa ekanuni ezya Ngolobhi, nantele aje abhatu bhabhomba nashiego bhahwanzia afwe nantele saga bhabhomba ego. Abhene bhahwetehana na bhalu bhabha bhomba embombo ezwo.

2 Nantele sagauhwiuzizye, awe wologa eshi hwagala golonga Owenje ahwibheshile mnyobho mnyabho mwene. Huje awe wolonga obhomba enongwa zizila. **2** Nantele timenye huje olonzi owa Ngolobhe welyoli hwa bhala bhabha bhomba aminza gabho. **3** Eshi awe sebha eli wolongo bhala bhabha bhomba enongwa nashi ezye nawe obhomba embombo zyezyo. Eshi obhohwiyefwe hulonzi wa Ngolobhe? **4** Huje osebha hashesana huwiji we winza wakwe, akhabhile humayemba gakwe naji mbizye hwakwe? Eshi saga omenye aje owinza wakwe uhwanzi wa hulanganyizye hu ndambo? 5

Nantele shohweli okhome wermwoyo gwaho ogaje lole yasagatahilwe ahwendelela akhate amazu age edambo ohibhishela wewe eshangha eshemayemba dajizo, eshi asintetahiliwe kwakwe sehwaiye jelwa huje atahiliwe? 27 Wope yasatahiliwe hushikulilo sagadahulonje nkashele abhatimizye edajizo? Ene hwa huje olinesimbo zyazisimbwilwe ne tohala huje osele ali galuhani hudajizo! 28 Nantele omwene saga Muyahudi yali huhali eya hwonze; hubhe hutahilwe sagawahaula wahuli hwahwonze wene hu humbele. 29 Nantele omwene Muyahudi yalimhati, ne tohala eyaha muvoyo, hu fijili. Saga hunsimbo esombo ezya mtu owe sho sagafumila hwa bhatu gafuma hwa Ngolobhe.

no Muyunani nantele. 10 Eshi ensombo, neshishi no winza waihwenza kwa shila mtu yabombwa enyinza, hwa Muyahudi hwande na hwa Muyunani nantele.

11 Huje nahumo apendelele hwa Ngolobhe. 12

Huje nashi abhinji bhabhalulila pasepali ne shelia bhanzatepe pasepali ne shelia, nantele nashi abhinji bhabhatulile alengane ne shelia bhailongwa hu shelia.

13 Huje sebhahovwa edajizo bhalo nelyoli hwitagalila lwa Ngolobhe, nantele bhabhala bhabhaibhomba edajizo bhaibaziwa hu haki. 14 Huje abhatu bhave Bhaputa bhaseli nedajizo, bhabhomba hushikalilo embombo ezye ndajizo zyabho, bhagalushe ndajizo humoyo gabho, nantele abhene sagabhalo nedajizo.

15 Hweli balolesya aje embombo zyazi hwanziwa hu mijibu owe ndajizo zisimbwilwe muhati mmoyo gabho. Ezamili zyabho zisumula aje, ne jele zyabho bhibho aje bhashitakiwa au zibhalinda abhene bhebho

16 nantele hwa Ngolobhe. Ega gafumila hwi siku elya Ongolobhe paizilonga esili ezya bhatu bhoti, sawasawa nedombelelo zyane, hwi tawa elya Yesu Kilisiti. 17 Tiyanje aje ohwikwizya wewe Muyahudi, yakheyu yu dajizo, shima awhisombe hwa Ngolobhe,

18 manya ogane wakwe, na genye gala gase gabhalilana nago, baada yala jiziwenendajizo. 19

Eshi tiyanje aje oljivi wewe hu mwenee olilongozi wabbasebhalola apazelu hwabhalo bhabahli hukisi,

20 yasahihiwsa alema, omwalimu wabhana nahuje oliyo huje edajizo ezyemanyizu awe lyoli. 21

Awe basi, wuhugajila aweje, sahwimanyizya wewe? Wulombelela aje mugaje hwibhe awe sohwibha?

22 Awe oiga, muganjebhebhegu? Awe, wovitwa eshilolesyo eshi, ohwibha mwi kanisa? 23 Awe wohwisovya hu ndajizo, eshi sokenyensyewa na Ngolobhe huje onagenye endajizo? 24 Hwa

huje "itawa elya Ngolobhe likenyesewa hwa bhatu bhavebhalo ashile hulimwe," nashisesibwilwe.

25 Awe atahilwe lyoli shinza nkoyogope edajizo nantele nkashile ave oligalugalu wedajizo, atahilwe hwaho hubhaje sotahiliwe. 26 Eshi, nkashele, omtu

3 Huja faida wele yalinayo o Muyahudi? Nantele efaida gatalilwe yenuu? 2 Shinza sana hwidala.

Hwaga goti, Ayahudi bha hambilila okwi kule afume hwa Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi, ebhabhe wiele nkashile

bhamo bhamo sagabhalo no winza huje asinte hweteshele hwabhene hubhalenganye owinza wa Ngolobhe aje mibibi? 4 Ha aa. Nantele hwakwe,

leshe Ongolobhe abhoneshe aje lyoli hatankashile kila mtu ali ni lenga. Afume shayahali yasimbwilwe, "Huja awezye abhoneshe aje omwene alinehaki

hunongwa zyaho, aje owezye ashi dane potoha hulonzi." 5 Nantele nkashile obhibhi wetu ulanga elyoli ya Ngolobhe, tiyanje yenu? Ongolobhe saga mwalangani pfumuya iyoyo lyakwe, huje ali esho?

Eyanga alengane ne nongwa ezya bhantu. 6 Ha aa! Shabha wele Ongolobhe aillonga esi? 7 Nantele nkashile lyoli eya Ngolobhe ashilile hwile ga lyane efumya esombo zinyiji hwa mwene, yenu nkashile eselee elongwa nashi yali nemibibi? 8 Yenu tisianje, aje bhatandile wena nashi abhaje bhabhaboneha aje bayanga, "Tibhombe ebibhi ili aminza genze"? Olonzi hubhene we lyoli. 9 Yenu eshii? Tilamba tibhene? Nemo kabisa. Hwa huje ate tayali tibhadiye

Ayahudi na Yunani bhoti pamoja, aje bhalo pasi ye mibibi. 10 Eli nashi salisimbwilwe: "Nomo yali ne haki hata omo. 11 Nomo omtu yali ahwelewa.

Nomo omtu gahamwanza Ongolobhe. 12 Bhoti bhagalushe. Bhene hwa bhoti bhalo sebhane maana. Nomo yabhomba aminza, la, hata omo. 13 Amakhalo gabho nkonywayeli nyazi. Emele zyabho zikhopelwe.

Esumu eyenzoha eli mmalomu gabho. 14 Amalomu gabho gamemile oyejelo no bhawo. 15 Amanama gabho gashebelo ahwite edanda. 16 Onankanye na mayemba gahweli ashilile mwidala lyabho. 17 Abhatu ebha sagabhalo menye idala ilinza. 18 Sagabhalo nowaga wo Ngolobhe hwitagalila lye maso gawo."

19 Eeshi limenu huje hahonti edajizo naziyanga eyangana bhala bhabhali pasi pendajizo. Eshi hubhe

shila lilomu limimanywe, nantele huje esi yoti eweze huje nabha sebhatahiliwe? Eshi tiyanga, "huje o aajibishe hwa Ngolobhe. 20 Eshi huje nagumo obele Ibulahimu enyinza zyakwe zyabhaziwe huje lyoli." ngwa gwa bhaziwa lyoli hu mbombo eye ndajizyo 10 Huje yabhweweleshi? Shila o Ibulahimu ali hu hwitangalila hu maso gawe. Hwa huje Ashele ne tohala, nantele sasele atahilwe? Sagayali hu tahlilwe, endajizyo zihwenza enjele ezebibhi. 21 Huje eshi bila eshi Ashele tahlilwe. 22 O Ibulahimu ahambilile yendajizyo, ehaki ya Ngolobhe emanyisho. Eyajilwe ehala yatahilwe. Ogu gwali muhuli gwela ehaki hudajizyo ezyakuva, 23 eyo haki ya Ngolobhe, enyinza yalinayo hani sasele atahilwe. Efumizyo Ashele enyinza ezwa Yesu Kilisiti hwa bhala bhoti ezyandolesyo ene huja abhombeshe abhe baba wa bhabha humweteha. Mana nemo tofauti. 24 Hwa huje bhoti bhabhaweteha. Atankashile bhawheli bhabhali bhoti mbile embibhi napongoshelwe na tutumu wa atahilwe. Eshi hwahuje ehaki yaibhaziwa hwabhene. Ngolobhe. 25 Bhabhaziwe ehaki eyewene huwene wakwe huje hwidala elye fwozi wali ashilile Kilisiti 12 Ene yope yamisizye aje o Ibulahimu abhombeshe oYesu. 26 Huje nantele Ongolobhe afumizye oKilisiti baba we tohala saga hwabhala bhabhafumila oYesu abhe patanyi hwidala elinza Ashele hu danda baba wetu o Ibulahimu. Huje ene nyinza yalinayo yakwe. Afumizye oKilisiti abhe shahidi owe haki hwabhatihilwe. 27 Hwa huje sanayahali hudajizyo yakwe huje azileshe owehaki yakwe huje azileshe aje eahadi ehafumiziwe hwa Ibulahimu ne papo embibhi zyazishelelile 28 aje ajimbizye hwakwe. Ega yakwe, eahadi erie eyaje bhaibhabhagali bhesi huje gonti gafumiye alolosye ehaki yakwe husiku ezyeshi ehaliaselenle ehaki eyenyinza. 29 Huje eshi nashi eli lyali aje bhahwibheshe pazelu yoyo abhe haki, bhala bhe ndajizyo huje bhagal, enyinzilizilahamo, na lanje aje hubhazizye elyoli omtu yayoti hu nyinza ne ahadi egalu zenywe. 30 Huje eshi edajizyo shelele oYesu. 27 Huli hwi ahwisavye? Hubagulwe zileta ilyoyo, huje pala pasepali nedajizyo, nahumo humusingi gwalihiu? Omusingi gwe mbombo? Adii, huje huli eshishi. 31 Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 32 Eshi timalezya aje hunyinza, aje ebhewe wene. Amafumilo gakwe, eahadi omtu abhaziwa elyoli hu nyiza pase pali nembombo elipazelu hu mpapo yoti. Na zawa ebha sagaje bhala ezye ndajizyo. 33 Aje Ongolobhe huje Ngolobhe wa Yahudi bhene? Eshi omwene saga Ngolobhe wotihaputa bhope? Ena, bphase bhaputa bhope. 34 Nkashile lyoli Ongolobhe ali omo, aibha bhazizya elyoli bha bhali bhelohala enyinza, nabhasebhatihilwe hwidala elye nyinza. 35 Aje ate uyu galulenyen edajizyo hunyinza ndali eshingu eshego ate tizibheshole pazelu endajizyo.

4 Taiganga hwele nantele huje o Ibulahimu, yise wetu hwidala elye bele, apatihene? 2 Nantele nkashole u Ibulahimu abhaziwa elyoli hu mbombo, hangali nenangwa ezyahwisoye, nantele saga hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe. 3 Eshi ensimbo zigawele? "Abulahamu amweteshey Ongolobhe, na bhaziwe hwakwe huje alinelyoli." 4 Eshi hwa mtu yawombe embombo eposhenzi zyakwe sezibhaziwa huje hee wenee, hwa huje eshi lideni. 5 Nantele hwa mtu yasaga abhomba embombo nkashole ahumweteha omwene yali ahubhazizya elyoli yasagali bhatamu, enyinza zyakwe umtu oyo zibhaziwe huje lyoli. 6 O Daudi wope ayanga esalifyo hwa mtu yali Ongolobhe abhazizizye elyoli pasepali nembombo. 7 Ayajile, "Bhasalifiwe bhala bhabhali embibhi zyabho zisajilwe nabhalabhezambe zyabho zyazikwihilwe. 8 Asalifiwe omtu ola nkashole Ogosi sabhazizizye ezambe." 9 Eshi huje ensalifyo zyabhalabhezambe zyabho zisajilwe nabhalabhezambe zyabho zyazikwihilwe. 10 Huje nabha sebhatahiliwe? Eshi tiyanga, "huje o aajibishe hwa Ngolobhe. 11 O Ibulahimu ali hu hwitangalila hu maso gawe. Hwa huje Ashele ne tohala, nantele sasele atahilwe? Sagayali hu tahlilwe, endajizyo zihwenza enjele ezebibhi. 12 Ene yope yamisizye aje o Ibulahimu abhombeshe oYesu. 13 Hwa huje sanayahali hudajizyo yakwe. Afumizye oKilisiti abhe shahidi owe haki hwabhatihilwe. 14 Huje eshi nashi eli lyali aje bhahwibheshe pazelu yoyo abhe haki, bhala bhe ndajizyo huje bhagal, enyinzilizilahamo, na lanje aje hubhazizye elyoli omtu yayoti hu nyinza ne ahadi egalu zenywe. 15 Huje eshi edajizyo shelele oYesu. 16 Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 17 Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 18 Hwa huje eli sagalyafumie eshi omusingi ogwe nyinza. 19 Huje omwene isewetu ate tenti, 20 nashi sesibwilwei, "Ebheshele awe abhe baba wensi enyiji." 21 Ali amenye loli aje hala hahali Ongolobhe, o Ibulahimu sagasitile ahumweteshe. Nantele, apewilwe eguvu hunyinza nantele asombele Ongolobhe. 22 Ali amenye loli aje hala hahali Ongolobhe haaidiye ali nouwezo owa hakamilisy. 23 Eshi sagayasimbwilwe wene hufaida yakwe, aje yabhaziwe hwa mwene. 24 Yasimbwilwe huliti nantele, hwa bhabhishewe abhaziwe atetatili tihweteha aje omwene azyozyeze Ogosi wetu oYesu afume hwa bhafwe. 25 Ono yayola yalifumiziwe humwene abha haki. 26 Eshi sagayasimbwilwe wene hufaida yakwe, aje yabhaziwe hwa mwene. 27 Yasimbwilwe huliti nantele, hwa bhabhishewe abhaziwe atetatili tihweteha aje omwene azyozyeze Ogosi wetu oYesu afume hwa bhafwe. 28 Ono yayola yalifumiziwe humwene abha haki. 29 Hwa hubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hwidala elye yemina, tili nitumaini no Ngolobhe hwidala lya Gosi wetu

Yesu Kilisiti. 2 Ashelile omwene nate eshitili nefulusa hwidala wauli muhati mwa mwene tihwemelela. Tishima hujivi watipela Ongolobhe hwa jili yapamade, ojivi owo taishiliiki huu tatumusi wa Nglobhe. 3 Saga eli tu, huje eshi tishima humayemba getu. Timenye huje amayemba gapapa ovumilizu. 4 Ovumilizu papa ahwetehwe, na ahwetehwe papa ojivi hujili yapamande. 5 Ojivi sagauli nenvubhi, huje ogano olwa Nglobhe Iwitiwe hu moyo getu ashelile Ofijili Omwinza, yali afumiziwe huliti. 6 Hwatali tilibhabhinu, husiku zila oKilisiti afwiye hwa jili yabhibhi. 7 Hwa huje pakhome omo afwe hwa jili ya mtu yali nehaki eshi huje. Pamo omtu alenje afwe hwa jili ya mtu omwinza. 8 Nantele Ongolobhe ahakikisize olugano lwakwe yuyo huliti, huje lala patali tili nezambe, oKilisiti afwiye hwa jili yetu. 9 Eshi zaidi yagoti, eshi hwa hubhe tibhaziwe ehaki hu danda yakwe, tibafwolwe hweyo afume hwi lyoyo lyo Nglobhe. 10 Hwa huje, lula patali tizile netapanyiziwe no Nglobhe hwidala elyafwe omwana wakwe tee nantele palitiliti malishe apatanisiwe, taifiolwa hunsiki zyakwe. 11 Saga esho tu, nantele limo ga hwa Nglobhe ashilile Ogori oYesu Kilisiti, ashilile omwene aje eshi tambiliye akondanyo ogo. 12 Eshi basi, nkashile ashilile hwa mtu omo embibhi zyahenzele hwidala eli efwa ehenzele hwidala elye mbibhi. Nantele awfa hwanyampa na hwatu woti, huje bhoti bhabhombile embibhi. 13 Hwa hubhe huje edajizo, embibhi zyali msi, eshi embibhi sagazibhaziwa nkashile nemo edajizo. 14 Hata eshi, awfa hwatabhalile afume Ahadamu no Musa, hata hwabhalo bhasebhambibile mbibhi nashi asitebe neshishi hwa Hadamu, yalishilolesyo esha mwene yahenzaga. 15 Nantele hata eshi, opezi owewe ne sagaje hutule nkashile atule limo bhiji bhabhafwiye nantele sana owene owa Nglobhe pezi owene hwantu omo, oYesu Kilisiti, ezidile ahwanjele hwa bhiji. 16 Hwa hubhe opezi sagaguli nashi efumilo ezio la yali abhombele embibhi. Hwa huje hudwemo humo olonzi olyiyo wahenzele hutuli yalile omtu omo. Nantele hudwemo humo eshipawa eshewene shashifuma aje obhaziwe ehaki yahenzele pamaade ye makosa aminji. 17 Hwa huje, nkashile ikosa elya omo, afwe hwatabhalile ashelele hwomo, nantele hani bhala bhabahi yambilila owenee ojiji neshipawa eshelyoli bhaitabhalo ashilile akhale hwa omo, oYesu Kilisiti. 18 Eshi basi, nkashile shilila etulo ezaomo wetu bhoti bhahenzele hulonzi huje ashilile huntulo emu hwi henzele abhanziwe elyoli eyesiku ezababantu bhoti. 19 Hwa hubhe aje shilile asinte abhe neshishi hwa mtu omo bhinji bhabhombilwe aje bhalibhi, eshi ashilile hushishi eya omo

bhinji bhabhombwa aje bhalibhi nelyoli. 20 Nantele edajizo zyahijiye pamo ajeikosa liweye ahwenele. Nantele palapapali embibhi yazidile abhenyiji, ewenee yahonjeleya tee. 21 Ene yafumiye huje, eshi nashi embibhi sazyatabhalile hufwa, shashesho hata owene uwezi atabhalo shilile hulyoli hwajili yadele esikunesku shilile oYesu Kilisiti Ogori wetu. (aiōnios g16)

6 Tiyanje yenu eshi? Lendelele humbibhi huje owene wanjelele? 2 Haa. Ata tatifiwe hu mbibhi tibhaweye ntele adele hwenyo? 3 Huje semumenye aje bhala bhabhahojoile hwa Kilisiti bhahojile hufwa yakwe? 4 Taliti syelelwe tetinomwene ashilile owoziwa hufwa. Eli lyahombwilwe aje eshi huje shila oKilisiti shabhowe afume hufwa ashilile otutumus owa Baba, aje eshi natetiweye ajende huu pya owa dele. 5 Eshi nkashile tikhomenye peka nawo hushifwani eshefwa yakwa, nantele taikhomanyiziwa hufwa yakwe. 6 Ate timenye eshi, outu wetu owehale wakhobhehenye pamo nawo, aje eshi obele ogwe mbibhi gunankanye. Eli lyafumile aje neshi tisihwendele bhatumwa bhe mbibhi. 7 Omwene yali afwiye abhombwilwe wehaki alengane nezambe. 8 Eshi nkashile tifwiye pamo no Kilisiti, tihwamini aje tidela pamo nomwene nantele. 9 Timenye aje oKilisiti azyozyelwe afume hwabha fwe saga fwe nantele efwa saga ehutabhalo nantele. 10 Hwa huje eshi ejango eyafwe shafwiye humbibhi, afwiye limo hwa jili ya bhoti hata eshi edelo zyadela adela hwa jili ya Nglobhe. 11 Hwi dala lyelyo, namwe huje muhwanzia ahwibhazy aje bhafwe hu mbibhi, aje bhomi hwa Nglobhe hwa Kilisiti oYesu. 12 Hwa huje esho esiluhusu ezambe etabhalo ombele gwaho aje obhene shishi hu nyonyo zyakwe. 13 Osihwefwe esehemu ezyembele gwaho humbibhi nashi evyombo vyasaga viline haki. Eshi hwifumi mwemwe hwa Nglobhe. Nashi bhali bhomi afume hufwe eshi zifumi esehemu ezye mabele genyu abhe vyombo vyehaki hwa Nglobhe. 14 Mganje aileshe zambe ebha tabhalo hwa huje sagamli pasi yendajizo, huje pasi wene. 15 Yenu eshi tibhombe embibhi hwa huje suthiweli pansi ye ndajizo, huje pasi ayewene? Ha aa. 16 Semmenye aje hwamwene yuoyo yali muhwifumya mwemwe nashi atumwi mwamuli mwemwe mubhabhe bhatumi bhakwe omwene, yahwanzia humwogope? Eshi lyoli hata nkashile amwemuli bhatumwa bhezambe eyo yebha twalila hufwa naje bhatumwa mwa bheshishi wauwatwalila huhaki. 17 Hwa huje asalifiwe Ongolobhe! Huje mwali bhatumwa bhe mbibhi, eshi mwahogope afume humwoyerela yeli yefudizyo zyamwapewilwe. 18 Mbhombwilwe wene afume

mbibhi na mbhombwilwe ubhe bhatumwa bhi haki. 19 Eyanga nashi je mtu owe sababu ye mabhine age mabele getu huje nashi shila shamwahewfizye eviungo evyambelegwenyu abhe bhatumwa bhe chafu ne mbibhi zya zili nashi ezyo, eshifumi eviungo evye mabelegenyu aje mulibhatumwa bhe haki hu wozwo. 20 Hwa hubhe pamwali bhatumwa bhembibhi mwali wene huje nelyoli. 21 Hu siku ezyo, mwali nidodolo lyali hu hunongwa gali geshi mulola esoni hwego? Hwa huje efumilo yenongwa eyo hufwe. 22 Hwa hubhe eshi mubhombwilwe wene shibhala ne mbibhi na mubhombeshe abhe bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, mli nidodola huajili yewozye. Afume huwoni owewila. (aiōnios g166) 23 Hwa huje emposhezi ye mbibhi hufwe eshiopezi owu wene wilawila owa Ngolobhe huje womi owe wilawila hwa Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Aje semmenye, mwaholo bhane (hwa habhe eyanga na bhatu bhabhaimenye edajizyo), aje edajizyo ehatabhala omtu pali mwomi? 2 Hwa huje oshe yayegwilwe afungwilwe nedajizyo hwola olume wakwe pali mwomi nantele huje olume nkawafwa abhabhe abhehwilwe wene afume hundajizyo eye ndowa. 3 Eshi basi, husiku olumu wakwe nkali sadela, huje adela no lume Owenje tiigahuni nkashe. Je olume wakwe awiye aliwene hundajizyo, esho sagabhabhe huni nkashele adela nalume Owenje. 4 Hwelyo, mwaholo bhane, amwe eshi mwahombwilwe bhafwe bhe ndajizyo hwidala elye mbele gwa Kilisiti. Eli eshi aje tiuganisiwe noweje hwarmwene yuoyu yali azysoselwe afume hwabhfawje aje tiwezye hupapile Ongolobhe amadodolo. 5 Huje patali tili shi bele, enyonyo ezye mbibhi zya damuziwe hu viungo vyetu hwidala elyedajizyo naipapile efwa amadondolo. 6 Nantele ehi tipinyiwe afume hudajizyo. Tiweleye ela yayli etikhomile. Aje ate tipate atumishe hu halii empaya ye Fijili, nate huhaliiye made ye nsimbo. 7 Tiyajewele eshi? Endajizyo aje mbibhi? Haa. Hata eshi, senezagai manye embibhi, hangasaya hali hwidala lye ndajizyo. Aje saganahaheza gama asangwe aje ndajizyo hangasaga eyanjile, "Osinyonye." 8 Huje embibhi yapate nafwasi hwela eamuli nalete muhati mulini shila aina eyensongwo. Huje embibhi pasagapali endajizyo efwiye. 9 Nane ehali mwomi epo olwahwande bila ndajizyo, eshi pehenza ela eamuli embibhi yapete owomi, nane nafwa. 10 Ela eamuli yayali elete owomi yagalushe abhe fwa hulini. 11 Hwa huje embibhi yapete enufwa si hwela eamuli nantele yahopeye. Ashilile hwela eamuli, yangojile. 12 Eshi edajizyo ntufye, yope ela eamuli ntufye, yelyoli

na nyinza. 13 Eshi basi elayeli nyinza yalifwa hulini ane. Eganjebhe sho kabisa huje embibhi yaloleshe abhe mbibhi hani ajedele hwela enyinza ehaletile efwa muhati mlini. Eneyali aje huje ajendele hwela eamuli embibhi zyonje lele abhe mbibhi tee. 14 Hwa huje timenye yahuje endejizyo shikulio shakwe shahumwoyo eshiane endimtu webele. Enkaziwe pasi patumwe owembibhi. 15 Aje lye bhomba saga, edimanya shinza. Aje lila lyedigene abhombe saga edibhomba nalila lyendivitwa lyebhomba. 16 Aje shi nkembalibhombe lila lyasaga endigene ewetehana nedajizyo eya je edajizyo nyinza. 17 Huje eshi saga nene humwoyo gwane nebhomba elyo, huje yoyela embibhi yekhala muhati mlini. 18 Hwa huje emenye aje muhati mlini aje muhati mbele, gwana sezikhala enongwa. Enyenza hwa hubhe enyonyo eyeliza eli muhati mulini, aje sebhomba. 19 Hwa huje lila elinza lyendigene saga edibhamba huje lila ibhibhi lyasaga edigene lyebhomba. 20 Eshi khashele ebhomba lila lyasaga edigene saga nene binafusi nebhomba huje yayela embibhi yeli muhati mulini. 21 Emenye, nantele ehweli ekanu ni muhati mulini ya hwanze abhombe lyalili linza eshi embibhi lyoli zihweli muhati mulini. 22 Hwa huje ejisongwelwe edajizyo yo Ngolobhe hu utu owa muhati. 23 Eshi ejilola ekanuni yeli payo huiungo vyavili mble gwane. Ekho mana ibho huzidi ya kanuni empaya hujele zyane. Embomba ane abhekhatwe hukanuniye mbibhi mbibhi yeli huiungo vyavili mubele. 24 Ane edi mtu we sago wenu gadafyole no mbele oguuogwe fwe? 25 Eshi salifi hwa Ngolobhe owa Yesu Kilisiti Ogosi wetu! Aje eshi ane nene hunjele zyune enjitimishila endajizyo ya Ngolobhe. Aje hubele ejitumishila kanuni yenzambe.

8 Eshi hwe lyo basi na umo olozi owi lyoyo hwabhene bhabhali bha Kilisiti Yesu. 2 Hwa huje ekanuni eya Finjili owe womi ula wauli hwa Yesu Kilisti embomibile ane abhe mwaule hutali ne kanuni ye mbibhi nefwa. 3 Hwa huje hala hahali edajizyo ya menilwe abhombe huje yali nzaifu humbele, Ongolobhe abhomobile. Atumile Omwana wa kwa ovalimwene kushifwani webele we mbibhi abhe sadaka ya mbibhi, na ilonga embibhi humbele. 4 Abhomobile eshi aje amalajizyo age ndajizyo gatimilishe muhati yetu, ate tasagabhalo alondole enongwa ye bele, eshi bhala bhabhalo ndola Ofijili enongwa ya Fijili. 5 Bhala bhabhalondola ombele bhasebha enongwa ezyembe, eshi bhala bhabhalondola Ofijile bhasebha enongwa eya Fijile. 6 Hwa huje enia ye mbele hujefwa, aje enia eyefijile womi no winza. 7 Ene hujeela enia ye bele eli evisene no Ngolobhe, huje sagaeli neshishi hudajizyo

ya Ngolobhe, nantele saga ewezya ayogope. 8 alengane nogane wa Ngolobhe. 28 Ate timenye Bhala bhagulondola obele sagabhwenzya ahugana ya huje hwa bhonti bhabha genwe na Ngolobhe, Ongolobhe. 9 Hata eshi, saga mlinu bele mli hwa omwene abhomba enongwa zyonti pamo hu winza, Fijile, nkashile lyoli huje Ofinjile wa Ngolobhe ukhala wa bhala bhonti bhabhakwizilwe husini yakwe. 29 mhati mulimwe. Nantele nkashele mtu sagali no Hwa huje eshi bhala bhonti bhabha bhamenye Finjile owa Kilisiti, omwene sagawakwe. 10 Nkashe ahwande huhale, eshi abhasalunye awande huhale, Kilisiti ali muhati yenu obele yufwiye hunongwa bhalenganyiziwa neshifwani sha Mwana wakwe, aje eye mbibhi, aje finjila ali mwami hunongwa eye omwene abhe papwa wa hwande pandwemo naholo lyoli. 11 Nkashele Ofinjile wa ola yazwosyentye abhinji. 30 Na bhala bhabha salunye afume ehale ebho oYesu afume hwabhfwe akhala muhati mulimwe, abhakwizize nantele. Na bhala bhabhakwizize ebho omwene ola yazwozyeze Kilisiti afume hubhfwe abha bhazizye ehaki. Na bhala bhabha bhazizye ehaki aigapela amabele genyu agafwe owomi hwidala elye ebho nantele abhatutumusizye. 31 Tiyanje yenu eshi Finjili wakwe, yadela muhati mulimwe. 12 Eshi huje, pamwanya yenongwa ezi? Ongolobhe nkali oupande mwaholo bhane, ate tilini deni, lakin saga hubele wetu, wenu yalipamwanya paliti? 32 Omwene yasaga huje tikhale hu jisi yebele. 13 Aje nkashele mudela husebhanya omwana wakwe yuoy aje afumizye hwa hujisi ye mbele milipepe awfe, nkashe hwa Finjile jili yetu atetenti abhakosa wela ati kulimi nenongwa mugoga embombo ezyebele namwe mubhakiale. 14 zyonti pamo nawo? 33 Wenu yandabhattake ateule bha Eshi hwa huje nashi abhinji bhabhalongozewa no Ngolobhe? Ongolobhe yuoy omwene yandabhzizye Finjile owa Ngolobhe, ebha bhana bha Ngolobhe. ehaki. 34 Wenu yaibhalonjela ilyoyo? O Kilisiti oYesu 15 Hwa hubhe sagamwahambilile Ofinjile owetumwa yuoy afweye hwajili yetu, nantele wega omwene nantele hata mwogope. Badala yakwe, mwahambilile wope azyosyewe. Wope atabhala pamo no Ngolobhe ofinjile eya bhombwe aje bhana bhabhali hwelyo pala pali neshishi nantele yayo yoo yatilabila ate. 35 tilila, "Abba, Baba!" 16 Ofinjile yuywo ayanjile pamo Yu nanu yabhatibagule nogane wa Kilisiti? Amalabha, nefinjile zyetu aje tili bhana bha Ngolobhe. 17 aje, eshida, aje amayemba, aje enzala, aje oteowalele, Nkashele tili bhana, huje tili bhagalinaje bhagali bha aje ehatali, aje ipanga? 36 Nashi isesimbwilwe, "Hu Ngolobhe. Nate tili bhagali pamo no Kilisiti, nashele faida yaho tigogwa osagawo. Ntibhaziwe nashi ngolo hu lyolli tiyemba no mwene aje tipate otutumusi ezya sinzye." 37 Nashi enongwa ezi zyonti ate tili pamo nomwene. 18 Hwa huji ghabazya amayemba sana ya bhashila hwa mwene yatigene. 38 Hwa huje age siku ezi abhe saga hatu nkeleganisa notutumu emalishe asohwe aje huje, ofwe, owomi, huje ahala wawaikwi nkwickulwu huliti. 19 Hwa huje evibhombe ozelu, huje amamulaka, huje evitu nya vihweli, huje vyoti eshi vihwenzye hu shahuku enyinji akwinkuliwe evitu vyavihwenza, huje eguvu, 39 huje galipamwanya hwa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 20 Hwa huje obhombaji huje vyavilipansi huje, eshibhomwa shashonti shila, wope wa hogofywae pasi yesishiri sagahwi gane seshibha wezye atibagule nogana wa Ngolobhe yali lyakwe, ila husabu yakwe omwene yuoy yahogofye. yo Kilisiti oYesu Ogosi wetu.

Zye hwitumaini 21 huje obhombi wene wope wa ibhehwa wene na fumiziwe hutumwa owenkanye, na hwiijizye huwene we tuntumu wa bhana bha Ngolobhe. 22 Hwa huje timenye eyaje obhombi obho wope ubhina nayembe hu chungu pamo hata eshi. 23 Saga eshotu, nate tete tatiliu na malibuko age Finjile - tete nate tibhina hunafusi zyedu, tigolela abhombwe bhana yaani ofyozi owe mabele getu. 24 Hwa huje hwi talaja eli tatifyolelw. Eshi hatu hahaihwenza nkahabboneha nahumo asobhele nantele, hwa huje wenu yasobhela hala hahalola? 25 Aje nkatisobhela ahatu hasaga tihalola, tihagolela husabuli. 26 Hu jisi yeyle, Ofinjile wope ata vwa hubhine wetu. Hwa huje sagatimenye alabhe she hwanziba, eshi Ofinjile yuoy atilabila hubhine hwasaga hwawezye atambulwe. 27 No mwene ya hwenya moyo aimanya erijele eya Finjile, huje alabha huniaba yabho bhabheteshe

9 Eyanga elyoli hwa Kilisiti. Seyangailenga, humwoyo gwene eshudila pandwemo nane hwidala Opepo Ofinjile, 2 huje huli azugumile ohogosi abhawehwa hwa saga humaliha muhati yemwoyo gwane. 3 Nezagazilishe ane nemwene alogwe abhehwe hutali nu Kilisiti huje aholo bhane, bhala abhesikhohlo shane ashilile obele. 4 Abhene bha Israeli. Bhabhehwelwe huje bhana, abhe tufiwe ayangane, ezawadi eya logwe, hupute Ongolobhe, na malagano. 5 Ebhene bhabhatagalizizye ohwo Kilisiti ahenzele enshinshi akwate obele oguu - huje oyo uo Ngolobhe wa bhoti. Wope ayeme hwaje wilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 6 Sehuje amalagano ga Ngolobhe hujezikunilwe afishe. Sehuje kila mutu wali Israeli nasebha Israeli bhebho. 7 Sehuje bhoti bhali bhana bha Abulahamu huje bhali bhana bhakwe bhebho. Lakini, "naashilile u Isaka

abhana bhaho waikwiziwa." 8 Hweli hwahuje, abhana bhebhasageye bhazabhe nashi bhabhawokolewe. 28 abha mbele sagabhana bha Ngolobhe. Lakini abhana Hwa huje Ogosi abhahweje izuu lyakwe hwumwanya abhe ahadi bhahwenyewa huje ebha ndabhana. na pansi, sasele nahwa utimilifu. 29 Nashi 9 Elilizuu elyahadi: "Nane majira ego naye hweza, olsaya sayanjile ehale, "Nashi Ogosi owemanjeshi nu Sala aipata omwana." 10 Sagalyalyeli tu, lakini sagatilesheye akhosiu ouzao kwaajili yaliti, angatili pamaade u Lebeku abhapate evyanda hwa mtu nashi e Sodoma, nangatibhornbilwe nashi e Gomora. omo, o Isaka udaada wetu- 11 hwahuje abhana 30 Tibhayanje genu lelo? huje abhantu abhe Mataifa bhali nsele apapwe na alibado abhombe ijambu huje bhahali sagabahwanza elyoli bhapente elyoli, lyolyonti elinza au ibhibhi, huje ikusudi elya Ngolobhe elyoli huimani. 31 Lakini abha Israeli, bhahazile alengane nachagule lyemelele, wala sehuje humiza, ikalata elyelyoli, sagayiifishie. 32 Yenu yalyesho? lakini sehwahuje yola wahukwizya. 12 Lyayagwilwe Hwa huje sagabhaiyazile huimani, bali huu matendo. huje, "Ogosi abhahutumishile ododo." 13 Nashi Wabomele pamwanya yiwee na bhabomelee, 33 sashili huje lyahandihwe: "U Yakobo nagene, lakini nashi seyagwilwe enyenye, endigonizye iee elya u Esau navitilwe." 14 Hwa huje tiyanje yenu? Huje lihweli ilenga hwa Ngolobhe? Huje dadi 15 Hwa huje eyaanga ahusu oMusa, "embabhe neisajilo hula wembahusajile, na ebhabhe ne sajilo hwola wembahusajile." 16 Hwa huje bhasi, saga yuyo oyo wabahhwanze, wala sagayuyo oyo wanyila, lakini hwa huje yu Ngolobhe, hwa huje abhonesha asajile. 17 Hwa huje aamazu gayanga hwa Falao, "Hwa huje ega goti galinsini ambuinule, huje ebhoneshe aguvu zyane ashilile wewe, nahuje iitawa lyane lirumbelwelwe ensi yoti." 18 Huje bhasi, Ongolobhe abhane sajilohwa wowoti wagene, nahwola wahugana, ahubheha abhe hali. 19 Nantele ubhayanje hwalini, "Yenu alola ikosa? Yo lihu wagamalile agajimbile amambo gakwe?" 20 Ahosi yakwe, omwanadamu, awewe nanu woyanga kinyume nu Ngolobhe? Huhweli aweze hane lyolyoti lya hahabhombele hayanga hwula wahabhombele, "Huje yenu wambombele eshi ane?" 21 Je wabhomba sagali nehaki hwilongo elyaleganyizye evyombo humatumizi gega hweli afumilane nuvilima ulaula, ne shombo esha mwabho shibha na matumizi kila siku? 22 Wole nashi Ongolobhe, umwene alitayali wabhonesye enkuni yakwe naabhombe amaha gakwe amanyishe, ajimbile navumilile huiye evyombo evya enkumi vyevibehewelwe kwajili ya goje? 23 Woole nkashile abhombele enga abhonesye ohwinji we utukufu wakwe hu vyombo evya rehema, avibeshele tayali kwajili yeutukufu? 24 Wole kashile abhombele eli, je hilitu, hwa huje nate alitwizizye sagahuje afume Wayahudi, nantele afume nahwa bhantu bha Mataifa? 25 Nashi sayanga mwa Oseye: "Embabhakwizye abhantu bhane bhabhali saga bhantu bhane, nuula wagene natele nuula wasaga agenwe. 26 Na abhabhe huje pala palyayagwilwe hwa bhene, 'amwesagamlibantu bhane,' pala bhezekwiziwe 'abhana bha Ngolobhe wali mwomi.'" 27 O Isaya alila ashilile nebha Israeli, "Huje abhazye abhana bha Israeli engelinashi usanga gwa mbahali, ebabhe nashi

10 Mwaholo, esebho ezya mwoyo gwane napu tehwane hwa Ngolobhe nihwajili yabhene, ne hwaajili yahwokoshe hwabho. 2 Hwa huje embashuhudila huje bhahwituma hwaajili ya Ngolobhe, lakini sehuje njeleyzabho. 3 Hwa huje sebhaimenye elyoli ya Ngolobhe, nabhahwanza azije elyoli yabho bhebho. Saga bhahwisyaga hulyoli ya Ngolobhe. 4 Hwa huje iKilisiti yuyo watimizye isheliya eyelyoli huje omtu wahuposhela. 5 Hwa huje uMusa ahwandiha ahusu elyoli eyo ehwenza ashilile ne eshelia: "Umutu wabhomba elyoli mshelia abhakhale hwa lyoli ene." 6 Lakini elyoli yetumilana nashiile olweteho luyanga eshii, "Ogajeyanje humwoyo gwaho, 'Yonanu wabhabhale humwanya?'(Ohu hulete uKilisiti pansi). 7 Na ogajeyaje, 'Yonanu abhahwisesmwilende?' (Ane, huleta uKilisiti humwanya afume hwabhfaw). (Abysos g12) 8 Lakini liyanga yenu? "Izu lipapepe nawe, afume mwilomu lyaho na afume humwoyo gwaho." Elyo lizu elya luseshelo, elyo lya tiliyang. 9 Hwa huje kashile hwilomu lyaho ohweteha oYesu huje Ugosi, na hyposhela humwoyo gwaho huje Ongolobhe afyosezye afume hwa abhafye, ubbahwokoshe. 10 Hwa huje humwoyo omuntu ahumweteha napate elyoli, nahwilomu ahweteha napate opute. 11 Hwa huje izu liyanga, "Kila wahuposhela saga abhakenyesewe." 12 hwa huje naumo olengano nu Yahudi nu Muyunani. Hwa huje Ugosi yoyola Ugosi wa bhoti naweshoma hwa bhoti bhabha hukwizya. 13 Hwa huje kila walikwizya itawa elya o Ugosi abhahokoshe. 14 Hwa huje bhole uwetzizye hukwizye ola wasaga mwamweteshe? Bhagakhoza bhole ilibhawezye suposhela nashi oyo sagabhamwovyeze? Na bhezehozye hwoole pasipo uwalumbelele? 15 Bhezewezye bhole alumbelele, akashile sebhatumwilwe? - Nashi sagasimbilwe hwa

huje owinza wemagaga gabhala bhabhatangazya enyinji akamilishe hwabho? 13 Na esalezi eyanga enogwa enyinza izye mambo aminza!" 16 Lakini namwe mubhantu bhe Mataifa. Hwa huje enditumwa bhoti sagabhattejelezeze amazu. Huje olsaya wa bhantu abhe Mataifa aganje, ehwivunira huduma ayanga, "Ogosi, yunanu wahovyezye otumwa yane. 14 Labda engabhabhehe owivu gwambele wetu?" 17 Huje ulweteho luhweza afumilane pandwemo nanene. Nkanga tigabhokola bhabha natejezye na hwovye hwizu elya Kilisti. 18 hweli bhamo. 15 Maana huje akhanile hwabho Lakini eyanga, "Huje sagabhattejelezeze?" nalyoli bhatpatene ne dunia, aposhelelewe hwabho haibhawole kabisa. "Amazu gabho gamalise afume hwoze ila uwomi afume hwaabbafwe? 16 Nkashire amadondo nahunsi yoti, nenogwa zyabho zibhalile paka agapawandilo akiba, shesho sashihweli hwibhomba humwisho gwe dunia." 19 Ashile goti, Eyanga, elye ousu. Nkashile amazi gope akiba, esamba "Huje Abhaisraeli sagabhamenye?" Kwanza uMusa zyope shesho. 17 Lakini nkashile zihweli esamba ayanga, "Embabhadizye embabheshole uwivu hwa zyazidumulwe, nashi wewe, isamba lya mwipoli elya bhantu bhasaga bhe taifa. Hwidala elitaifa lyasaga mzeituni, watotilwe pandwemo nabho, na nkashile lyahwelewe, embabhachochele paka mvitwe." 20 Nu wali pandwemo nabjo namumazi age otabhalo Isaya anilyomi sana naayanga, "Natangene navala hwa mzeituni, 18 organje hwintutumule amwanya bhasaga bhanazile. Nabhoneshe mhawala hwa yemasamba. Lakini nkashile uhwintutumula, nasaga sagabhananzaga." 21 Lakini hwa Bhaisraeli bhayanga, wewe ohwavya mumazi, bali amazi gahumwavya "Ensiku zwoti nagolosezye amakhono gane hwa bhasagabhattejelezeze nahwa bhantu aakhomee."

11 Huje eyanga, huje, Ongolobhe abhakhanine abhantu bhakwe? Hata hashe. Hwa huje nane ne Mwiisraeli, wa mshikolo sha Abulahamu, hwi kabela lya Benyamini. 2 Ongolobhe zagabakhene abhantu bhakwe abhamanye afume huwandilo. Je sagamenye izuu liyanga yenu ahusu o Eliya, jinsi sabholele Ongolobhe humwanya ye Israeli? 3 "Ogosi, bhabhagojile ankoha bhaho, bhopo bhabomoje pashiputo paho. Nene nimwene esagalye, bhopo bhabwaza owomi wane." 4 Lakini ijibu elya Ngolobhe liyanga yenu huliwe? "Embeshole kwaajili yalini abhantu elfu saba ebho sagabhattejele amafu gamo Baali." 5 Hata eshi, wakati ou esalezi bhahweli bhabhasagaliye ashilile ouchaguzi wiwenee. 6 Lakini kashile huweene, sehuje hwu matendo. Kashile weene sagaibhabhe nantele weene. Yeni bhasi? 7 Ahantu ambafo Eisraeli yaliehwaza, sagahajile, huje bhabha chaguliwe bhahajile, nabhamwabho bhabhehwele bhamwamu. 8 Nashi sagasimbiwe: "Ongolobhe abhacie opepo ogwasajilwe, amaso huje bhasilole, na makutu huje bhasiyowwe, epaka sanyono eeshii." 9 Wope o Daudi ayanga, "Leha emeza zyabho nazibhe nyavu, tengo sehemu yaabomelee nalipizye eshisasi hwa bhene bhebho. 10 Leha amaso gabho gabhehwe akisi huje bhagajelole. Ubhaundamishe amasana gabhowila." 11 Basi eyanga, "Huje bhabomelee hata bhagwile egajebhe?" Esho na mwaha. Badala yakwe, amenwe hwabho, olokole ufishe hwa Mataifa, ili bhebho bhene bhabhe nu wivu. 12 Nkashile amenwe hwabho hutabhale evya paulmwengu, nakashile hasalayabho atabhale wa mataifa, nazibhabhe zilenga

Huje epate atotwe mwilende." 20 Ego gali lyoli. Husababu yakutowiteshe hwabho bhadumule, lakini awe wahemeleye shinza husababu yelweteho Iwaho. Ugaje hwise bhelele umwene huhalijamwanya sana, heli ogopaga. 21 Kwa maana nkashile Ongolobhe hagagalesheye amasamba amakolo, sagabhattejele nawe shesho. 22 Hwiyenye, basi, amadala amiza nuhali wa Ngolobhe. Na hudwemo humo, okhali wahenzele amwanya ya Ayahudi ebho bhagwiye. Lakini nahudwemo uwamwabho, owiza wa Ngolobhe guweza amwanya yaho, nkashile obhakhale mumiza gakwe. Shoshoti nawe amanye obhatagwe hutali. 23 Natele, nkashile sagabhezehwendelele mlweteshelo lyakwe, bhezatotwe natele. Maana Ongolobhe alinagwo ouwezo ogwa totele natele. 24 Hwa huje amwekashile mwadumulwe hwoze ashilile huhale omzeituni ogwamwipoli, na kinyume shakwe ehale mwa vyalilwe mu mzeituni omwieza, sehuje hwenje sana hwebha Ayahudi, sawa nahuje masamba amakolo gowezya agavyale natele muhati ye mzeituni gabho bhebho? 25 Hwa huje mwaholo sehwaza huje msimanye afyatane nesiri ene, huje msibhe ne esinhishi nashi asebhanye hwenyu mwemwe. Esiri ene huje okhome guifumilene na Israeli, hadi akamilisye hwa mataifa nahwayiienza. 26 Epo alsraeli yote bhaihwokoha, nashi sagasimbiwe afume: "Afume hu Sayuni ayihwenza Owakhokole. Ayihwefya oubhibhi afume hwa Yakobo. 27 Neli lyayibha malagano gane pandwemo nabhene, ensiku ezyo naihwefye embibhi zyabho." 28 Ahusuhudwemo humo ashilile iizuu, bhavitilwa hwu sababu yenu. Hudwemo ohwamwabho ashilile nasalule hwa Ngolobhe, bhagwene husababu ya amaamaa. 29 Hwa huje

ezawadi nakwiziwe hwa Ngolobhe sagahugaluhana. Ahusu ompepo, mbhanje muhusogwa. Ahusu Ogosi, 30 Hwa huje ehale amwee mwalmleshile Ongolobhe, hwitumaji. 12 Shanji hwidandi lyamlinalyo ahusu ensiku lakini esalezi muiposheyewene hwusababuya zyezihwenza. Mubhe nagolele ashilile amayembala aleshe hwabho. 31 Hwidala lyelyo esalezi, ebha genyu. Mkhala je apuute. 13 Mubhavaje ashile Ayahudi bhaleshile. Afumilane nego huuje nesanjilo amashida agalokole. Azaji idala elya bhoneshe zya milinazyo amwe bhawezizyebhopeshe oluganano. 14 Bhalabhilaji aminza woti bhabha bayevya amwe; mubhaputilaye aminza na mgaje bhabputile alogwe. 15 Shanji pandwemo nabhabha shaa, lilaji pandwemo nabhabha lila. 16 Mubhe nenjeleya Ngolobhe! Zagapimwapimwa naloonje hwakwe, namadala gakwe sagazimanyiha! 34 "Maana hwa hwilole, lakini bhetejehaji abhantu abheheleyapansi. Mubhanje nenshinski humwanya yesebo zyenya mbhene. 17 Msihuoye omuntu wowotibhibhi hwi bhibhi. Bhombaji aminza humaso gabhantu bhoti. 18 Nkashile ewezechana, nashi sashibhe shelwe hulimwi, mubhe neluseshele nabhabantu bhoti. 19 Bheluganano, uga jelipizye eshisasi umwene, lakini ilesili ehasila ya Ngolobhe. Huje eyandihwe, "eshisasi sha Ngolobhe; Nene embascombe," ayanga Ugosi." 20 "Lakini nkashile obhibhi waho ane zala, pele. Nkashile ayomele, mwelezye. Huje nkobhombo esho, ubbahumwoholele amakala age mwoto amwanya yitwe lyakwe." 21 Ogaje mwemwe nuubhibhi, heli oumene au bhibhi hwuminza.

12 Eshi hwego embasunda, mwaholo, hwusanjilo zyakwe Ongolobhe, gafumii amabele genyu ebhe dhabihu yeli enyomi, ezelu humwoyo yeposhelwelwa hwa Ngolobhe. Ene ibada yenuye lyoli. 2 Wala mgajehwazizyemambo gepa pansi epa, huje tigaluzanyiwe abhehebhapeshe zyetu. Bhombaji eshi mposhele amanye olugano Iwa Ngolobhe gagali miza, agahukhodele na humalishi. (aiōn g165) 3 Eshi eyanga, hwusababu yewene yepeshilwe, huje kila muntu wahweli pandwemo namwe sahwaziwa asebhe natele humwanya yakwe yuyo ashile sashihwaziwa asebhe. Huje, hahahwaziwa asebhaje hnunshinski huje nashi Ongolobhe abhapiye kila omo hashe ahantu hee lweteho. 4 Hwa huje tine vintu vinji ashilile mbele gumo, lakini sevintu vyoti vine mbombo emo. 5 Shesho ate, tetilibinji tilibele gumo ashilile uKilisiti, na evikhatazizyo kila omo hwawa mwabho. 6 Tilene kalama zyezili mjinjinyinji hwuwene yetipewilwe. Kebhabhe kalama eyamuntu okuwa, na ebhombeshe hwuwezo gwe lweteho lwakwe. 7 Kebhabhe ekalama ya muntu huduma, na abhombaje. Nkebhahahe owenje anekalama eyafundizye, hwa huje afudizyaje. 8 Nkebhabhe kalama eyamuntu falaja, hwa huje, abhafaliji. Nkebhabhe kalama eyamuntu hufumwe, abhombaje esho humwoyo gwoti. Nkebhabhe kalama ya muntu hulongozye, nalibhobheshe huwinza. Nkebhabhe ekalama ya muntu hubhoneshe esajilo, na ebhombeshe huhuseshelelo. 9 Aganane husibhe hwilenga. Vitwaji embibhi; mnkhatalile aminza. 10 Ahusu aganane hwaholo, mgananaje mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Ahusu nshinski, enshinski ebhehulimwe hwa hulimwe mubhene. 11 Ahusu ubhomvi, mganjebhe bhayuzu.

13 Kila nafsi naibhe nahwishe hwa bhabhalipamwanya, hwahuje nomoo awemelelele hwahuje efumile hwa Ngolobhe. Ne mamlaka zyezihweli zibhehwelwe no Ngolobhe. 2 Hwala waikhana emamlaka eyo akhana ndapizyo zya Ngolobhe; na bhala bhabhayikhana bhenzeiyoposhele alongwe humwanya yabho bhebho. 3 Hwa huje alongzi sebhatisizya hwabhalabhabhomba aminza, huje hwabhalabhabhomba embibhi. Huje oziliha kutohwogope abhe mamlaka? Bhombaga gagali miza, na bhenze huntufye hwego. 4 Hwa huje ulitumwa wa Ngolobhe waho hwaajili yemiza. Nkashile obhabhombe gagali mabhibhi, ogopa; hwa huje sagabeba ipanga bila sababu. Hwa huje ulitumwa wa Ngolobhe, ovalipe eshisasi hwikuni humwanya yola wabhomba embibhi. 5 Hwe lio ohwaziwa ahwiyishe, sehwisababu yekuni, huje nahwe sababu yesebho. 6 Hwaajili yega olipa ekodi. Hwa huje bhebhaline mamlaka bhatumwa bha Ngolobhe, ebho bhabha hwelelesahabhombe embombo ene. 7 Bhapeli kila omo hala habbadayi: nkakodi hwu kodi; nkaushuli hwaziwa ushulu; nkawoga uwaziwa waaga; nkanshinski ewhaziwa nshinski. 8 Mgajedaiwe no mutu ahantu hohoti, hahahwaziwa oluganano mwemwe hwa mwemwe. Hwa huje olawagene oparamani wakwe amalile ikalata. 9 Hwa

huje, "Sagaobhabhombe umalaya, sagaobhagoje, eshikwanzo au otego hwaholo wakwe. 14 Na emeny sagaobhawibhe, sagaobhazilishe," na kashile ehwel i na esogwelwe hwa Gosi oYesu, huje nahamo ahantu endajizo eyamwabho yope, emanyishe ashilile eli: hahali nanjisi hene. Nihwayuyo tu ahwisebhanya huje "Obhahugane oparamani waho nashi wewe umwene." hohoti najisi, hwa huje hwa mwene lyoli najinsi. 15 10 OLugano sagabhibhi hwa paramani hwa muntu. Nkashile hwusababu yeshalye oholo waho azugumila, Hwelyo ulugano malishilo hwe nkalata. 11 Hwu sagaojenatatele mwidala lye luganano. Osinakanye sababu yeli, mmenye uwakati, huje hufishile wakati hweshalye shaho omuntu hwaajili yakwe oKilisiti wafume muntulo. Huje ollokole wetu ufishile papepe afwiye. 16 Hwesho mgaje hweteshela amadala nu wakati wula ovelweteshelo olbewandilo. 12 Nusiku genyu aminza gasababisye abhantu abhashente. hwendeleye, nusanya upalamiye. Tibheshe ashenje 17 Hwa huje umwene owa Ngolobhe sehwaajili amadala agenkisi, tikwate esilaha ezye lukhozyo. 13 yefyalye nevyamwele, huje hwaajili yelyoli, olweteho Nativalaje shinza shinza, nashi mlukhozyo saganashi nesogwe ashilile Opepo Ofinjile. 18 Hwa huje ola eshikulukulu eshembibhi nashi akholwe. Natigajebhale wahutumishila uKilisiti hwidala eli ayeteshelwe hwa humibhibi nashi azilishe saga ugaweyza aimale, nashi Ngolobhe na ayeteshelwe hwa bhantu. 19 Hwa ashilile uwivu ne jela. 14 Huje tikwale Ogosi oYesu huje bhasi, natibhale humambo gelweteho neega Kilisti, natiga jebheshe idala ashilile obele, huzilisyogegahuzenga omuntu nuwamwabho. 20 Usinankanye zyakwe. embombo ya Ngolobhe hwusababu yeshalye. Eventu

14 Poshelaji wowoti olaobhinu hwelweteho, mgaranje huloonje ahusu esebeh zyakwe. **2** Omuntu omo ali nulweteho ogwalye hohoti, uwamwabho ono yizu alya enyanyu zyene. **3** Omntu walyakila hantu aganje humwisije ola wasagalya kila hantu. Nula wasagalya kila hantu asiloonje owamwabho walyakila hantu. Hwa huje Ongolobhe tayali aposhaye. **4** Awe we nanu, awe hwahuloonga otumwa wa muntu Owenje? Ila hwagosi wakwe huje ahwemelela au agwa. Lakini abhabhosehwe, hwa huje Ogosi awezya hubhombelle huje ayemelele. **5** Omuntu omo alimwene isiku limo siyo elya mwabho. Owa mwabho alola ensiku zyotizili sawasawa. Eshi kila muntu ahwizilisyé hu njele zyakwe mwene. **6** Ola wakhata insiku, akhata hwaajili ya Gosi. Hwa huje ahupela Ongolobhe asalifye. Ola wasagalya ahwiziga kutoalye hwaajili ya Gosi. Wope afumwa asalifye hwa Ngolobhe. **7** Hwa huje numo wakhala hwu nafsi yakwe, na numo omwinza hwaajili yamwene yuyo. **8** Hwa huje nkashile tihwizya, tihwizya hwaajili ya Gosi. Nakashile fifwa fifua hwaajili ya Gosi. Huje nkashile tihwizya au tiwa tilimali ya Gosi. **9** Hwa huje hwunsini eli uKilsti awfiye nahwizye nantele, huje abhe Gosi wabhoti abhafwe na bhabha hwendelela ahwizye. **10** Lakini awe, huyenu ohuloonga oholo waho? Nawe huyenu ohumwisha oholo waho? Hwa huje ateteti tihwemelela hwitagalila elitengelya loogwe elya Ngolobhe. **11** Hwa huje lisimbilwe, "Nashi sehwizya," ayanga Ogosi, "Hulini kila lifugamo lyaifugamila nakashile melee lwaifumwa atofye hwa Ngolobhe." **12** Huje bhasi, kila omo wetu aifumwa abhazye hwakwe mwene hwa Ngolobhe. **13** Hwegoo, tisiyendelele natele aloongane, lakini badala yakwe aamula sanyona, huje numo wabhabheshe

vyoti hwahuje vinza, lakini vibhibhi hwa muntu ola walya vihusababisha yuyo abumele. 21 Shinza kutolye enyama, wala amwele edivai, wala hohoti hwego oholo waho hahuvisya. 22 Ezyo zyelweteho natele zyohi nazyo, zibheshe awe umwene nu Ngolobhe. Anutabhalo ola wasahwilonga mwene nashi hala haheteshela afume humwoyo. 23 Wali newasiwasì aloogwilwe nkashile alya, hwusababu sagashifumilana ne Iweteho. Na hohonti hesahafumilana ne Iweteho, nahohonti hesahafumilana ne Iweteho ezyo mbihibi

15 Eshi atee tetili nedadi tihwaziwa ahweje ulembuzu wabhalu alembuzu, satihwaziwa ahwirole tete. **2** Kila omo wetu asogwaje upalamani wakwe hweli ega minza, hwidala lya hulengange. **3** Hata oyo Kilisiti saga ahwilolaga yuyo mwene. Hwa huje alinashi sagasimbilwe, "Esnundo zyabhalu bhabhalijile ganajile nene." **4** Hwa hohonti hahatagaliye asimbwe, hasimbilwe hwutilogozye, hwa huje ashilile ajimbe naashilile apelwe umwoyo nendajizyo angatili nelyomi. **5** Eshi Ongolobhe umwene wajimbe nawatipele omwoyo naabhapele abhe nensebho sawa nahwakila omo alengane nu Yesu uKilsti. **6** Awezizye abhombe eshi husebho emo muwezye humwinyile hwiilomu limo Ongolobhe nu baada hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisti. **7** Hweeli posheli kila oomo, nashishila uKilsti nabhaposheyeye, hwatafihwe hwa Ngolobhe. **8** Huje eyanga huje uKilsti abhehwelwe tumawahwa tohala hwidala eliyoli hwa Ngolobhe. Abhombe eshi huje awezye abhonesye endajizyo zye zyafumile hwa madaada, **9** na hwa mataifa humwembele Ongolobhe hwwenue yakwe. Nashi salyandihwe, hwa huje embafumwe esifa huliwe nalengane nabhe mataifa nahwembe esifa

ashilile itawa lyakwe." 10 Nantele eyanga, "Shanji, vyesagabhalo navyo. 28 Eshi, natele amalezyeze amwee mubhatu bhemataifa, pandwemo na bhantu evi nabhene nayerane humandodo ega hwabhene, bhakwe." 11 Nantele, "Mtofyaje Ogos, amwe mmataifa anenaibhala mwidala padwemo namwee ooohu mwetileshi bhemataifa; goti bamwinulaje umwe." 12 Hispania. 29 Emenye huje, nantele nkenenze hulimwi, Nantele olsaya ayanga, "Hwaibha izii elya Yes, naihweza ekamilishe hhuwinji wa Kilisti. 30 Esalezi na oomo aibhomba atabhale amwanya yemataifa. embasunda, bhabholo, hwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kilisiti, Amataifa bhaibha nulusobhelo ashilile omwene." nahwigane lya Umpepo, huje mubhe padwemo nane 13 Eshi Ongolobhe owe sobhezyo abhamemwe ashirile apute hwenu hwa Ngolobhe hwa ajili yalini. nashee hwoti nulweteho hwa mweteshole, huje 31 Putaji huje epone afume hwa bhene bhasaga muwezye ahojelele ashilile esobhezyo, hvidandi bhane nshinshi ashilile hu Yudea, na huje embombo elya Ompepo Ofinjile. 14 Nene nimwene evutililwe yane ohwo hu Yelusalemu ewezye aposhelelwe namwe, mwaholo bhane. Evitililwe namwe mmemile nalokole. 32 Putaji huje engenza hulimwi seshiye uwinza, mmemile enjele zyonti. Evutililwe huje amwe ashilile huwinza wa Ngolobhe, na huje embepadwemo muwenza apelane kila oomo nuwamwabho. 15 namwe, embwezye antoye. 33 Nu Ngolobhe owewene Lakini ewandiha hwelyomi nsini hulimwi humwanya abhe padwemo namwe mwentii. Amina.

yemambo gagahweli huje ebhakomboshe nantele, husababu yeshipawa shepewilwe nu Ngolobhe. 16 Eshipawa eshishali huje embetumwa wa Yesu Kilisti watumwilwe hwa mataifa, ahwifumwe nashi oodimi we bhangili lya Ngolobhe. Nezagaweye abhombe eshi ahwifumwe hwane hwamataifa hubhe hukondelwe, nahubhehwelwe hu Ngolobhe hwidala lya Opepo Ofinjile. 17 Huje ashee hwane huli mwidala lya Kilisti nu Yesu nashilile hwa Ngolobhe. 18 Huje sembezizye alombelele wala ayanje lyolyonti huje uKilisti andengenyne ashilile hwane ahwishe hwa mataifa. Eega amambo gamalise hwizuu nidala, 19 hwilyomi ololesyo wemagos, nahlwiyomi elya Ompepo Ufinjile. Eli lyali hufume hu Yelusalemu, na zyogolele ohutali nashi iliriko, ebwezye ahweje hwoze humalisho wibhangili lya Kilisti. 20 Hwidala eli, esedbozyane elilumbelele ibhagili, lakini sepala uKilisti pamanyishe hwitawa, huje esiwezye azenje pamwanya yesingi gwa mutu owamwabho. 21 Nashi sagasimbilwe: "Eebho hwamwene sebhali nalyolyoti lyamwene ahenzele bhaihulola, nabhalo bhasagabhamwovwezye bhenzechumanye." 22 Hweli naliezigwilwe marahaminji ahwenze mwenu. 23 Lakini esalezi, sendinesehemu yoyoti ashile amikoa egaa, naendiezelihua hwumaha minji ahweze hwulimwi. 24 Huje mara zyoti nkembale Hispania etegemela abhalole nkeshire, etwalwe hwidala lyane namwe, baada yasogwe akhale namwe humdaa. 25 Lakini esalezi embala hu Yelusalemu abhalishe aumini. 26 Maana bhasogwelwe abhantu bha hu Makedonia na bha hu Akaya abhombe osanguzi welyoli hwabhalo bhabhasagalih nahantu bhamobhamo mwaumini ohwo hu Yeslusalemu. 27 Lyoli, Iwalilugano Iwabho, nalyoli bhalinebha madeni gabho. Maana nkashire amataifa bhashilikile ashilile amambo gabho age mpepo, banamadeni bhopo natele nabhalishe evitu

16 Eembapela hulimwi o Fibi oilombo wenyu, oyoo tumwa webhanza lyelili ohwo Kenkrea, 2 ili huje muwezizye huposhele ashilile hwa Gosi. Bhombaji eshi ashilile itawa elye tabhalo elyabhoziwa, na mwemelele padwemo nu mwene ashilile lyolyoti lyabhabhe hwanza umwene. Maana umwene yuyo aalintumwa wa bhinji, nahlwajili yalini nemwene. 3 Mlamshe Priska nu Akila, wabhomba embombo nane ashilile uKilisiti uYesu, 4 ebhoo hutubhalo yane bhabhandlefwe na huntabhalo yabho bhene. Na efumiya asalifwe hwabhene, nasaga nene nimwene, nahwabhalo humabhanza goti age mataifa. 5 Lilamshi ibhanza lyalili mnyumba yabho. Lamshi Epanieti omwinza wane, oyowepapwe wahwade hwa Kilisti ashilile hu Asia. 6 Lamshe u Maliamu abhomble embombo hwilyomi hwaajili yalmwii. 7 Mlamshe Androniko nu Yunia, bhamwetu, nabhabhapinyilwe padwemo nane. Nabhapapepe padwemo natumwa, bhabhatagaliye humanye uKilisti sesele aane. 8 Mlamshe Ampliato, omwinza wane ashilile Ogos. 9 Mlamshe Urbano, ubhomba mbombo padwemo nane ashilile uKilisti nu Stakisi omwinza wane. 10 Mlamshe Apele, umwene ahweteshelwa ashile uKilistii. Bhalamshi bhoti bhabhalo mnyumba ya Aristobulo. 11 Mndamshile Helodioni, ono wa mwentii. Mndamshile bhoti bhabhalo mnyumba ya Narkiso, bhabha hweli ashilile Ogos. 12 Mndamshile Trifaina nu Trifosa, bhabhabhomba eembombo hwilyomi ashilile Ogos. mlamshe Persisi omwinza wabhomble embombo shinza hwa Gosi, 13 Mndamshile o Rufo, wasalulilwe ashilile Ogos inunyina wakwe nu walini. 14 Mlamshe Asinkrito, Flegoni, Herime, Patroba, Herima, na hola bhoti bhabhalo padwemo nabhene. 15 Nisalimie Filologo na Yulia, Nerea na dada yake, na Olimpa, na waumini wote walio

pamoja nao. 16 Mndamshile omoomo hubusu ifinjile. Amabhanza goti ashilile uKilsti gabhalamhaa. 17 Salezi embasunda, mwaholo, asebhanye amwanya yebho bhabhasababisha anyapane nyapane nazijilwe. Bhabhala shenje nendajizyo zyebhalajiziwe. Galushi mfume hwa bhene. 18 Hwa huje abhantu nashebha sebhatumwa bha Kilisiti Ogosi, bhalisha amavyanda gabho bhebho. Hunogwa zyabho enyololo nasalife hwilega bhabhakhopela omoyo gasaga galogwe. 19 Hweli elenjesya hunshinshi yenu muhufishila kila omo. Huje, esoywelwe humwanya yenu, lakini embaza aamwe mubhenagolele ashilile na minza, namgajebhe nalogwe hwitagalila lye mbibhi. 20 Ongolobhe owewinza sagabhakhale hugoje usyetano pansi yenyayo zyenyo. Ewene eya Gosi uYesu Kilisti ebhe padwemo namwe. 21 Timotheo, obhomba mbombo nane, abhalamha nu Lukio, Yasoni nu Sospeter, bhamwetu bhane. 22 Nene, Tertio, nahandishe ikalata elii, embalamuha ashilile itawa lya Gosi. 23 Gayo, aandelile nahwibhanza lyoti, libhalamhaa. Erasto, wakhata evintu vye shijiji, abhalamhaa, padwemo nu Kwarto wali holo. 25 Esalezi hwamwene yuyo wali nikhone agabhomba huje mwemelele alengane ne bhangili namamanyisizyo ya Yesu Kilisti, alengane nalolesewe husili yefisilwe humahaminji, (aiōnios g166) 26 lakini esalezi gamalishe nagaloleshe nabhehwé apazelu nagagasimbilwe nakhohwa alengane nadame hwa Ngolobhe uwewilawila hunshinshi eyelweteho lumo lwebhamataifa goti? (aiōnios g166) 27 Hwa Ngolobhe mwene uwe nshinshi, ashilile uYesu Kilisti, hubhe neutukufu ugwe wilawila yoti. Amina (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, wakiziwilwe nu Kristi Yesu abhe sonetzwi whimagano ga Ngolobhe, nu Sosthene wholo wetu, 2 whishibanza sha Ngolobhe lyalyaleho hu Korintho, whabhalo ambao bhabhe whelwe hushiputo wha Yesu Kristi bhabhalo bhakwiziwe abhe bhantu bhasafi. Tihubhasimbila pia bhala bhonti bhabhahulikwiza itawala lwa Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi kati amahali ponti, Ugosi waho nu wetu. 3 Ineema nuwinza ibhe humwenyu afume wha Ngolobhe baba wetu nu Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 4 Insiku zyonti uhunsalifwa Ongolobhe wane kwa ajili yenyu, awfatanaje ni neema ya Ngolobhe ambayo uKristi uYesu abhapiye. 5 Abhawombile abhe bhatabhazi katika kila idala, katika ayanje pamoja ni njele zyonti. 6 Abhawombile atabhazi, hansi usimishizi ahusu uKristi aje ahakikizwe abhe lyoli peka nawo. 7 Eshi sagamopongoshewa ikalama zishimoyo, hansi shamuli ni hamu ya golele ugubulwe wa Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi. 8 Ayihubhaimalisya amwe pia hadi humwisko, ili musalaumiwe isiku lya Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi. 9 Ungolobhe golosu wabhakwizizye amwe katika uwushirika wa mwanawakwe, uYesu kristi Ugosi wetu. 10 Eshi ihubhalabha nkulo nuyilombo bhane, ashilile widala lay Gosi wetu uYesu uKristi, abhe wonti bheteshe, na kwamba husahabhe ulugabhanyo mmiiongoni mwenyu. Ihubhalabha aje mulemane mwenti nahuniya yeka na whikusudi lyeka. 11 Huje abhantu bha munyumba ya Kloe bhambozezye aje huli amalehano gagahendela mumiiongoni mwenyu. 12 Indi ni maana ene: Kila weka mwikundi lyenyu ayanga, "Ane ni wa Paulo," au "Ane ni wa Apolo", au "Ane niwa Kefa" au "Ane niwa Kristi". 13 Je! uKristi agabhanyishe? Je! uPaulo ayambele kwa ajili yenyu? Je! mwahozewelwe whitawa lya Paulo? 14 Ihusalifwa Ungolobhe aje saga na mozizye wowonti, ila u Krispo nu Gayo. 15 Ene yali huje hamuna wowonti wayanje aje mwahozewelwe whitawa lyane. 16 (Na nawozizye bha munyumba ya Stephania. Hani yepo, sigihelewa aje namozizye umuntu uwenje wowonti). 17 Awtanaje U Kristi sagwantumile ahozye ila alombelele ibhangili. Sagaantumile alombelele hunongwa zinjele yishibinadamu, ili aje engovo yikhobhehanyo lya Kristi lisahetwewe. 18 Awtanaje intumi yikhobhehanyo walangani whabhalo bhabhfwa. Ila whabhalo ambao Ongolobhe ahubhaokoa, ngovo wha Ngolobhe. 19 Awtanaje isimbillwe, "Nayihiyinanganya injele yibibusala. Nayiunganya uwelewa wibhi njele." 20 Awhi umuntu winjele? awhi winsukulu? awhi

wayanje washawishi wense ene? Aje, Ungolobhe sagaayigeuzizye injele yense ene abhe ukwelengusu? (aiōn g165) 21 Afume ense ileho katika injele yakwe sagayamenye Ongolobhe, yasongwezye Ongolobhe katika ukwelengusu waho walamebe ili whuwaule bhala bhabhawheteha. 22 Whubhayahudi bhawozelezya iishara zimayele na Abhayunani bhawhanza ihekima. 23 Eshi tilombelela uKristi wayembele, wahali visyo wha Bhayahudi na kwelengusu wha Bhayunani. 24 Lakini whabhalo ambawo bhakwiziwe no Ngolobhe, Abhayahudi tihunobhelela uKristi hansi engovo ninjele ya Ngolobhe. 25 Abhe ukwelengusu wa Ngolobhe uli ninjele ashele abhanada, na uwuzowofu wa Ngolobhe whuline ngovo hani ya bhanadamu. 26 Enyi ukwiziwe wa Ngolobhe humwanya yenyu, kolo nu yelombo bhane. Sagabhinji bhenyu mwapapwilwe katika uwugosi. 27 Ila Ungolobhe asaluye ivintu ivekwelengusu vyense ili huvisosye vivilinjenle. Ungolobhe asaluye shila zohofu panse hushisosye shishili nengovo. 28 Ungolobhe asaluye shila shishili shihali ya pansi na shizalaulilwe panse. Asaluye hata ivintu ambavyo sagavya bhaziwilwe abhe hantu, whuvibheshe saga hantu ivintu vivileho ni thamani. 29 Awombie eshi ili asahabhe wowonti wali ni sababu wahujinule whilongolela lyakwe. 30 Husababu yishila Ungolobhe shawombie, isalezi muli muhati ya Kristi uYesu, wafaryishe njele kwa ajili yetu wha Ngolobhe. Aleho haki yetu, golosu na waule. 31 Hansi amatokeo, hansi iizu shalyanga, "Wahujipala, ajipale wha Gosi."

2 Lwanahenze humwenyu kolo nu yilombo bhane, saganahenze namazu giushawishi ni njele hansi ahusu Ungolobhe. 2 Nahamuye asagamanye shoshonti lwanahelo namwe ila wha Yesu uKristi, numwene wateseshe. 3 Nalinamwe whuu dhowofu, huwogo na katika ayinje hani. 4 Niizu lyane lyalombelele huline sagawhaleho whumazu giushawishi ni njele. Badala yakwe, gali katika hufunule uPepo ne ngovo, 5 aje olweteho lwenyu lusabhe katika injele yabhanadamu, ila katika engovo ya Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi tihuyiyanga injele mumiiongoni mwa bantu abhagos, lakini saga hunjele yense ene au yahbatabhala bhinyakati ezi, ambawo bhashila. (aiōn g165) 7 Badala yakwe, tihuyiyanga injele ya Ngolobhe katika iyoli lilifisishe, injele yifisishe ambayo Ungolobhe ayisaluye kabla yinyakati ziutuntumu wetu. (aiōn g165) 8 Nomo wowonti wa batabhala bhinyakati ezi wayemenye injele ene, nkabhayimenye katika inyakati zila, andisaga bhanyenvega uGosi wituntumu. (aiōn g165) 9 Ishi

hansi shayasimbwilwe, amambo ambayo nalimo hani yaguguzengwilwe, ambago yu Yesu Kristi. 12 iliso liliolole, nalimo ikuta lyalyahewwezye ensewo Isalezi, nkesho weka wenyu azenga pamwa yakwe sagazayasebhele, amambo ambayo Ongolobhe aga whielihela, ihela, amawe gisamani, amkwi, amasole, andayile kwa ajili yabhala bhagene umwene.” 10 Ege au amatondo, 13 imbombo yakwe yayibawazi, huzelu mambo gagali Ongolobhe agakwinkuye humwetu wishasenya wayihulolesya. Afwatanaje yailolesewa ashilie uMpepo, afwatana je uMpepo achunguzya shila numoto. Umoto gwailenga uwinka wimbombo yakila hantu hata amambo gamuhati yakwe. 11 Afwatanaje weka shawombie. 14 Nkesho shoshonti umuntu wenu amenye ensewo zyamnti, isipokuwa roho shazenjile shaisyala, umwene aiposhela izawadi. 15 ya mtu ndani yake? Hivyo pia, hakuna mambo Nkesho imbombo ya muntu yayiteketela humoto, ya ndani ya Mungu, ila Mpepo wa Ngolobhe. 12 ayipata ihasala. Ila umwene yoyo aiyawuliwa, Eshi sagataposheleye umoyo gwense, eshi uMpepo hansi shila ayepile mumoto. 16 Saga mumenye aje wafuma wha Ngolobhe, ili aje tiwezye amanye amwe mlisibhanza sha Ngolobhe naje uMpepo whiwaushe amambo gatapeiwiwe no Ngolobhe. 13 wa Ngolobhe akhala muhati yenyu? 17 Nkesho Tiyanje amambo ega whimazu gagali njele, whamuntu sagawezya amanyizye, ila uMpepo awhutimanyizya. Ongolobhe uyihunanganya umuntu ola. Afwatanaje Umpepo ahugabadilinsa amazu gahumoyo hunjele yi shimoyo. 14 Umuntu wasaga wishimoyo sagaposhela amambo gagali ga Mpepo wa Ngolobhe, afwatana je ego giwalangani hukwakwe sagawezya hugamanye afwatana je gamanyiha shimoyo. 15 Hola wishimoyo alonje amambo gonti. Ila alongwa na bhanje. 16 “Yunanu awezya amanye ensewo zya Gosi, wawezya hansi humanizize?” Ila tilinensewo zya Kristi.

3 Nane, kolo nuyilombo bhane, saga nayanjile namwe hansi abhantu bhishimoyo, hansi abhantu bhebhele. Hansi abhana abhadodo wha Kristi. 2 Nabhamwelezezye izibha sogenyama, afwatana je sagamwali tayali alye inyama. Nahata isalezi sagamulitayali. 3 Afwatanaje amwe musele mlibhebele. Afwatanaje uwivu na madiho galoleha mmionganoni mwenu. Eshi sagamukhala alengane nobele, nahuje, sagamujenda hansi ikawida yishibinadamu? 4 Afwatanaje weka ayanga, “Ihumwanza u Paulo” Uwamwawo ayanga, “ihumwanza u Apolo,” sagamukhala hansi abhanadamu? 5 U Apolo yunani? nu Paulo yunganu? Bhatumi bhola wamwa mweteshe, whola wowonti ugosi apelile ijukumu. 6 Ane natolile, u Apolo aponiyizye amenze, ila Ongolobhe akuzizye. 7 Eshi, watolile na waponyizye amenze saga shoshonti. Ila Ungolobhe wakuzya. 8 Eshi watota na waponya amenze wonti hantu heka, na kila weka aiposhela umushahala gwake alengane ni mbombo yakwe. 9 Afwatanaje ate tilibhawomba mbombo bha Ngolobhe, amwe muli bustani ya Ngolobhe, lijengo lya Ngolobhe. 10 Alengane ni neema ya Ngolobhe yimpewilwe hansi uzenji ugosi, naubheshele umusingi, nu wamwawo azenga pamwanya yakwe. Ila umuntu abhe shinza lwazenga pamwanya yakwe. 11 Alengana je nomo uwamwawo wawezya azenje umusingi uwamwawo

numoto. Umoto gwailenga uwinka wimbombo yakila umuntu ahuli nanganya ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe, Ongolobhe uyihunanganya umuntu ola. Afwatanaje ishibhanza sha Ngolobhe shinza, nesho namwe. 18 Untu asajikhopele mwene, nkesho wowonti mwikundi lenyu asebha aje ali ninjele katika uwakati owu, abhe hansi “ukwelengusu” ndiyo abhabhe ninjele. (aiōn 9165) 19 Afwatanaje injele yensene ukwelengusu whilongolela lya Ngolobhe, Afwatanaje isimbiwilwe, “Bakhata abhenjele huhila zyawo” 20 Na tena “Ugosi azimenye ensewo bhinjele nuubatili.” 21 Esho umuntu asajituntumulile abhanadamu! Afwatanaje ivintu vyonti vyenyu. 22 Nke yu Paulo, au yu Apolo au yu Kefa, au anse, au khalo, au afwe, au vintu vivileho, au vyavyaibha. Vyonti vyenyu, 23 namwe ni wa Kristi nu Kristi wa Ngolobhe.

4 Eshi umuntu aliwazwe ante aje wawomba mbombo wa Kristi wemelezi hwa siri zya Ngolobhe. 2 Hueli shashihwaziwa huwemelezi huje wawe wasuwelwa. 3 Ila huline ane hantu hadodo hani aje ilongwa namwe, au indongwa ya awantu. Aje sagaihujilonga ane nimwene. 4 Saga ihujilonga ni mwene ane sagaje ane indi nuugolosu yu Bwana yahundonga. 5 Eshi msahatamshe liolionti ilya lonje shagasele amasala gahwezye uBwana. Ahaigalete apazeru amambo gagafisilwe mhinsi na hugaweshe pazelu gahumoyo. Wekaweka ahaiposhela imbombo zyakwe afume hua Ngolobhe. 6 Eshi muasahala muwalendu wane ane ni mwene nu Apolo inshilie idala eli kwaajili yenyu. Aje afume humwetu muwajie amanyile injango usahawale hanii shazyandihwe, “Huje nomo hataweka yali na malingo hwa wamwawo. 7 Eshi yunganu yahwenye payo nu wamwawo? Henu ulinaho awe, saga uhaposheye wene? Nkuhaposheye nkasanga mwahawombie esho? 8 Shatayari mlinavyo vyonti vyamwanzanga! Shatayari mliwakami! Shamwandile atawale-aje mkhente haani ashile ate! Lioli, ihuwalawila mkhate uwinza aje tikhante

peka namwe. 9 Isewa aje Ungolobhe atiweshele wawahopa, wawaputa uzimu, indi mwepile munsi. 11 ate awe watume hutulolesie uumalishilo usitari Ane ihumbasimbila aje msahasangane na wawonti wa makutanilo aje wantu wawalongwilwe abudye. ya kwiziwa sahala nendu hwa Yesu alafu malaya Tilije watamasha munsi, awatumihwawantu. 10 yanyonywa, yahopa yaputa uzimu yalinga yaholwa, Ate lilinje walema hwa Kristi, lakini ninyi ni wenye hatashale msahalye nao umuntu yalio esho. 12 hekima katika Kristo. Tu wanyonge, lakini amwe Inzahuwalonje wele wawali honzi yishwanza? Amwe mlini naaha mlinishishima, lakini ate watisoyosyeze. 11 Hata isala ezi tihinizala na tumele, sagatilina menda, tukhomwa, sagatuli napakhale. 12 Tuwomba imbombo hani hu nyowezyetu tetete. Watisoyosyeze, tihuwasaya. 13 Lwatilawa tujimba. Lwatilingwa tupoma myee. Tileho, wahutiwazizya aje sagatuleho munsi tilitakataka humambo gonti. 14 Sagaihwandia amambo ego huwasosye ila huwagomosye amwe avye wana wane wimbaganile. 15 Hata nkhamli wafundizi winchi hwa Kristi, sagamlina wadaada winchi. Ane indi daada wenyu hwa Yesu Ukristi ashiliie inzwi. 16 Eshi ihumbalawa mfuante ane. 17 Esho shanahazanga aje itume uTimotheo humwenyu yigene ane mwana ugolosu hwa Bwana. Anza huwauzisye amadala gane hwa Yesu nanzi shimanyizya iviwanza vivileho ponti. 18 Eshi awamo walinamalingo wawomba aje sanganinza humwenyu. 19 Ane ihuenza humwenyu shishi uBwana nkasongwe. Hwinzamanye aje sanganjango zyao wene wawalina malingo, imbalahuzyenyi ingovu zyao. 20 Umwene wa Ngolobhe sangaulini njago wene uwene ulivi ngovu. 21 Mhwanza yenu? Inenze nu desa au inenze nu ulugano wa Ipepo inyinza iya pumu?

5 Tumveyeye inongwa aje muwamo mli wa malaya, mlinumalanya wasanga uleho hata huwantu wa Munsi. Tumvyozye aje umo agona nushi wa udaada wakwe. 2 Namwe mhuitutumla! Badala ya zungumile? Ola yawombile esho ahwanziwa mumwefye awe mwene. 3 Sangatiyeka ishibile ishimpepo tilipeka inonjile umwene yawombile isho, aje nahali namwe. 4 Lwamtangama peka hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu nu Umpepo wane ileho epa ingobu izya Bwana Yesu, inonjile umtu oyo. 5 Umuntu uyo itwaliye usietano aje ubele gwakwe unanjishe, impepo yakwe iyokolewe isiku ilya Bwana. 6 Amampoli genyu sagahantu hinza. Sagammenye intavu ndondo inanganya idonge lionti? 7 Myonzyaje mwemwe muwene intavu inzimande, aje muvye donge lipya aje muwe lindazi lisagalasipile hua Kristi, U mwana Ngole wetu ishikulukulu awolilwe. 8 Huje twangaje ishikulukulu sagohuutavu imande, intavu imbiwi, ate tishanje ni indazi lisanga liweshelwa intavu wa ishishi ya nalioli. 9 Nahandishi ikalata yane aje msahasangane na amamalaya. 10 Sagaiyanga aje awamalaya wa Munsi umo msahakhale nao munsi

umtu umwi yali humwenyu"

6 Umtu weka Iwawa ni shinda nu wamwao awala hushitaki hwibaraza ly a wasagawaputa? 2 Sagammenye aje wawaputa wanzahulo uje awamunsi? Mzahuwalonje wa munsi, sangamngawezya akata amambo yasagalisa? 3 Sanga mmenye aje tinzahuwalonje awatum? shipimo wele hanii shantingawezya ahuamle amambo gi maisha ega? 4 Tingawezya alonje amambo gi maisha ega, shonu mhwanza hugatwale inongwa hwawasaga wemelenye hushiwanza? 5 Lyanga ega hu soni yenu. Nomo yali ninjele pahati yunu yakwelenye aweshe amambo shinza pahanti ya waholo na waholo? 6 Eshi shileho umputi weka awala hubalaza dhidi ya mputi uwamwao ni nongwa iwehwa hwilongolela ly nonzi yasanga aputa! 7 Lioli aje halishida hwawa Kristi gagaletie amalawa humwenyu. Shonu msahalawé na mawi? Shonu mhwtete ahopelwe? 8 Lakini muwombile imbiwi na ahopelwe awamo ewo wawasahala, na walendu awenyu! 9 Sanga mmenye aje wasaga wawomba inyinza saga wahaipata umwene wa Ngolobhe? Msahaweteshi ilenka. Awabeshe, wawaputa isanamu, awamalaya, awafilaji, awalawiti, 10 awiwa, uchoyo, wawakhola, wawahopa, wawaliga, numo katiyenye yahaipata umwene wa Ngolowe. 11 Ewo wahali kati yenu amwe eshi tayari moziwe. Nantele tayari moziwe tayari mbaguliwe hwa Ngolobhe, nantele muwombwilwe walioli hwilongolela lya Ngolobhe hwitawa lya Bwana Yesu Ukristi nu Umpepo wa Ngolowe wentu. 12 "Ivintu vyonti vilisawa", lakini saga vyonti vilinifaida. "Ivintu vyonti vilisawa huline," lakini sanganitawaliwa hata na heka kati yeno. 13 "Ishalye ni kwa ajili ya vyanda na ivyanda ni kwa ajili ya shalye," lakini Ungolobhe ahaiiyefwa vyonti. Ubele saga uwombwilwe kwa ajili ya umalaya, badala yakwe, ubele wa Bwana, na Ubwana ananza huwombele ubele. 14 Ungolowe ahazyoshenye uBwana nate shesho ahaitizyosye hu ngovu zyankwe. 15 Saga mmenye aje amabele genyu gawungene nu Kristi? Nantele hutwale hwa wamalaya? Sagaiwajie! 16 Sagammenye aje yawongana nu malaya ali beli gwenka nao? Nanzi

izwi shaliyangaga, "Wawele wazawe bele gweka." Shila weka ahale amaisha hwa Bwana shawagawiye, 17 Lakini yawongana nu Bwana awa mpepo nu shila wweka nanzi Ungolobhe shakwizizye awene. mwene. 18 Ishembelaji izinaa! "Umuntu yawomba Owu longozi wane huviwanza vyonti. 18 Aleho imbiwi hubele gwakwe mwene. Lazima zinaa, mtu yahaleho atahiliwe ahakwizi welwe akombolewe? hutenda dhambi dhidi ya mwili wakwe mwenyewe. 19 Asijaribu kuondoa alama ya tohara yake. Yupo Sanga mumenye aje amabete genyu mlishiwanza yejote aliyeitwa katika imani hajatahiriwa? Sanga sha Umpepo Ufinjile, yakhala mhanti yunu, ola ahwaziwa atahiliwe. 19 Hueli indola atahiliwa au yamwahapewilwe afume hwa Ngolobhe? Sanga sanga atahiliwe nagamo amatatizo. Shashili na mmenye aje sanga mwemwe muwene? 20 Aje matatizo hu tii iagizo lya Ngolobhe. 20 Shila weka mwahakalilwe hugalama eshi tukuzyanji Ungolobhe hu mabele genyu.

7 Ahusu amambo ngamsimbiye: Huli isala aje shinza

unume asahag'one nushe wakwe. 2 Walakini eshi injelo nyinchi iya zinaa shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe, na shila ashe awe nu nume wakwe. 3 Unume ahwanziwa apele ushi ihaki yakwe iiyahwengama, shishila ushi nape hwanume. 4 Saga yushi yatawala ubele gwakwe, nume. Na shishila unume nape sagatawala ubele gwake ila ushialinao. 5 Mngaje ahwimane Iwamgona peka, maana mwentehene masala gengo. Muwombaje shesho nkamzahugaje amasala gapute. Epo mzaweyeze awelelano nantele peka, aje usietono asahahwezye huwapele ingelo nkhasanga muwe ni kiasi. 6 Walakini iyanga ega amambo ninene sagaje malajizyo. 7 Inyonywa aje shila muntu angahali nazine shindeho. Eshi shila weka alinishipaji shakwe afume hwa Ngolobhe. Ono alinishipaji eshi, ola alinishipaji eshi. 8 Hwawasaga wengwilwe na awafyelwe inyanga aje shinza aje wasangale bila ahwengwe, nanzi sindehone. 9 Walakini nkasangawawajie huizijile wahanziwa ahwengwe. Aje aheri ahwengwe kuliko anyonywe. 10 Eshi hwawala wa wegwilwe ihimbapela indajizyo, saga nene ila yu Bwana. "Usi asahalehane nu nume wakwe." 11 Eshi nkanza alehane afume hwa nuwene asangale shesho asahahwenge, au nkasangashesho akondane nunumeo na unume asahapele." 12 Walakini wawasangee iyanga- ane, saga yu Bwana aje nkaholo wowonti ali nushi yasanga aputa ayetesha akhale nao, sagahaziwa huneshe. 13 Nkashee alinunume yasagaputa na ahwenteaha ahale nao asahaneshe. 14 Hwa nume yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola yalinu lweteho ushi wakwe. Na ushi yasanga aputa ahoziwa nola unume yalinulweteho. Nkasanga sishesho awana wwenyu indisaga wazelu, walakini uliolu wozilwe. 15 Umpenzi yasagaputa nkasongola asongalaje. Hunamma eyo, usahala nendu sagawapinywa ni ndopo yao. Ungolobhe atikwizizye akhale huamani. 16 Umenye wele aje ushi angakombola unumeo? Au umenye wele aje unume angakombola ushi wakwe? 17

21 Uhali muwomba mbomboamasala Ungolobhe Iwahakwizizye? Usahasaje ahusu elyo. Nkashele uwajie awe huru wombanga shesho. 22 Hwa weka yahakwiziwilwe nu Bwana aje muomba mbombo uyo umntu huru hwa Bwana. Nazi shila weka yali huru Iwahakwiziwilwe akombolewe awe muomba mbombo wa Kristi. 23 Amwe mkalililwe hu hung'alamia hije msahawewaomba mbombo hwa wantu. 24 Wasahala na walendu wane, humaisha gonti shila weka ahakwiziwilwe akombolewe tusagale shishesho 25 Eshi wala wonti wagawejile kamwe sanga indi ni ndajizyo afume hwa Bwana. Ila ihumbapela iseo zyane nazi shindeho. Husanjilo zya Bwana, zizihuaminiha 26 Kwa hiyo, isewa eshohunongwa ya malawa, shinza unume asagale nazi shaleho. 27 Upinyilwe nushi nishiapo sha hwengane? Usahahanze uhuru afume hwelyo. Uli nu huru wafume hwashe au saganyegwilwe? Usahahanze ushi. 28 Walakini nku yenje sanga uwombile imbiwi. Wasele wala wawahwengana wahugaga amalawa gagali mbalimbali nane ihwanza aje embepuze ego. 29 Eshi iyanga ishi awasahala na walendu wane amasala mafupi. Ahwande eshi nauhendelele, walaw wawali na hawashe wakhale aje sagawali na washe. 30 Wonti wawazungumie wawenje saga wazungumie na wonti wawashiye wahalije sagawashinye, na wonti wawakala ivintu vyoyonti waweeje sanga watawala shoshonti. 31 Na wonti wawawomba imborombo zya munsi waweeje sanga washunghuliha liohonti. Yaani amatindoga munsi idujile humalishilo wakwe. 32 Ihwanza unume yalihura humalawa gonti. Unume yasaga ayejile ahuihusisha ni vintu vivihumsu uBwana, isha hupendezye umwene. 33 Lakini unume ya yejile ahuihusisha na mambo ya dunia, namna ya hupendezye ushi wakwe, 34 abaguhene ushi yasagaayegwilwe au unende ahuihusisha ni vintu kuhusu Bwana, inamna ya huibagula hu bele na mpepo. Lakini ushi yayengwilwe ahuihusisha ahusu ivintu vya munsi namna ya hufulaisye unume wakwe. 35 Iyanga ishi hufaida yenyu, mwemwe na sanga

imbeha umtengo humwenyu. Iyanga eshi nalioli aje muwajie huiweshe tayari hwa Bwana bila azigwe nashashonti. **36** Lakini umntu nkaseswa apotilwe humuombele ishishi umwananamwali wakwe, huu seo zwake zili ni ngovu hani leha wegane nao nanzishahwanzya. Sanga mbiwi. **37** Lakini awomble shahuanza saga ahwenga nemo ihaja ya ulazima, nkawajiye atawale ihamu yakwe anzawombe shinza nkasanga ahwenga. **38** Oyo yahumwenga umwana mwali wakwe awombe shinza, wowonti ola yasaluye sagaahwenga anza wombe shinza hani. **39** Ushi apinylwe nu nume wakwe uwakati wa ali momi. Lakini nkuleshe unume afiye ali huru ahwengwe na wowonti yagene, lakini katika Bwana tu. **40** Bado katika ahwamle hwane anza songwe hani nkahale nazi shaleho. Na isewa aje nane pia indi nu Mpepo ufinjile.

9 Ane sendi mwaushe? Ane sendi tumwe? Ane sehalolile uYesu Ugosi witu? Amwese mfumozye mbombo yane hwa Yesu? **2** Nkasiga enditumwe hwabhinje lelo hulimwe enditumwe amwe uhakika wetumwe wane hwa Yesu. **3** Ane ehwiyumila hwa bhala bha bhawiini(bhabhanenya) ane. **4** Eshi ate setili ne haki alye na mwelee? **5** Setili ne haki ahumweje ushe pandwemo nate yali mweteshee neshishabhabhomba atumwe abhanje na holo bha Yesu nu Kefa? **6** Awe nene ne mwene nu Barnaba tasetihwanziwa abhombe embombo? **7** Awe sikali wele yabhomba embombo hugalama zyakwe yuyo? Wenu yalima eviyabho yasiga alya evyamgunda gwakwe? Wenu yasuga eng'ombe yasaamwela amazibha ge ng'ombe zyakwe? **8** Eyanga ezi enongwa zya bhantu? Sheria nayo haisemi haya? **9** Mu sheria zya Musa, ziqile usaizije ilomu eng'ombe nepula eviyabho

8 Eshi ahusu evyalyae vyavifumizwe sadaka huvifwani(sanamu): timenye huje "ate tenti tili na maarifa." Amaarifa galeta amadiholelo ulugano luzenga. **2** Nkashele umuntu aiga emenye ijambu fulani, umuntu uyo samenye shashihwanziwa amany. **3** Nkashe umuntu umo ageewe Ungulubhi, umuntu uyo amanyihene nawo. **4** Alengane nevyalye vyabahfumizye sadaka huvifwani: ate timenye huje "evifwani sehantu pansi epa," nahaje huumo Ngulubhi uwamwao ali umo owene." **5** Maana bhahweli bhabhahwetwa bangulubhi bhiinji nkapansi au humwanya neshi shabhali aNgulubhi binji naagosi bhinji." **6** "Lelote hulite Ungulubhi ali uumo tu uyo yuise witu, ne vintu vyonti vyafumile hwa mwene, na hwa mwene nate tihweli." **7** Ezi sebhantu bonti bhazimene maana bhamo bhahawwanaga abhombe emputo ezyeshifwani ata eshi evyalye evi vyabhalya bali shabhaiga sadaka zyeshifwani. Amoyo gabho gatejile gali madhifu. **8** Ishalye sigashaitibhonesya hwa Ngulubhi. Siyo huje tibhabhibhi tee nkasigatilya nantele siyo huje tibhinza tee nkataliya. **9** Lelo mubhe maso nellip peponajile esho musahauisanye hunongwa ye vyalye na dhifu bhe lweteho. **10** Aweseebha tenye umuntu nkadolile ulya vyamukhenwe umuntu uyo gwavitwa umwoyo gwakwe sewewe wanlanlya? **11** Awe nkumenye evintu evinza nevibhibhi usajilaje uwa nuwenyu asahateje hunongwa ya amany hwaho wope uyo uYesu afweleye. **12** Namubhomba iyavisye abhanje muhuvisya yu Yesu namuwvalazya amoyo gabhantu muhuwalazya yu Yesu. **13** Lelo eshalye nkashele shisababisya envitwo hwawenje embashileshe eshalye esho ili ensaavisye uholo wane neshalye shane, nashele ulweteho. (aiōn q165)

9 Ane sendi mwaushe? Ane sendi tumwe? Ane sehalolile uYesu Ugosi witu? Amwese mfumozye mbombo yane hwa Yesu? **2** Nkasiga enditume hwabhinje lelo hulimwe enditumwe amwe uhakika wetumwe wane hwa Yesu. **3** Ane ehwiyumila hwa bhala bha bhawiini(bhabhanenya) ane. **4** Eshi ate setili ne haki alye na mwelee? **5** Setili ne haki ahumweje ushe pandwemo nate yali mweteshee neshishabhabhomba atumwe abhanje na holo bha Yesu nu Kefa? **6** Awe nene ne mwene nu Barnaba tasetihwanziva abhombe embombo? **7** Awe sikali wele yabhomba embombo hugalama zyakwe yuyo? Wenu yalima eviyabho yasiga alya evyamgunda gwakwe? Wenu yasuga eng'ombe yasaamwela amazibha ge ng'ombe zyakwe? **8** Eyanga ezi enongwa zya bhantu? Sheria nayo haisemi haya? **9** Mu sheria zya Musa, zigile usaizije ilomu eng'ombe nepula eviyabho eshi epo izulyanga mambo ge ng'ombe? **10** Eshi jibha sayanga zya hulite enongwa ewzyo zitiyanga tete, umuntu yalima, alima asuhila huje ehailya wope yavuna avuna ohu asobhela huje embalye vyevuna. **11** Eshi ate nkasheli tabhatutiye evya mmwoyo yabha nongwa ate nkatinune evintu vyenyu evyamubele? **12** Eshi abhanje nkasheli mubhapela evintu, eshi ate handasetipeliwa ashile ebho, lelo ate tapumile tavumiliye zyonti aje tisananganye izu lya Ngulubhi. **13** Eshi semumenye aje bhabhabhomba embombo mwikanisa bhalaya evya mwikanisa? Shila mutu alyapa mbombo yakwe madhabahuni hupata sehemu ya kile Kilichotolewa madhabahuni? **14** Ugusi uYesu ayanjile aje umuntu yalumbilila izu lya Ngulubhi bhalyanje humbombo iyo. **15** Lelo ane sembamelile evi vyonti. Sigaesimba ega ehwanza aje amambo ega gabhombeshe shinza hunongwa yane ahelu ane enfwe, ashile umuntu aje agaluzanye ahwisumbe hwane. **16** Nkashele elumbilila izu sewzilola ezyahwilumbe, lazima embombo eshi. Palwane ane nkasiga elumbilila izu! **17** Nkembombe eshi hwigane lyane endi thawabu. Atasagahwigane lyane bado endinezyabhombe aje embe mwemeleli. **18** Eshi ethawabu yane yenu huje endumbilile izu hugalama zyane nene niliyonayo katika injili. **19** Hata endimwaushe hwa bhonti, nahali boyi hwa bhonti, ili emba abhantu abhinjitee. **20** Hwa Bhayahudi nali neshi Ayahudi, ili embaje Ayahudi. Hwa bhaala bhabhalinesheria nali nesheria, bhabhali nesheria ili embaje bhabhalinesheria. Nilifanya hivyo ingawa mimi binafsi sikuwa chini ya sheria. **21** Hwa bhaala basigabthane ne sheria, bhope nalinginebho iliembaje bphasebhane sheria ya Ngulubhi, enga ane senalihwonze ne sheria ya Musa, nahali ne sheria ya

Kristi ili embaje bhonti. 22 Hwa bhololo nali mwololo tiwejelela libumunda limo palishimo. 18 Bhenyaji ili embaje abhololo. Nahali isho hwa bhantu bhonti ili abhantu bha Israeli: Eshi bhaala bhabhalya evya embokole abhantu. 23 Nane ebhomba amambo gonti pashiputo sebhashirika bha pashiputo? 19 Enjanjeshi? hunongwa yizyu, ili nane enshiriki ulusayo. 24 Eshi Aje eshifwa hantu? au eshalaya shabhfumizye semumenye aje bhabhashindana ashembele bhabha hushifwani hantu? 20 Evintu vyonti vyabhfumya bhabhini lelo yapata isombo abha muntu umo? apagani bhabfumya huma Ngulubhi na masyetano, Namwe shembelaj iili mupate isombo elye womi. ane segaehwanza amwe abungawe na masyetano 25 Bhabhomba enyang sebhabhomba embombo na shirkiane nago. 21 Semuwezizye amwelele eyenje na bali amanyile. Ebho bhabha esho ili bhapate eshikobe sha Gosi uYesu neshikombe shemasyetani. isombo lyali nanjiha, lelo ate tishembela ili tupate Semuhaji ye asanganye emeza yagosi uYesu isombo lyasigalinanjiha. 26 Nanee siga eshembela nemeza ya masyetano. 22 Au tihubheshela uGosi wene au akhome engumi, neshi ya khoma umwoyi. ukelo? Au tii nikhone ashile umwene? 23 "Evintu 27 Eshi nane ewhilavya ubili gwane nagubhombe vyonti vinza lelose vyonti vyavihwanziwa. "Nantele neshi uboyi, ebhomba esho huje nanabhalumbilila abhanje nane ensabhe muntu wakhanwe.

10 Ehwanzaje mumanye bhaholo bhane, bheshilume na bheshishe, aje aise bhetu bhali pansi pi bhengo, bhonti bhashilile munsumbi. 2 Bhonti bhahoziwe bhabhe bha Musa muhati munsumbi, 3 na bhonti bhahaliye eshalaya shishila esha umpepo. 4 Bhonti bhamwelile eshamwele shishila esha umpepo. Maana bhamwelile afume mwiwe elya umpepo yabhalondolaga, na iwe lila ali yu Yesu Kristi. 5 Lelo Ungulubhi siga asungungweziwe nabho bhamo na abhantu abhafwe bhanyampene shaha mwijangwa. 6 Ega amambo gali shifani hulite aje tisahazilishe neshi bhaala. 7 Nantele musahabhe bhaputibhe viwani neshishabhabhombe bhaala. Neshi shazisimbilwe huje, "Abhantu bhabakheyne pansi bhalye na mwele, nabhabahabhuha ahwanji hu nziliko ye mapenzi." 8 Tisahabhombe oumalaya neshishabhabhombe abhanje. Bhahafwiye isikulimo abhantu amalongo gabhili elufu na bhantu batatu hunongwa iyo. 9 Tusahalinje Ungulubhi neshi shabhalenjele abhanje bhahalumwiliwe ne nzona. 10 Nantele tisalulumwe neshi shabalulumwe abhanje, umalaika uwinfwa ahabhabudile. 11 Eshi amambo ega gabhombe gabbeshifani hulite aje tisahabhombe ezyo zyaitaga zya zyabhajile abhanje. (aiōn g165) 12 Shila muntu yahwilola aje ayemeleye ayenye asahagwwe. 13 Nazimo enjelo zyazibhajile amwe, lyasiga lyekawaida pandwemo nerjelo ezyo Ungulubhi mwinza siga abhabhaleshe abhabhapele undyango ugwfumile mwezyo enjelo. 14 bhaholo oshane shembelaj empoto ezyeshifwani. 15 Eyanga namwe mulibhantu bherjеле muzigamule mwemwe zyeyanga. 16 Eshikombe shila sheshisayo shatishisaya se ushirika widanda lya Kristi? Na mabumunda gaala gatmensuka se ushirika gwebele gwa Kristi? 17 Hwa hubhe ibiimunda liilimo, nate tetilibinji tilibele gumo tenti

sevonti vyavibhalenganya abhantu. 24 Numo umuntu nkumo yahwanza enyinza zyakwe. Shila muntu handa ahwanza enyinza ezyawamwabho. 25 Mulyanje vyonti vyabhfakaza musokoni muganje abhuzizye. 26 Ensí yonti mali ya Ngulubhi, nevintu vyonti." 27 Nu umuntu nkashèle abhaanile mulyanje vyonti vya bhapela bila bhuzilizye. 28 Nkashèle abhabhulile huje evi envifumizye hushapagani musahalye. Hii ni kwa ajili yake aliyeawaambia na kwa ajili ya dhamiri. 29 Lelo ane siyanga ezamiri zyenyu, eyanga ezamiri ya muntu uwinji. Eshi yenu uwauushe wane ulongwe nu muntu uwenje. Maana kwanini uhuru wangu uhukumiwe na dhamiri ya muntu mwingine? 30 Eshi ane nkemputiye eshalaye shane, yenu umuntu uwinje andogaje hushalye shane shemputiye? 31 Eshi hahonti hamubhomba habha hulye awe humwele bombaji zyonti hwitawa lya Ngulubhi. 32 Musabhavisye Ayahudi awe Ayunani, awe ikanisa(eshibanza) lya Ngulubhi. 33 Lengaji neshi ane shelenga asungwizye abhantu bhonti humambo gonti. Sehwanza efaida yane nene lelo ehwanza iya bhanje abhinji. Nane eshi aje wokoshe(bhaulwe).

11 Mufuate ani ndeshe ani shihufuata UKristi. Ishi imbatima pipi muhunkumbuha humambo ganti. 2 Imbatima mugakhata amaposhelo ndeshe shingaletile humwinyu. 3 Ishi ihwanza mumanye aje uKristi litwe lya kila nume, wope yenume litwe lya kila nshi, na huje Ungulubhi litwe lya Kristi. 4 Kila nume yaputa afumye ubhunabii itwa lyakwe libhanje ligubibashe na ahulikenyensa itwe lyakwe. 5 Kila nshiyalabha au afumye uunabii abhanje agubishe itwe lyakwe nkesaga agubiha itwe ahulikenyensa itwe lyakwe. Pipo alisawa nu muntu yasyenkuye isisi. 6 Nke unshi agubishe itwe lyakwe asyenkule insinsi zyakwe ziwe mfupi. Maana zyinso umuntu unshi asyenkule insisi zyakwe au akatwe basi azigubishe itwe lyakwe.

7 Si hwanziwa unume agubishe itwe lyakwe, pipo twayenya timti setahayilongwa ishibhakaka. 8 Ila umwene shifani ishi tuntumu uwa Ngulubhi. Lakhini lyetilongwa nu Yesu, tiwelwa ili huje tisahalongwe tuntumu uwanume. 9 Unume sagahafumile hwa nshi ila unshi ahafumiline nu nume. 10 Unume saga abhumbilwe kwajili ya nnshi. Ila unshi ahabhumbilwe kwajili ya nume. 11 Ndyo maana unshi ahwanziwa abhe ishala na mamlaka hwitwe lyakwe kwa sababub ya malaika. 12 Hata shimisho hwa Gosi, unshi nuno bila nume au unume nila nshi, unume numo. 13 Maana ndeshe unshi nkahafumile hwa nume, shishila unume ahafumiline nu nshi. Ni vintu vyonti vifuma hwa Ngulubhi. 14 Muyilonje mwimirmwi: Lyoli! unshi apute Ungulubhi bila agubishe itwe lyakwe? 15 Afume imandi sebhamanyizya iya huje unume nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumhukwakwe? maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwanda wakwe? 16 Je afume imandi sebhamanyizya huje unshi nkabha ni nsisi intali tuntumu wakwe? 17 Maana apewilwe zila insisi intali ndeshe umwenda wakwe. Nku umuntu wowonti ahwanza adalisye wala ishibanza sha Ngulubhi. 18 Hundajizyo zyezihwinza, ani sihubhatima. Maana amwi lwe mubhungana se hwi faida ila huhasala. 19 Maana ihumvwa, huje lwe mubhungana mshibhanza, huli nu lugabhanyo kati yinyu nani hadodo ihwitiha. 20 Maana lemubhungana shemulya seshalye sha Gosi. 21 Lwe mulya kila muntu alya ishalye shakwe yuya kabla ya bhanji sebhaliye. hata unu ali ni nzala, unu akholiwe. 22 Je semuli ni nyumba iyalile na mwelele? Je mzarabhuunye ishibanza sha Ngulubhi na hubhapele insoni bhesebhali na Hantu? Njanje henu hulimwe? Imbatime? Simbatuma hwi ili! 23 Maana nahaposhile afume hwa Gosi shila shimbapiye amwi aje Ugosi uYeesu, usiku alongwa ahejile ikati. 24 Baada ya salifye, abhuvunzile naje ubhu wembili wani, "Ubhu we mbili wani, wewili kwaajili yinyu. Mubhombe ishi hunkumbushe ani." 25 Nashinishi ahejile inshikombe baada yalye, naje "Ishikombe ishi ndajizyo midanda lyani." Mbhombe ishi hahinji kila le mumwela hwa hunkumbushe ani." 26 Uwakati wowonti lemulya ishalye ishi na hushimwelele ishikombe, mlumbilila uwewa Yesu mpaka lwa hayinyiza. 27 Kwa hiyo wowonti ya lya ishalye au hushimwelele ishikombe isho isha Yesu sheyihwanziwa, abhabhe ayipipe ubhibhi wimbili ni danda lya Yesu. 28 Umuntu ayibuzilizye yuyo asuti, nkalyanje ishalye na mwelele ishikombe. 29 Maana yalya na mwele bila asubhilile ubili alya na mwele alongwe hwakwe yuyo. 30 Nduyo maana abhantu abhinji bhabhinu bhamo bhafwiye. 31 Lakhini nke

twayenya timti setahayilongwa ishibhakaka. 32 Ila peka ni nnsi. 33 Ishi, bhakaka na dada bhani, lwe mubhungama mpate alye, mugulilane. 34 Umuntu nkani nzala alye hukhaya yakwe hujelwe mubhungana peka nsahabhe hulongwi humambo aganjige msimbile naibhabhuza lyenayiyinza.

12 Ahusu ikalama izyamumwoyo, aka na dada bhani sihwanza musahamanye. 2 Muminye lwe mwahai bhapanzi mwahalongozewilwe awfate humadala gogo gesagamwalongoze wizyo nago. 3 Ishi ihwanza huje mumanye aje numo wowonti yayanga hu Mpepo wa Ngulubhi ayanga aje "U Yesu alaniwilwe." Numo wowo yayiyanga, "UYesu yu Bwana," ila hwa Mpepo Umfinjile. 4 Ishi naziliho ikalama tofauti, ila Umpepo yejula. 5 Na kuna huduma tofauti tofauti, bali Bwana ni yeje yule. 6 Huli iaina mbali mbali, izyi mbombo, lakini Ungulubhi yejula yazibhomba imbombo hubhonti. 7 Ishi kila muntu apewa uufuno uwampe hufaida ya bhonti. 8 Maana umuntu weka apewa inzwi nu Umpepo uwihekima, nu winji izwi lyi maarifa uMpepo yuyula. 9 Hwa winji ahumpela ulwitiko hu Mpepo yejula, na hwa winji ikalama iya uponyaji hwa Mpepo weka. 10 Hwa winji amatendo aginguvu, nu winji ukuwa. Na hwa winji uuwezo uwa pambanule umpepo, nu uwi aina mbalimbali izyi lugha na hwawinji itafasili zyi lugha. 11 Lakhini uMpepo yuyula yabhomba imbombo izi zyonti ahumpela, kila muntu ikalama ndeshe shachagula umweene. 12 Ndeshe shila umbili weka, wope umbili huli ni vilungo ivyinji, vyonti vyimbili bhuhbulashi shanisho nu Kilisiti. 13 Kwa maana hu Mpepo weka hamna Abhayahudi au Bhayunani, huje twebhaturmwa au huru na tentitahamwelile uMpepo weka. 14 Kwa maana umbili sashiungo sheka ila vyinji. 15 Nkushe inama libhayanje, "aje ani siganyobhe, nani wayo indi sehemu ya mbili," iyo seyibhuhomba aje husahabhe mu yi mbili. 16 Nakhele ibhutwi libhanje anisindi linso ani sehemu yi mbili, "iyo lyo seiyuhiyibhomba aje saga sehemu yimbili. 17 Nkushele nimbili wonti bhuhbabhe maso, handi hulihwoshi ubhahwumwwe? Nkushele ubili wonti bhuhbe likutwi, Wenu uwanunsye? 18 Lakini Ungulubhi ahabhishile kila shilungo isha mbili amahali pakwe ndeshe shapanjile yuyo. 19 Nankushele vyonti vyahali ishilungo sheka, umbili hunibhuli hwi? 20 Ishi ivulungo vyinji, lakini umbili gweka. 21 Ilyinso selingubhuza unkono, "sindinuhaja nawe." Wa itwe selinga vibhuzya ivinama sindi ni haja nawe." 22 Lakini ivulungo ivy mihi vyevilo leha aje vili ni heshima

14 Uwanze ulugano na tamani tee ekarama zwa rohoni, zaidi tee mpata afumye ulukubo. 2 Maana umwahale yayanga kuvahulugha sayanga na bhantu ayanga no Nglobhe. Afwanaje nomo yahwelewa afwanaje ayanga amambo gagafisishe katika Roho. 3 Lelo umwahale yafumya ukuwa, ayanga na bhantu na abhazenje abhapele umwoyo na abhfaliji. 4 Umwahale yayanga lugha ahwizenga yoyo, nantele umwahale yafumya ukuwa ashizenga eshibhanza. 5 Eshi etamani aje amwe mwenti myanje lulugha lelo zaidi yego etamani aje mfumyaie ukuwa. Umwahale yafumya ukuwe gosi ashile umwahale yayanga hu lugha (au abhaje uwafafanule), ili aje eshibhanza shipate azengwe. 6 Lelo eshi, kolu ni yilombo bhanе nkenenе hwilimwe na ayanje hu lugha, embabhavzwe yenu amwe? Sebewezizwe, esipokuwa eyanga namwe hwidala elye ufunuо, au hwidala elye enjele au ukuwa au hwidala elye isambelezwo. 7 Nkashile evintu vyasevino womo nkashele efilimbi au eshinubi nkashele sezifumva

13 Tije huje iyanga ikabila zya bhantu ni zya malaika. Nkushele sindi ni nulugano indi shaba yiliili nuupatu wewavuma. **2** Na huje indi ni kalama iy unabii nu ummanye uwilyoli zyeziyifishile na maarifa aje indi nu lwtihi ulwasamye amagamba. Lelo huje nkesindi nu lugano na hamo ahantu. **3** Na tije huje imunya ivintu vya ni na hubhalisyé apina na huje injifumya umbili gwani aje impye numwoto. Nkushe sindi nu lugano nahamo ahantu. **4** Ulugano bhujimba bhufadhlili. Ulugano sebhuyitufa au huylolle. Sebhuli ni ngosi **5** au uwandilizi. Sebhuhwanza amambo gakwe, sebhulola ukhali haraka, wala sebhuhbzayza amabhibhi. **6** Sebhusha huwalangani. Badala yakwe, bhusha ni lyoli. **7** Ulugano lujimbila amambo gonti luhwitiha amambo gonti, bhuli nu dandamazu humambo gonti. **8** Ulugano selumaliha. Nkushe huli na akuwa, bhanzashile. Nkushele huli iluga zinzashile. Nkushele huli na maarifa ganzashile. **9** Pipo timinye aje husehemu tibhomba ukuwa. **10** Lakini aje ila yiliho sikamilishe ila yesili kamili yayishila. **11** Le nahali mwana, nahayanjile ndeshe umwana, nahasibhililaga ndeshe umwana, nahamulaga ndeshe umwana. Nahamulaga ndeshe umwana, Leunahabha gosi, nahabhisihile apatali amambo gishana. **12** Pipo isalizi tilola ndeshe hwigarasi ndeshe amaso huhisi, lakhini isiku lila tahayiololana humaso maso. Ishi imanya huje kwa sehemu, lakhini uwakati bhula izu zwazili payo, ibhamanyishewele aje huntushi hahawanga? **8** Eshi nkashile ebhe endundwe ibhafumya izu lyaselimanyiha ni shanamna wele umuntu abhamanye aje muda wele ungwa hwilenganye ungwa hwibho? **9** Shesho na mwe. Nkamfumye humele izu lyasaliliwazi ni kwa namna wele aelewé yamyanga? Mwabha myanga, na nomo yahbabhelewe. **10** Nemo ewasiwasi aje elugha nyinji aziminji munsi, na nemo hata emo yaselinemana. **11** Antele nkebhe semenyé imana eyelugha, ambabhe jenyi hwamwahale mwene yayanga wape yayanga abhabhe jenyi hwiline. **12** Shesho na mwe. Afwatanaje mtamani tee alole ahavisye kikisyé wa Roho, anzi aje mzidi tee alizienje ibhanza. **13** Eshe, umwahale yayanga hu lugha na alabhe apewe afanule. **14** Nkashile nkendabha hu lugha eroho yane elabha lelo enjele zwane sezinamadondo. **15** Embombe yenu? Embalabhe huroho yane, antele embalabhe hunjele zwane. Imbatele huroho yane na mbatele hunjele zwane anteles. **16** Antele nkalambe Ongolobhe huroho mwene yalijenyi abhawheteshewele "Amina" nofumya emwasalipa, wakoti sazimyene zwoyanda? **17** Antele lyoli awe usalifwa shinza, antele ula uwenje sazengwa. **18** Ehusalifwa Ungolobhe awfatana je eyanga hu lugha zaidi yamwene mwenti. **19** Lelo mwibhanza ni heri enjanje amanzu ngasanu hunjele zwane ili embamanyezwe abhaje, zaidi eyayanje enongwa

kumi elfu hu lugha. 20 Nkolo no yilombo bhane, Esho basi kolo na yilombo bhane, anzi tee afumye mgajebhe bhana katika asebhe hwenyu. Badala ukuwa wala mgaje huzubhile umuntu yoyonti ayanje yakwe, mhwa vwanu nembibhi, bhanji neshi abhana abhela. Lelo katika asebhe hwenyu mubhe bhantu bhagos. 21 Isibwilwe katika sheria hwabhantu abhe lugha ezwamwao na humalomu agajenyi embayange na bhantu ebha. Wala anteles sebhanza novwe ayanga uGosi. 22 Esho enjango mbonesyo sio hwabhalinalyetehe hwa bhala bha sebhamolyetehe lelo afumye ukuwe mboneseyo hwabhelyetehe elelo hwabhalo bhabhali no lyeteho. 23 Eshi, nkebhe eshibanza shonti shitangene pandwemo na bhonti bhayanga enjango na unjenyi na bhavebhali nolyeteho bhinjie, je sebhanzayanje aje namna azimu? 24 Lelo nkebhe mwenti mfumya ukuwe yasali nolyeteho au unjenyi winjila abhavutwe nagonti gabhahowwe abhalongwe na gonti gagayangwa. 25 Esiri ezwe mwoyo wakwe nkazifunuliwa. Amantikeo yakwe, wenzagawa ahwina mehwina na hupute Ongolobhe. Wenzaga humweteshe aje Ungolobhe alipamoja namwe. 26 Henu hahafwata eshi nkolo no yilombo bhane? Namtangana pandwemo shila muntu ane Zaburi, ana sembelezwo ane mbonezwu ane njango au afasiri. Bhombi kila hantu ili mlizenje ibhanza. 27 Nkashile kila muntu ayanga hunjango, bhabhaje bhabhele au bhatatu na shila mntu shatanilane na umuntu lazima atafasiri haha ya ngwilye. 28 Lelo nkashile nomo umuntu wa tafsiri, basi kila muntu akhale kati mhati mshibanza. Basi kila muntu ayaje mwene hwa Ngolobhe. 29 Na akuwabhabhele au bhatatu bhanyanje bhamwa bhatejelzwaje ili bhafasiri shashiyangwilwe. 30 Lelo yakheyenkafunuliwa ijambo katika huduma ulayayangaga apomaje kati. 31 Aftawanaje shila muntu aewezizwe afumye ukuwa amo baada ya wamwao ili aje shila muntu aewezwe asambelele na bhonti bhawezwe apati omwoyo. 32 Afatanauje roho eya kuwazili pansi ya bhenyeze bhabha kuwa. 33 Aftawanaje Ungolobhe se Ngolobhe uwemabbihhi, bali we amani. Neshe sheli katika amabhanza gonti age bhelyeteho, 34 Mhwanzia abhashe bhakhala je kati mwibanza awtanaje sebhawanzia ayanje. Baada yakwe bhawaziwa abhe bhanyekevu neshe esheria seyanga. 35 Nkashile hahweli hahonti bhatamani asambele, basi bhabhabhoziwaje alume bhabho amwabho awtanaje soni hwa she ayaje mshibanza. 36 Je izu elya Ngolobhe lyafumile hwilimwe? Je libhafishe amwe tu? 37 Nkashile omuntu ahwiliola aje wakuwe au wa rohoni iwanziwa agamanya amambo gembasimbila agaje ndajizwo ezwa Gosi. 38 Lelo nkasagamenye ega hayaleshi agajetambuliwe. 39

Esho basi kolo na yilombo bhane, anzi tee afumye mgajebhe bhana katika asebhe hwenyu. Badala ukuwa wala mgaje huzubhile umuntu yoyonti ayanje unjango. 40 Lelo amambo gonti gabhombehaje huwinza na hutaratibu.

15 Eshi embizusya bha kolo na mwailombo juu yizu lyana bhalombeleye amba mwaliposheyen na hwemelele nalyo. 2 Katika izu eli mwaushe nkashile mubhalikhate imara izu lyanabhalombeleye amwe afanaje mwahteshe wene. 3 Nkashile pawandilo shanaposheyen humuhimu naletile hwilimwe: neshe shehweli aje arengane ne nsimbo, Kristi awfie kwajili yembibi zwetu, 4 alengane nensimbo asyelwelwaje azwoshele isiku elyatatu. 5 Naje abhonesha bhwa Kefa, anteles hwabhalo kumi na bhabhele. 6 Antele abhoneshe hwa wakati umo abhoneshe hwa kolo na hwayiombo zaidi ya bhantu mia zisanu. Abhini bado bhali womi, lelo bhamo bhagonile utulo. 7 Antele abhoneshe hwa Yakobo, anteles abhoneshe hwa tumwa bhonti. 8 Mwisho wa gonti, abhoneshe hwiline neshe shila hwa mwana yapewewe husiku zwasezilisawa. 9 Afwanaje ane endi dodo hwa mitume. Sehwanzia akwiziwe mtume, eshabanza esha Ngolobhe 10 Lelo hu neema eya Ngolobhe endi neshe shehali na neema yakwe hwaline seyali yewene. Badala yakwe nabhomble ebidi ashile wonti. Lelo senaline ne bali neema eya Ngolobhe yeli mhati yane. 11 Eshi nkashile nene au bhebho ulombelela esho taminile esho. 12 Eshe nkashile Kristi alombele we aje asyoshele hwa bhafwe, ebhe hwele mubhabhabho muyigo nahumo azwoshe bhabhafwiye? 13 Lelo nkashile nahumo azwoshe abhafwe basi hata Kristi sagazweshele. 14 Na nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele esho alombelele hwetu hubhe hwewene imani yetu abhe yewene. 15 Na tipatihene aje bhashahidi bhwilenka ahusu Ungolobhe kwa sababu tishuhudie Ungolobhe sha hewisalo aje azwozwe Kristi wakati sagazwozwezwe. 16 Nkashile abhafwe sebhazwaha, U Yesu wape sagazwoshele. 17 Nkashile Kristi sagazwoshele ahwamini hwetu ni bure na msele mlimbibhi zwenyu. 18 Esho hata bhala bhabhafwiye katika Kristi bhape bhatejle. 19 Nkashile humaisha ega gene yaje tilinoujasili hwa wakati wa wayenza mhati mwa Kristi abhantu wonti, atee tibhalongwe zaidi ya bhantu wonti. 20 Lelo eshi Kristi azwoshele afume hwabhafwiye, madodo agahwande gabhala bhabhafwiye. 21 Aftawanaje efwa ehenzele ashilile umuntu, anteles ashilile muntu azwosyewe hwa bhabhafwiye. 22 Aftawanaje nkashile katika u Adamu bhantu bhonti bhafwa, esho nantele katika Kristi bhayibhombwa womi wakati

ubhenze hwakwe. 23 Lelo kila muntu katika shapajile amatumizi agekawada shimezewa katika uwinza hwakwe kristi madondo aga hwande antele bhala shitotilwa katika uswogusu shimezewa katika enguvu. bhabhli Kristi bhayibhombia bhomia wakati uwahwenza 44 Shitotilwe katika ubele wa silishimezwa katika hwakwe. 24 Ndipo waibha umalilo, pala uKristi nayibha ubele ushiroho nkashile kuguhweli ubele ugwe asili akabidhi umwene uwa Ngolobhe uBaba. Ene pala gwape uwgreshiro guhweli. 45 Esho antele esimbwilwe nayibha akomesya ounzozi wonti nemamlaka gonti muntu uwa hwanda yuadamu abhombwelwe roho ne nguvu zwonti. 25 Afwatanaje lazima atawale yekhala.” u Adamu uwamalisholo abhombeshe roho mpaka nayibhabheha abhibhibha kwe pansi eye yefumya owomi. 46 Lelo uwe shiroho sagahenzele magagakwe. 26 Ubhibhi uamalishile uwnankayiziwe kwanza bali uwe asili napande uweshiroho. 47 Umuntu efwa. 27 Afwanaje “abheshele kila hantu pansi uwa hwande wa pansi alengenyezewa humankondi. pamanamagakwe.” Lelo neyanga abheshele kila hantu Umuntu uwabhele afumile umwanya. 48 Neshe ula ni wazi aje ene sehusizwa bhala bhabhabhehwelwe yalenganyiziwe humana ondi shesho antele bhala kila muntu pansi yakwe yoyo. 28 Wakati evintu vyonti bhabhale ngenye humankondi. Nkashile ula umuntu vibhehwelwe pansi yakwe, antele UMWANA wakwe umbinguni shahweli nantele bhala abhamwanya. yoyo ayibhelwa pansi ya mwahele ambaye abheshele 49 Kama ambavyo tumebeba mfano wa mtu wa evintu vyonti pansi yakwe. Ene ebboneshe ili kwamba mavumbi, tutabeba pia mfano wa mtu wa mbinguni. Ungolobhe uBaba abhe gonti katika vyonti. 29 Au 50 Eshe embabhola kolo na yilombo bhane aje nantele bhabhombe yenu bhala bhabhahozwe kwajili ubele nedanda seviwezizwa aghale umwene uwa bhabhafweye? Nkashile abhafwa sebhazwoha tee, Ngolobhe, hata uwanankaye uwaghale wasiunajiha. yenu antele bhahozi wa kwajili yabho? 30 Naye 51 Enye! Embabhola amwe esiri eyelyoli: Hetaifwa nu tilimhatari kila sala? 31 Kolo na Yilombo bhane ntenti bali tenti bhonti bhaigalunyiwa. 52 Taigalunyizwa ashilile ahwisifu hwane katika amwe ambayo endinayo katika uwa sizue na damlehwiiso katika endundwe o katika Kristi Yesu Gosi wetu etangazwa eshe eyahumalisho, afwatanale endundwe zwailila na efwa kila lisiku. 32 Esaidila yenu katika enyelezwo bhabhafwiye bhaizwoha nehalii eyesitenachishe. 53 ezwe bhanadamu nkashile nakhomene wanyama Maana uu wananijshe lazima ukwate waseunanijsa akhali ohwo hwa Efeso, nkashile bhabhafwiye? nogu wa fwa lazima ukwate wasegwa fwe. 54 Lelo “Sebhazwoha leha basi tilyaje na mwele, afwanaje uwakati owo wa nachishe wakwatiziwa sintenachishe sandabho taifwa.” 33 Mganje akhopelwe soloilie huu uwafwe nkaukwate usintefwe, ndipo gwayenza amabhibhi gunankanya etabia enyinza. 34 “Mubhanje enjango ambao usibwilwe, “Efwa emililwe katika nekiasi! mkhala je katika lyoli mgaje ahwendele ashindwe.” 55 “Efwa umenezwe waho ulihwi? Fwa abhombo embibhi. Afwanaje bhamobhamo kati yenu ulihwi ulwoyo ulihwi?” (*Hadēs g86*) 56 Ulyoyo uwefwa seghanowelewa uwa Ngolobhe eyanga eshi kwa ni ubhibhi na enguvu ye ubhibhi ni sheria. 57 Lelo esoni zwenyu. 35 Lelo umuntu uhwenje abhayanje, ehusalifwa Ungolobhe, atipela ate amene ashilile Hwele abhafwe bhazwoha? Wape bhayenza neshe uGosi wetu uYesu Kristi! 58 Eshi bhasungwena hwelebhwele nobele?” 36 Awe ulilema tee! shila bhakolo na mwailombo bhanji imara na mgaje ayinje. shahatotile seshiwezizwe ahwande amelete isipokua shifwiye. 37 Na shila shotota se bele ambao gwaibha Antele yibombi embombo eya Gosi, kwa sababu bali mbeyu yechi puye ahwezizwe abhengano au mumente aje embombo yenu katika Gosi sio wene. hantu ahamwao. 38 Lelo Ungolobhe ayipela ubele shasongwelwe umwahale na katika kila mbeyu bele ngwakwe mwenyewe. 39 Amabele gonti segelengene isipokuwa gahweli amabele gwa bhantu ubele gumo gwe makoko na ubele gumo wenyonyi gumo kwe samaki. 40 Antele gahweli amabele amwanya na mabele agapansi. Lelo uhwinza wakwe ubele ugwmwanya ni halimo nowa pansi hwenje. 41 Huli uwinza umo wisaya na uwinza umo wemwezi, na uwinza umo wentondwe afwatanaje entondwe emo elegene nento ndwe uwinza. 42 Esho shashihweli nante azwozwewe bhabhafwiye shitotwa shinanjija shashimela seshinanjija. 43 Shitolilwe katika

16 Eshi amasango hwa mwitu akristu, neshi shanalajizaga humakanisa ga Hugalatia, muhwanziwa asanje. 2 Isiku limo hulungi shila muntu asanja ahantu hahonti abheshe habhe sango, aje nahaihwenza muhagaje sanguzanye. 3 Nihayinza, umuntu yayonti yamwaihusalula, ehaihutuma pandwemo nekalata eya sadaka zyamufumizye abhale nazyo hu Yerusalem. 4 Nkasheshashisho, tabhalaje tenti nabho. 5 Lelo nahayenza hulimwe, ni haishilila hu Makedonia. Maana naishilila hu Makedonia. 6 Ulwenje naikhala namwe mpaka ensiku ezsasa zimalishe aje muhanavwe hunshulo yane hwahwonti hwebhala. 7

Eshi sigaehwenza abhalole maana esubhila ahwenze akhale namwe ensiku zyenyinji hashe nkashele Ungulubhi wanawwa. **8** Lelo naikhala hu Efeso mpaka ensiku ezye Pentekoste, **9** undyangó ubaba gwigushe huliwe, na bhabha mvitwa binji bhabhampenga. **10** Eshi u Timotheo nawenza, mulole huje ali namwe bila ahwogope, abhomba embombo ya Ngulubhi, neshi shebhomba ane. **11** Umuntu yayonti asahazalaue. Mumwawaje mwidala lyakwe. Hulutengano, ili ayenze huline. Ane ehusubhila aje ayenze na holo. **12** Holo wetu u Apolo. Napiye umwoyo tee huje ayenze abhajendelele amwe pandwemo na holo. Lakinin aliamua kutokuja kwa sasa. Hata hivyo, atakuja wakati ana nafasi. **13** Mubhe maso, mwemelele shinza, bhombaji shilume, mubhe ni khone. **14** Eshi zyonti zya mubhomba mbhombaji nulugano. **15** Muyimene ekhaya ya Stefana. Mumenye hijabhalibhakristi bha hwande hula hu Akaya, na huje bhahwibheshele bhibho yabhakristi. Eshi embabhula amwe, bhakulu na bhailumbu bhane, **16** mubhanje bhahogowe hwa bhantu neshi ebho, na hwa bhantu bhonti bhabhawawa embombo na bhala bhabha bhomba embombo nate. **17** Ensungwilwe pabhenzele a Stefana, u Fotunato, nu Akiko. Bhemeleye pa mwahanziwaga aje mwe melele amwe. **18** Kwa kuwa wameifurahisha roho yangu na yenu. Kwa hiyo sasa, watambueni watu kama hawa. **19** Amakanisa ga hu Asia bhatumile endamuhu hulimwe. U Akila nu Priska bhabhalamushe hwitawa lya Yesu, pandwemo ni kanisa lyalili munyumba yabho. **20** Akulu bhane na bhailumbu bhane bhonti bhabhalamuha mulamuanaje. Hulunonelo ulwe mwoyo uzelu. **21** Ane, ne paulo, esimba eshi hukhono gwane. **22** Aje umuntu yayonti yasagene Ungulubhi amayeego gabhe nu mwene. Wugosi witu uYesu, enza! **23** Eneema ya Gosi witu uYesu ibhe namwe. **24** Ulugano lwane lubhe pandwemo namwe mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi.

2 Abhakorintho

1 U Paulo, utumwe wa Yesu hlugano lwa Ngulubhi, nu Timotheo uholo witu, hwubhibhanza isha hu Korintho, na hwa Kristu bhonti bhabhalii humukoa gwanti gwa hu Akaya. **2** Ulusajilo no lusehelo Iwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi Yesu Kristu lubhe namwe. **3** Alumbwe Ungulubhe wa Gosi witu uYesu Kristu, umwene Ngulubhi welusajilo nantele Ngulubhi we Iuzinzyo Iwoti. **4** Ungulubhi atizinzya ate humalabha getu, aje nate tibhazinyaje bhabhalii mumalabhatibhazinzyaje nabhanja huluzinzyo Iwatizinzye ate Ungulubhi. **5** Neshi amalabhi ga Kristu shagahwonjelela husababu yetu nu Iuzinzyo Iuhwonjelela hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kristu. **6** Lelo nkaitamansiwa, titamansiwa hunongwa ye Iuzinzyo Iwenyu nu wokovu wenyu, nkashele tuzinziwa, tizinziwa, tizinziwa hunongwa yeluzinzyo Iwenyu uluzinzyo Iwenyu lubhomba **7** huje amwe mwenti aja uluseshelo Iwali Lubhombala **8** Sagatuhwanza aje mubhe bhalema, bhaholo, gahumwoyo na mansoza gaminji. Sewahanzaga gatalinago hu Asia. Tabbonelwe pakasetamenye huje taibhabhomii nantele. **9** Twali nulongwe ulwafwe eli lyatibheshole huje tusahwisubhile tetee, aje tisubhilaje **10** Atokoye nenfwa, kiwango fulani bila kuweka ukali zaidi nemwene - abhatokole nantele, tibheshole uujasiri wetu aje abhavisizye nawe bhayo. **11** Abhabhombe eshi neshi amwe abhatokole nantele. **12** Tihwisunya eli, oushuha lusajilo humputo zyenyu. **13** Tihwisunya eli, oushuha namwaihubhombela uyo. **14** Nabhasimbiye huje wiza amili yetu uwinza we mwoyo hwa Ngulubhi **15** Nali nahawela hu Makedonia. **16** Napanjile ahwenze nanabhalaga hu tinunshilaje ensi yonti. **17** Ate hwa Ngulubhi Makedonia, ata nanawelaga napanjile ahwinze, nante tiliunshili uwinza uwa Yesu bhonti bhabhawaulwa na amwe antume aje nabhalaga hu Uyahudi. **18** Lelo Ungulubhi shamwinza, yavibhajye evi? **19** Ate setetetikazyu izu lya Ngulubhi

setiyanga aja, "Ndadi" Awe "Ewa." **19** Abhe umwana wa Ngulubhi uYesu Kristu, u Silwano, nu Timotheo nanee tabhatangazizize huje hwamwene tiyiga "Ena" au "Ndadi" hwa mwene tiyiga "Ena." **20** Maana ululagano lwa Ngulubhi huje "Ena" humambo gonti, hwa mwene zyonti huje "Ena" mwamwenye esho ashilile hwa mwene tiiga "Amina" hutuntumu wa Ngulubhi. **21** Yu Ngulubhi yatihakikisyi ati namwe mwa Yesu aje atitumile. **22** Abeshele eshimanyilo (omuhuru) hulite nantele atipie no Mpepo wakwe mumoyo getu aje shibhe shilongolo shaitipela pamande. **23** Ehuhuzya Ungulubhi ambule zyasigana henzeye hu Koritho, aje ensabhabidushile amwe. **24** Eli siyo huje tibhonesya sa aluhwanziwa ulweteshelo Iwetu aje shalubhe, tibhombha pandwemo namwe hunongwa.

2 Nahamuye nene huje ensahenze hulimwe nemvitilwe. **2** Nkanene nabhavisizye, eshi wenu yagansungwizya ane, eshi yayula yawavisizye ane? **3** Nasimbile neshi shanalolile huje isahawvalale na bhala bhabhasababisizye aje ensongwe. Endinoujasiri uYesu namuvulila neshi patuvumilila ate. **4** Shesho nabhasimbiye namwahitishie amalabhi, muhweteshela nuluzinzyo. amwe afuatane na mayemba magosi na malabha **5** Iwali Lubhombala **6** Eli isombo lya muntu umuntu yayonti yamvisizye, sigamviye ane, lakini kwa Ungulubhi yazyusya nabhfaw. **7** Eshi badadala ya husomye namutaavva humputo zyenyu abhinji bhaayenza musaajile nahuzinzye. Bombi isho ili asahateeje asalifye huniaba yetu hunongwa ye upendelelo lwe nensebho enyiwi. **8** Nane embabhasumbe pawinji lusajilo humputo zyenyu. **9** Nabhasimbiye huje wiza amili yetu uwinza we mwoyo hwa Ngulubhi **10** aje tajendeleye pansi, namwe siyo ne hekima ya Nkamusajile umuntu yayonti nane ehusaajile umuntu munsi. Tumefanya hivi hasa na ninyi, na sio katika uyo shila yenyu mwemwe hunonongwa ya Yesu. **11** hekima ya ulimwengu, lelo hu neema ya Ngulubhi. Tibhombha eshi huje ushetani asahatikhonele, ate **12** Setibhasimbiila zyasigamuzibajiye abhazye awe setibhalema na mambo gakwe. **13** Ungulubhi ni guliye ahwelewe. Endinoujasiri **14** kwamba kwa sehemu undyangonanahenzele alumbilile izu ya Yesu husi ya mutelewe nantele endinoujasiri aji isiku elya Yesu Troa. **15** Lelo sihali nuluseshelo humwoyo hunongwa Ugosi wetu, taibha sababu yenyu hunongwa ye yahajesenamwajile uholo wane u Tito, nabhaleshile mabado genyu, neshi shamwaibha hulite. **16** Napanjile ahwenze nanabhalaga hu tinunshilaje ensi yonti. **17** Ate hwa Ngulubhi Makedonia, ata nanawelaga napanjile ahwinze, nante tiliunshili uwinza uwa Yesu bhonti bhabhawaulwa na amwe antume aje nabhalaga hu Uyahudi. **18** bhasigabhabhawaulwa(bhabhateega). **19** Hwa bhantu Nanasibhaga eshi, je, nalunzanyaga humwoyo? Je bhabhatega nunshili wenfwa paka hwenfwa na bhala napangashibi nadamu huje eje "Ena, ena" ndadi, bhahwaulwa nushiliwe womi paka nuwomi. Wenu ndadi huwakati umo? **20** Lelo Ungulubhi shamwinza, yavibhajye evi? **21** Ate setetetikazyu izu lya Ngulubhi

hufaida yetu. Lelo aye humwoyo uzelu ugwinka tiyanga mwa Yesu neshishatitumwa nu Ngulubhi.

3 Mwie, twandile tandile awiawidhuvhe tubhene?

Hatuwaza kalata yachagulanye hulimwi amalwafume huli limwi khashole awadhuu, ishitu tuwanza? 2 Amwe mwi mwe milikalata yitu gachagulanye, gosi mbiha na manyilwe nawadhuawadhu waudhi. 3 Namubhoneha aje amwemlikalata afume wa Kristi. Iyafumiziwe nadhi, sangasihwa nakhono amanuwino ama uhala wa Ngulubhi umwumi hagaaisibwa wiwimba zi mawe. Ama moyo gabhanadamu. 4 Ubhu udadamazu watulinao mwa Ngulubhi ubhu ajende ashizanye wa mwana usu Kristi. 5 Angahatuyani twithe awisye hahuthi au hahafuma hulithi amanagakwe awi yamiwitu hufuma wa Ngulubhi. 6 Yu Ngulubhi watubhomba hunje tuwezye huuja awe tuatumwa vhindajizo ipha izi ndajizo saga kalata ilazy hala umwenye kalata ibhunda lelo uhala aletauumii. 7 Ishi imbombo yifwe iyihali ipuzwa mmasimbo mwanya mmawe ihenza manyishiheza manyi manyi shisisya bha mu Israeli sahenya lwuthi lwuthihata maso wa Mose. Phipo yisisya wimaso gakwe, usishwa bhulafi filanga. 8 Ishi imbombo yahala saga ihabha nu mwamu sana katika usisya? 9 Lwali lelo hala hahafanyilwe usisya lwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine ahadodo! 10 Khamba hala hahafanyilwe usisya lwawandilo haga nuubhusisya hataishimaine, ahadodo! 11 Khamba hala haha winza hagosи hashila hali nubhusishwa uwaubhuza wabhushe la wawa hali uwahweza khashole wilawila sha nushishwai. 12 Khatu hwitiha esho, tunighuvhu sana. 13 Sagatuli ni Mose, ubha uje tubhanje waze wila na wila pamaso gakwe, huje abhadru mulrsaeli bhasiwe lwudi uwa humalishila hutithya bhulawahepanga. 14 Lelo thibho zyabho zhapi nyibwe. pakaisiku lwawaze bhubhula bhusagalashila isha manyile ulufingano lwhali. Shabhi bhiwilwe shilwe wazi, piphoo uKristi mwene iwefewa hutali. 15 Lakini hata thanyunu lwa lwunthi uMose sha manyilwa, lwawazhe lukhala amwanya moyo gao. 16 Lelo umnthu pagoluhana wa Bwana, ulwa wanze lufewa. 17 Eeshi Bwana uhala. Apa pa linu hala wa Bwana, hubha nuwaushe. 18 Eshi anthi nthi tubhepa palishimo na maso gasawanza ulwauweze tuula unthithwa ubwana. Tuwadluhuna mhathi shila shitukufu afume ubhutukufu afume engiga emo utukufu wa Bwana ya mwao, nashi shashishi afume Bwana, amashi pa Roho.

4 Pipo tuli ni mbombo ene, khashole shishili tuiposhile, hulumu satubhkhate etamaa. 2

Pamandi yakwe, tukhanile amadala ngantughenson vya vyubheele hatukhala na malibho, satibhombela shibhibhi izyo lwa Ngulubhi, awasilisyе lwa lililyoli, tuwibhonesyatete zamila ya kila mutu witaziilya Ngulubhi. 3 Nkashole alumbilele hwetu hwobheele, iyabhele hwabhalu bhene bhabhatega. 4 Asalule hwabho Ungulubhi winsi ene abhapofo la enjele zyabho zyasazihweteha hahafumila habhawezya aleole ulukhozyo ululambilelo umwamu wa Kristi, wali fwano gwa Nngulubhi. (aiōn g165) 5 Afwatanaje satu hwitangazya tete, ila Ukristi uGosi, natitete nashi patubhalongozya hunongwa ya Yesu. 6 Afwatanje yayoyo ayanjile, "Ulukhozyo lwa ikhola afume nkisi. "Aitangazyeze moyo getu, afumye ulukhozyolwenjele yiutukufu wa Ngulubhi ubhoneshelo wa Yesu Kristi. 7 Lelo tubhuto muvyombo vilongo ili nkebhoneshe nguvu ingositee ya Ngulubhi sagayetu. 8 Tutamyashila halisagati khophelwa tulola u wasi wasi ila satukata tamaa. 9 Tuyimba hatu bhombilwe tutagwapansi satuhwangamila. 10 Insikuyonti tinyemula mubele gwetu enfwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu uubhonehanaje mmabele getu. 11 Ati tatuli bhomu insiku zyonti tefefeziwe afwe hunongwa ya Yesu, aje uwomi wa Yesu ubho neshe mumabele getu gishibinadamu. 12 Afatanaje, ifwa ibhomba ibhomba imbombo muhati yetu. 13 Ila tulinabho Umpepo alengane na lweteshilo alagane na shila shashahandiwe, "Iheteshole, esho ehayanjile." Ate nantele tuhwiteshela anteleytiyanga. 14 Tuminye aje ola wazyonsezye Ugosi uYesu nantele ayituzo syaate pamo numwihale, tumenya aje ayituleta ati pamo namwe nubhoneshelo wakwe. 15 Shila hantu hali kwa ajili yenu aje, neema shiwenela hwa bhantu abhinji, ensumbezyo zizi daje ahwonjelele umwamu uwa Ngulubhi. 16 Esho satu hwanza ahwolowe. Ijapo hunzi tukulupa muhati tubhombwa shipya kila lisiku. 17 Hushipindi ishi ishi ufupi amayembwa yalisya ati huwomi umwamu wauzida ivipimilo vyunti. (aiōnios g166) 18 Afwatanaje satizama hu virtu vyavibheneha bali vyasagavibhoveha. Ivintu vyatigawezya avilole yesavibhenehana vya wiwila; (aiōnios g166)

5 Timenyeje ekhaya eyensi yatikhala omu ena chiha yatizenga afume hwa Ngolobhe. Nyumba yashele selenganywa, namakhono agabbantu. Eyo nyumba eyewila eya mwanya. (aiōnios g166) 2 Omwaputile omu, tibhawa tinyonywa akwatisiwe, ekhaya yetu eyamwauya. 3 Tinyonywa hweliakwate setilola ajetiliwelele. 4 Hakika natili mhati mwihema eli tibhawa

natamenwa setihwanza ahwabhlwe badae yamwene. makini hulimwe, "Enya" ishi lisiku lyalyetewhe. tihwanza akwatiziwe aje hala haliafwiye hamilwe Enya eshilisiku elyafyolwe. 3 Setibheha iwe elya no whomi. 5 Ula yatibheshetele huhantu eha yo zижевитагилла mntu yayonti, afataneje sagatianzila Ngolobhe yatipie Ompepo nashi endagano nashihala embombo yetu, aje eletwe husifa embibhi. 4 hahayenza. 6 Mbhanje bhadandamazu ensiku zyonti. Ebadala yakwe, tibhilola tete humbombo yetu yonti, Mbhanje maso na mlkhaya hubele tilihutali no Gosi. ajetili bhaputi bhaNgolobhe. Tilibhaputi bhakwe 7 Afateje tijenda hulweteho saga uhwalo wheshotili najimbilile, mateso, taabu, okhome wekhalo, 5 bhadandamazu. 8 Shinza tibhahutali afume hubele akhomwe, apinywe, owandizi, abhombe embombo nekhaya pandwemo no Gosi. 9 Hwesho tibhomba hubidii, otulo no siku nenzala, 6 huzelu enjele, aje hwilengo lyetu nkasheleli akhaya olwenje hutali ejimbilile, owinza, hu Mpepo ufunjile, oluganano tikhondezye omwene. 10 Eshi lazima teuti tibhohajye lyoli. 7 Tilibhaputibhakwe wizueliyalioli hunguvu ezia whitagali whitango lyalo njele elya Kristi. Aje shila Ngolobhe. Tilene nendoso eyahaki eyekhono olelo mntu abheaposheye hala hahawhanziwa humambo no mongo. 8 Tibhomba embombo nenshishi na gaga bhombeshe hubele shalishe nkashele minza zalauliwe, neukhali no winza. Tikhawta aje tilibhilenka olwenje mabhibhi. 11 Eshi eshamanye owoga owa wakati tilibhe kweli. 9 Tibhomba embombo nashiaje Gosi, tibhasoha abhantu shila satiwelli gabhoneha setimanyishe tisele timanyishe shinza. Tibhomba waziwa Ngolobhe. Esobhela ajegahowheha humoyo embombo nashibhabha fwilye enyatiseletikhana, genyu. 12 Setilenga bhakhopelele amwenantele. tibhomba embombo nashibhanha somba humatendo Natilole atenashi abhelyoli. Ebadala yakwe tibhabela getu sionashi bhabhalongwilwe nafwe. 10 Tibhomba amwe hwirole wetu, ajembanje namajibu hwabhalo, embombo nashibhabhaswiga, lelo insiku zyonti. bhabhawilola aje bhebho lelosehahala hali mhati Tisongwa tibhomba embombo nashi apena, lelo mwemwoyo. 13 Nkashele titomoshwe ne njele, kwa titajilisyabhinji. Tibhomba embombo nashiaje sababu ya Ngolobhe. Nkashele tilinehakiri zyetu setipata ahantu nantele tetitabhala kila hantu. 11 zyazinyinza, kwajili yetu. 14 Fataneje olugano olwa Tiyanje elyoli hulimwe Owakorintho, namuyogetu Kristi abidizye, fatanejetilinellyoli aje: omantuomo giguliwe hubaba. 12 Amoyo genyu segazigwa afwiye hubhautu bhonti, wheshobhonti bhafwiye. nate, mzigwa nensebhazyenyu mwemwe. 13 Eshi 15 No Kristi afwiye whabantu bhonti aje bhala akalanye huhaki eyanga nashiabhana iguli - amoyo bhabhakhala bhakhalaje bhewe wha mwene. Lazima genyu mwoubaba. 14 Osabhwowauti nabhala bhakhale hwa mwene yafwiye nantele azyoshele. 16 bhavebhaputa. Tilinensepanonshi nabene katinelyoli Wheshi ahwande eshiahwendele setihulonga omuntu nebhbombibi? Nantele hulinsepamonshi umwanga ne alengane neshawheli eshabhantu, awfatanaje epo nkisi? 15 Meteshelanonsi Okristi awezizye abhenayo hwande tamwenyezyaga oKristi sashiliehi. Lelo eshi usetano? Olwenje yahweteha alinosanguzanyonshi setihulonga omuntu yoyonti whesho nantele. 17 Eshi nola yashele sahetes? 16 Huliolwetehanonshi nkashele omuntu alimhati mwa Kristi, oyohabhombe lwalueli enyumba eya Ngolobhe neshifwani? Atetili ahapya. Amambo egehale gashilile. Enya gali mapya. nyumba ya Ngolobhe. Yali mwomi, najendenabo 18 Evintu vyonti vifumilawa na Ngolobhe. Atikamenye embabhe Ngolobhe ayanyinjile. Embakhale nabhene ate hwa mwene yoyoashilile wha Kristi, atipie najende nabo embabhe Ngolobhe wabhabhape embomba iya bhabhonganye. 19 Esho huyanje hwa bhabhabhe bhantu bhane." 17 Esho, "Epihwabhene Kristi, Ongolobhe alinolulenganyo mnsi yakwe yoyo, mubagushe hwabhene, ayanga Ogosi. "Osapala sagaabhzaye amakosa agabho. Abheshela hulite mansye ahantu ahachafu, embabhakalibize amwe. 18 izu elye olenganyo. 20 Hwesho tisalulwa awakilisyembabhe babahulimwe namwe mbabhe bhanabhane whaKristi, aje Ongolobhe abhombaga olufaa lwakwe alume na abhashe," ayanga Ogosi o Mwenyezi.

6 Whesho abhombe embombo emo tibhalabha amwe msaheje eneema eya Ngolobhe bila yagafumila. 2 Eshi ayanga, "Ensiku zyazyahetewe ezyensi ehali

7 Bhakholo bhane, kwa kuwa tihandiwe eshi, tihwiyoze tete huu nongwa zyazitibheba aje tibhanje bhagwenyu humoyo. Tiwanzaje ouzelu huhofu ya Ngolobhe. 2 Bhombaji eli sehuje embauna afuatenaje aje muli mumoyo getu! Setivisizye omuntu nkoma. Setifaidishe hufaida ya muntu wowonti. 3 Eyanga eli sehuje embauna afuatanaje aje muli mumoyo getu, ate hulite afwe pandwemo

akhale pandwemo. 4 Endi no ujasili winji mhati bhabho upepe outajili ogosi we mpiana. 3 Afuatana je yenyu, ememile lutzinzanyo. Ememile lusongwo endolile aje bhafumizye alengane shahafishiye hata mumayemba getu gonti. 5 Tahenzele hu hata ashizanye shahafishiye. 4 Humoyo gwabho Makedonia, amabele getu segali notoyo. Baada wewo na tilambe ohwimji bhatilabhi ashiriki embombo yeso, tapele etabu hunamuna zyonti na khomwe hwa puti. 5 Ene seyafumile nanshi shatategemeye. evita upande wa honze ne hofu upande wa muhati. 6 Badala ya kwanza bhahwfumizye bhembho hwa Ila Ongolobhe, wabhawafaliji bhawo lowe, atifalijile Ngolobhe. Alafu bhahwfumizye bhibho hulite no lwa henzag o Tito. 7 Sehwali huhwenzelo hwake hunsongo zya Ngolobhe. 6 Esho tabhozezye o Tito, tu aje Ongolobhe atiziza. Yali pia efaraja zila Otito wali ayanzisizye embombo ene, alete muogolosu zyaposheye afume hulimwe. Omwene atibhozezye enongwa ene yempiana ahusu amwe. 7 Amwe ulugano Ogosi lwa mlinanalyo, ozugumizu wenyu, mlinavyovinji kila hantu hulweteshelo, hujango, hunjle mwamwali no wogawoga kwa ajili ya huline, shesho hu njimbizo na hwomvano hulete. Esho mhakikisyaje mzidile awe no lusho tee. 8 Hata nkashe eshitabu aje mubhanje no winji we mpiana. 8 Seyanga eli aje bhabhomile no lu sikitih, ane seusebhebhelela. Iakini lazima. Baadala yakwe, eyanga eli ili apime oupendo esebehelela nanahenya ovalaka owu wabhabhomile wenyu alenganisye na bhantu abhanje. 9 Afuatana je aje mzugumile. ila mwalino zugumizu humuda ododo. ehwelewa eneema yoya Gosi wetu oYesu Kristi. Hata 9 Eshi sendi ne laha, sehuje mwali ne shida, afuatana je nkashe alitajili, husababu yenyu ali pena. Ili ashilie azugumile hwenyu hwa bhaletile mtoba. Mwapete oupena wakwe mwezye abhe bhatajili. 10 Hwijambo eli ozugumizu weshi Ngolobhe, shesho mwayembele embabhapele oushauila wawaibhavwa. Omwaha gumo se hu hasara kwa sababu ya hulite. 10 Afuatana je gwa shilile semwahandile wene, abhombe ijambu. oluzugumilo lwe shingolobhe luleta etoba ambago Esho mwazilishe abhombe. 11 Esalazi likamilisa nansi gukamilisha uwaushe bila abhe na malabhawa. samawahali nehamu eyabhombe, je, mwahenzakaga Uzumizu wa munsi, ata sheshi galeta enfwa. 11 Enyaji aliwezye alilette hugolosu, alangane nashangawezya. ehuzuni yesi ngolobhe ehangapa azma anshi engosi 12 Afuatana je naje muli nehamu eyabho ijambu eli ni mhati yenyu. Namna wele isebehewe lelo lyaliligosu jambo linza lyalihwetehwa. Lazima lyemelele huhantu mhati yenyu lya goloshe aje semwali ne hatia. Kwa ha kila muntu hali naho, sio aje nashi hasagali naho jinsi gani uchungu wenu uliviyokuwa mkubwa, hofu omuntu. 13 Afuatana je embo ene sio aje wamo yenu, matamanio yenu, bidii yenu, na shauku yenu wapataje ounafuu aje amwe mtingwile baadala yakwe kuona kwamba haki inapaswa kutendeka! katika abhesawa. 14 Owinji weselazi ubhatiwikwe hwa kila jambo mmethibitisha wenyewe kutokuwa na hala habbahwanza. Ene yayeyo aje owinji uwazezye hatia. 12 Pamoja naje nawaandishiye amwe, sehuje ahwawve ama hitaji genyu, na aje hubha wasa. 15 mwali na makosa, wala sehwa muntu wayembele Ene eli nanshi sayahandihwe, omwene wali nevinji ne mbibhi embatishiye aje ogosu we moyo genyu sagali na hantu nkahamo haha sagali wope wahahali gajulihane hwa limwe hu maso ga Ngolobhe. 13 nevidodo sagali notolwe." 16 Lakini ashimihwaje Aje esababu yesi aje tifarijija. Enyonje zya ye Ongolobhe, wabheshele mmwoyo ogwa Tito omwoyo lutzinzo lwetu, tete, tisongwelwe hata ashizanye kwa gula gwahwitume na sajile amboyo endinayo sababu sababu ye lusho lwa Tito, afuatana je ishiroho shakwe yenyu. 17 Afuatana je sio tu aje seyafumile nanshi getu hwope omwene alinabidii ahusuane amaombi sana hwiyovwezye alengane narwe, senali nensonii. ego ahanzele hulimwe humwoyo gwakwe yoyo. 18 Shingunga shakwe, nkashele izu lyata yangile hulimwe Titumile pamoja no holo wetu waho vwewa muhati lyalii lye lyoli, ahwiyonve hwenyu ahusu mwe hwa Tito mumakanisa vhwa ajili yembombo yakwe aliyanje izu. gatigolosya aje lyoli. 15 Olugano lwakwe hulite sio tu aje seyafumile nanshi getu hwope omwene alinabidii ahusuane amaombi sana lakoni nakomboha olweno lwenyi mwti, shila nate alengane nalinyemle ibhombe eli lyempena ene shamwakalibizizye omwene huwoga na hwogope. 16 Sababu yeumwamu wa Ngolobhe yoyo na ehamu Ensongwele afuatana je endi nenguvi kamili muhati yetu ya hwawwe. 20 Tihwiyefwa uwezekano waje yenu.

8 Tibhanza aje mumanye, kolo no ilombo, ahusu eneema yo Ngolobhe ila yefumile humakanisa ge Makedonia. 2 Owakati amayemba amagosii, owinji ulosongwo lwabho olwonjelelo lwa apena

afwatane naje ujasili ogosi wali nawo muhati yenu. yenu bhabhombo eshi kwa sababu eye neema 23 Hunongwa zya Tito, ali mshirika wa mwetu hiline engosi eya Nglobhe yelipandwemo namwe. 15 ali ahomba mbombo husababu yenu nansi hwa Esalifwo zubhe hwa Nglobhe hu karama yakwe holo bheto atumwa na makanisa. Bhehesima hwa yaseyajih!

Kristi. 24 Shesho bhalangaji olwomvwano Iwenyu mubhonesyaje humakanisa sababu ya hwiyomwe hwetu esababu yenu.

9 Ategelane ne huduma afwatane na bhoziwa shinza sana hwilini abhasimbile. 2 Emenye husu eshauku yenu ambaya nahwivuniye hwa bhantu abha hu Makedonia. Nabhabholele Akaya elitayali afume hu mwaha gwagushilile. Ehamu yenu ebhapiye umwoyo abhiji abahale abhombe. 3 Eshi embasontezwezwe aholo ili eshi ahiwilelo hwetu ahusu amwa gagaje wene, na eli anteles handa mwabhanga tayari, neshe shenayajile handu mwanga. 4 Antele nkashile umuntu yayonti uwa hu Makedonia nkayenze pandwemo nane nabhaje semilitayari tenzaga arole esoni seyanga lyalyonti ahusu amwe awfanajie endi malidadi tee atoka ne mwane. 5 Esho nalolile yali mhimu abhalabha aholo ahwenze hwilimwe na alenganye amipango hani kwa jili yezawadi zwa mwalagenye urusayo. Nate tilineshe ahantu hahbholelw. 6 Esebho zwazwezi omntu yatota hasha wape aivuna hashe na yoyonti yatota hwilengo elya lusayo wape aivuna ulusayo. 7 Basi kila muntu afumye shasebhele humwoyo gwakwe. Basi agajefumye eshakongobhale kongobhala wala agaje fumye alazimizwe afwataneje Ongolobhe ahusongwa ola yafumya no lusayo. 8 Ongolobhe aewizizwe humwonjezwe kila baraka kwajili eyahwilimwe, antale shila lisiku amambo gonti, muwezwe agaje gonti gamuhwanza anteleyayibha aje muwezwe ahwonjezwe kila tendo ilinza. 9 Neshe shesimbwilwe: "Anankenyet utakili wakwe na aufumye hwapena elyoli yakwe ekheyewilawila." (aiōn g165) 10 Wape afumizwe embeyu hwamuntu ni mbumunda kwajili yeshalwe nantele aifumya na hwonjezwe embeyu yenu kwajili eyatote. Umwahale ayonjezwa amavuno agelyoli yenu. 11 Mwaitajilishiwa hwashashonti shila ili nantele muwezwe abhe bha nepyanan eebhebhete abhe nesalifwo hwa Nglobhe ashilile hwiliti. 12 Esha bhombe ehuduma ene sio aje ebhapalamazwa amahilaji gabhoziwa bhene. Antele ehwonjezwa amatendo aminji agahusalifwe Ongolobhe. 13 Antele apime hwenyu na aha kikiziwe kwa huduma ene antele mubha hutelole Ongolobhe humwogope na humueteshe hwenyu izu elya Kristi. Antele mubhahutelele Ongolobhe hupwana uhwe karama zwenyu hwava hale hwashila muntu. 14 Bhabhatamani, na bhabhalabha kwajili

10 Une ne Paulo, nene ebalabha huu nyenyekevu na uhugowe uwa Kristi. Nane endihogewe wakati nkendi hwitagalila Iwenyu, Nina umalidada hwilimwe wakati nendi uhutali namwe. 2 Embalabha amwe aje wakati nehwendi pandwemo namwe, sewanza abhe malidadi na hwiyamini hwilini nene. Lelo esebha ewanza abhe malidadi wakati embakhoma bhala bhabhasebba aje tikhala jinsi eshebele. 3 Antele nkashile tijenda katika belesetikhomana ibho kwa jinsi eyebele. 4 Antele endoso zwatilumila akhomani se zwebele. Antele zilina maha ageshi Nglobhe anankanya engome zwa zihwefwa tee mijadara yetezwa. 5 Antele tinankanya kila chenye mamlaka gagahwinula ashile amataifa aga Nglobhe. Tibhomba atekaye shila sebho eyogope hwa Kristi. 6 Tipewewe utayari uwa kuadhibu kilo matendo lyasa lihopa mara tu utii abha kamili. 7 Enya shila shashiliwazi hwitagalila Iwenyu. Nkashile yoyonti yasohwa aje umwahale wa Kristi, na hebu ahwikumbuzwe yoyo mwenyewe aje tu shahweli wa Kristi, esho shatili ate antele tili shesho. 8 Afwanajie hata nkembawilole hashe tee ahusu mamlaka Ugosi agafumizwe kwajili eyahwiliti abhazjenje amwe na sio abhana nkanye sembalole esoni. 9 Sehwanza eli libhone aje embogofwe amwe hwu nkalata zwane. 10 Shila bhamo abhantu bhayanga, "Enkalata zwane hali na zilinamaha, lelo eshebele umwahale zaifu. Enjengo zwakwe sezihwaziwa atejelezewewe." 11 Umba abhantu bhenamna enyo bhelew aje shila shatiyanga unkalata wakati natili hutali, ni lyolilyoli tilishalipandwemo namwe pala. 12 Setibhale uhutali tee ahwibhonganye tete au ahwilingisye tete na bhala ambao bhuhwisifu bhebho. Lelo nabhabhwapama bhebho nab shila muntu wao salineje. 13 Ate hata shesho setibhalivune, ashele empaho. Badala yakwe tibhabhombe shesho tu mhati eye mpaho ambayo Ungolobhe atipimie ate empaho yefiha utali uwenyu shauhweli. 14 Afwanajie setahwiyonjizwezwe. Tete natabhafishiye amwe tali bhahwande afishe uhutali neshe uwenyu ewilombelelo iya Kristi. 15 Selihwivunile ashile ampaho ahusu embombo ezwa bhanje. Badala yakwe titegemela neshe ulyeteho iyenu shalukula aje ieneo iyenu elye mbombo libhapanushe tee, antele bado ibhabhe muhati eye mpaho eye lyoli. 16 Titegemela huveli aje tiwezwe alombele endombelelo hata hwenye mikoa zaidi yenu. Setibhahwikune ahusu embombo

yebhombeha katika sehemu ezwamwao. 17 "Antele yoyonti yahwilola katika Gosi." 18 Hwa maana siyo yola yahwisibitisya yoyo asibitiziwa. Isipokuwa, yoyo ambaye Ugosi ahusibitizwa.

11 Esebha huje mwenjeshelanaje nane humambo egeshilema hwahuje lyoli muhwenjeshelana nane. Hwa huje endinokelo namwe. 2 Endinokelo ogwa Ongolobhe humbombo yenyu, awande isiku palwafishile hulimwi ulwegano ogwa lume omo. Naidie abhatwale amwe hwa Kristi nashi walendu amwiza. 3 Lakini ewhwogopa huje engabhomba nashi ezoha ehahopeye o Eva hwhihenga lyakwe esebo zyenyu zigabhatyeza hutali afume mubada shesho nyiza hwa Kristi. 4 Hwa huje ufwani gwa muntu uwenje ageza huhombelele uYesu owamwabho Owenjenola watalumbeleye. Hushifwani huje mwaposhela opepo owerje nula wamwaposheyeye nashi ufwani huje mwaposhela izu elyenje nalila lyamwahoyezye. Mwanjimba goti ego huje huyiye! 5 Hwa huje anesendingene nabhalala awantu bhabhalil bila hantu bhala bhabha kwiziwe antumi ahwiza. 6 Ane nemwene nomowandogozezye afumwe amazyu, sagaendiesho hunjele hwalyolyoti lila tilibhomile humanyishe hwenyu. 7 Je nabhomile mbibhi ahwishes nene ilimwe mubhe amwanya? Hwa huje nalumbelele wenee izuu elya Ngolobhe awahulimi. 8 Nafyulile amabhaza gamwabho naposhele wanawize afume amwabho huje embweye abhalishe amwe. 9 Panali namwe nalihali eyeupena lakini saganalabhole hohonti, eshida zyane zyanjiye aholo bhahenzele afume hu Makedonia. Kwa kila hantu nahwizijile nene esibhelizigo hulimwi, embawendele abhombe shesho. 10 Nashi elyoli sehweli mhati yane, ohu ahwintofye hwane senapomezewa katika ensi iya Akaya. 11 Yenu? hahuje sembagene? Ongolobhe amenye huje embagene. 12 Lakini lilalyebhomba, embalibhombe na engalibhomba huje ewhiziye omwoyo hwabhalala bhabhaziliha umwoyo nashi satihweli galagala gabha sobhela. 13 Hwa huje bhala bhatumwa bhilenka bhabhomba mbombo abhilenga bhahwigaluzya huuje bhatumwa bha Kristi. 14 Neeli sagaliswijisha hwa huje uSetano ahwigaluzanya yuyo nashi ohala uzelu nu bhozo. 15 Eli sagalitisha hwaa bhabhomba mbombo bhakwe aigaluzanye bhabhe nashi abhomba mbombo bhelyoli omwishi gwabho gwaibha nashi amatendo gabho gawaziwa. 16 Eyanga nantele agaje abhe omtu wowoti wasebha huje ane sagaendini njele. Lakini kambhombe, nejeleli ane nashi olema nane ahwintuntumule hashee. 17 Lila lyeyayanga ahwintuntumile naajivune hagale gwa nu gosi,

lakini eyanga nashi ulemaa. 18 Hwa huje abhantu abhinji bhahwilola hubele, embahwintutumule nane. 19 Hwa huje mwakkhatene huhwinza nuubhibhi, amwee namwee muhwisizye! 20 Yenu mkgatana numuntu kabhesha mmateso nashi samnyapano kati yenyu, nashi abhabheshe bhabhomba mbombo amwe hufaida yakwe, nashi ahwibheshe humwanya mhala, au kashile abhabhome humaso. 21 Embayanje nesonu huje talibhahwinu sana abhombe eshoo. Nabandonkashile aweli wahwilola— eyanga nashi olema— nane embahwilole. 22 Je, abhene Bhayahudi? Nane endishesho. Je abhene Bhaisraeli? Nane shesho. Je, abhene bhahwa Iblahimu? Nane shesho. 23 Je, abhene bhatumwa bha Kristi? (Eyanga nashi umuntu wezyepile enjele zyane.) Ane sananyene. Endinashi pambombo ehome sana uhutali sana ugaga endimchabho, ashilile ahomwe naashilile ahomwe, apalamile ehatali enyinji hata afwe. 24 Afume hwa Bhayahudi eposheye malahasau, abhomwe mala alobaini afume limo." 25 Mala hatatu nabhomwilwe nendesa. Mala limo nabhomwilwa amawe. Mala hantatu nanusulise mumeli enjendile nusiku na pasanya mbahali wazi. 26 Naliinee safali izye wilawila, nehatali ezya mmeze, nehatali ezya ambuda, nehatali ezya fume hwabhamtu bhanenene, nehatali zya bhantu hwimataifa, nehatali iyammeze, nehatali iyamwipoli, nehatali iya mwiwaa, nehatali iyafume waholo bhane adodo. 27 Endi mbombo ehome namaisha amakhome lumo lumo etoloha nu siku sagagona nashi ezala nahomelwe, mala nyinji afunje, lumo embe welele nisasa. 28 Hutali na hantu hohoti, naliwahitume kila lisiku naline wasiwasu namabhaza. Yonanu obhinu nanene saga endibhinu? 29 Yonanu wasababisizye omo agwe mbiwi, nane sembile mhati? 30 Hwahuje nane ewhivuna, na embahwivune ahusu nahabhonesha ubhinu wane. 31 Ongolobhe nu Daada owa Gosi uYesu, oyo umene atufiwa wenee, amenye huje ane sekhopela. (aiōn g165) 32 Hula hu Dameski, ugozi uwe mkoa pasi ya mwene aleta aliagudima omji gwa Dameski huje ahante. 33 Lakini abhehwele mshikapo, ashilile mwidirisha na mlubhomba, nanusulise akhatwe mmabbona gakwe.

12 Ilazimisa awivhune, lelo nahamo haha wonjelela nilwo. Ishi iwendeleta insivhozyani na gafunuliwe afume humwanya wa Bwana. 2 Uhumanya muntu omo katika Kristu unu amaha kumi na naganji ganni gagashi shilile kashele shimbele au huzi yebele, anisi minye, Ungulubhi amenye iyanyakulima humwanya wingo imwanya

iyatatu. 3 Namanya huje umuntu onu khamaimba Isto gaishiwogopa huje hugawa nayangane, ukelo shimbeli— au hunzi anisaiminye— 4 afhulilwe abhale ulipuhaniyoyo anyonwe zya munyipuya ubima afasi humwanya hadi mupaladiso na nahuve amabhwu amaseho ivigosi namao. 21 Iwogopa huje piihbuya amiza sana bha bhantu yayandi agayanje. 5 Wali na tena Ngulubhi wani agawezya enisive witazi kwa ajiyayo ivuna. Lelo khanine nimwe nesivuna. Iwinyu. Iwogopa ingawezya avitililwe nahwinji ihi mho Lelo alingane nusafuwani. 6 Khashele iwaza vivune, abhombabhivhi shahsili ishi. Nio bhasambilie i vantu, aghashelle iwaza vivune, sanabha lema eshomana nu malaya agabhomba.

ninzanga ayanje uwanaluuoli. Lelo imbaleshe evune, asiwepo uwansivhila shinje wigo gabhoneha muhati au gala gabhabhuvwa afume hulini. 7 Sigaiza vivune alengane nengoo gaga vfumile ighafwananana na manjele. Wisho sagaimbavhe mbili gwani ihabhomba nusentano ashambulila ani, aje engande galuhane insawivune. 8 Mala hatatu ihapepeha wa Bwana wili, angadahavhe wao, wavhe nashani. 9 Wope ahambula, "Uwhaziwa niwani uyle kwajiliyalive, wahuje inguvhu iwohwa huwinu. Isto, ihazasana awiwhhune elingane uwinu wanii ili ihi uwezo wa Kristi uwezye akhale pamwanya palini. 10 Phepoiwezya kwaajili ya Kristi, awfatane nuvhinu namaligo, naimba nishilavhe, nishishisiliha winu, anteles imba nguvu. 11 Anindilemai amwe mwa mwa mukandinize shijanja, wagawe isumwangwa namwe. Pipipo nsali mwanasana wio awawitwa vhatumwa— wiza, hata kama anisaga initwe hantu. 12 Ishi manyilo shalwoli shatumwa nzyambishe pahati napati hati pinyu na hutabhu, imanyilo namanjele ni mbombo ingosi. 13 Nishibhu nri mwali bha muhimu bhsansi hani kulinko umwafutile umwasagile, pipi lelo sihali lizigo hulimwi? Mu hobhoshe hwilwo! 14 Enyi! ane inditayali awhinze hulimwi mala yatatu. Sihabhzigo hulimwi, pipi siwanza ahantu hahonti hulimwi. Iwaza aje amwi. Pipo awana hawaziwa abhvhishe bhunto kwa ajili ya pafhi. Bhabha mbawanzawa abhishe imbuto. 15 Ihaimoga hani etumile natumilwe kwaajili yimoyo nginyu. Khamba imbaganile hani iwaziwa angane hashe? 16 Lelo nishi shashirire, sigaiha wilishile. Lelo pipo indijanja sana, ani nihakhente amweindhi nishi yahba gahusovhusana, ani nibha khite awe ishi indhi nishi yahbjale hujanja. 17 Ishi ehejile wibhombele faida wayahyuthi witumile hulimwi? 18 Imwinishe u Tito ahweze hulimwi, ihi hatuma uholo uwinihi palishimo nao. Lelo Tito awa bhabha mbela faida amwi? Lelo, satajenda lalila? Lelo satajenda na magaga getu gagala? 19 Mumanya isto huje awalilo hanti iha tawiyumilaga ntinti hulimwi? Witalila Iwa Ngulubhi, na katika Kristi, talitu yanga shila siku shila wa muntu twabhalanga abhamanyizyeze amwi. 20 Lelo ibhogopa huje piha iinza ama izha ibhaga amwe nishi pinsu ngwa. Lelo ibhogopa uje mugawezya asinte nanaje aani ni nishi pamusungwa.

13 Ine mala yatatu abheze hulimwi. "Shila lyalitakwilye lazima lizegewe nu hakika uwashaidi bhabhili au bhatatu." 2 Imalile ayanje ibho abhomba imbibhi shalisi abhana wanji bhutyi lyulyo pihali bhubho imala ya bhili iyanga natena pihayinza na iyele: Sagaibha vumilila. 3 Imbabhula amwe ili kwa sababu muwanza uketi huje UKilisti ayanga ajendele ane. Umwe itaga yuganu hulimwi, badaya mwene umwene wikhone muhati mulimwi. 4 Pepo bhasubisya payuganu, lelo alimwomi wikhone ulwa Ngulubhi pipi natiwaya tulibha yuganu muhati mwakwe, lelo tuikhala nabho wikhonelwa Ngulubhi. Pepo naty tu ndani yake twaikala muhati wikhone ilwa Ngulubhi. 5 Wiyenyaji mwemwe muwyenye khashele muliniamani. Muvi pimaje mwemwe. Hamungundula huje UYes U Kilisti? Ali mhati mulimwi, umwene mwawili khasashashisho itamwakisiwaga. 6 Ini ujasili huje mwaigundula ahuje ate satakhanilye. 7 Ishi tulavha wa Ngulubhi huje munganda abhombe tyi abhibhi. Silabha huje tunje abhoneshe huje sagatupitile injelo, badayakwe ilabha musabhombe hahotyi shishiza, ingawa tugawezwa abhoneshe tumenilye ni njelo. 8 Pipo ati zaga tubhajile abhombe hahotyi shingga nilyolyi, lelo kwajili yilyo lyitu. 9 Lelo tumojela patubha bhayaganu amwe mubhanikhone. Tulabha pia muweze abhombwe mlikamili. 10 Ingasimba amambo iga pala pindi hutali namwe, ilipimbonishe iganje abhonesye ukhali hulimwi. Saga iwanza atumile amamulaka uBwana aphile ane abhazenje wala si abhananganye panzi. 11 Lelo mwalamume na mubhashimorjelaji mumbaje imbombo kwa ajili yalejesye, mupewe umwoyo mutihane mwe kwa mwe, mukhale huwaushe. Nu Ngulubhi uwilugano nuwaushe abhe palushimo namwe. 12 Lamuhanaji kila muntu hu mbusu inyinza. 13 Abhamini bhalamuha. 14 Umwene wa Bwana Yesu UKilisti ulungano ulya Ngulubhi na ubhushilika uwi Roho umwinza bhuvhe palishimo namwe.

Abhagalatia

1 Ane ne Paulo ne mtume. Anesendi mtumwa afume whabantu wala ashilile wabantu, lelo ashilile wa Yesu Kristu no Ngolobhe oBaba yavyose seyafume wabhafwe. **2** Pandwemonaholo bhontinani engandishi amakanisa aga Galatia. **3** Owene obhenamwe nolutengano waufumile whaNgolobhe oBaba wetu no Gosi oYesu Kilsti, **4** yawifumizye yayo awfatane nolugano lwangolobhe wetu no Baba. (aiōn g165) **5** Whamwene hubhe otuntumu owawilawila. (aiōn g165) **6** Eswiga aje mgaluhana nanaliwizielyenje eswiga aje mgaluhana hutaliwanomwene. Yabhakwizilizye huwewe wa Yesu. **7** Nalimoziulyenje lelobhaliabantu bhabhanankanya amwe mayemba agalulanyeizulya Kristu. **8** Hata nkashele tete olweuje ohalao zelu, afumemwanya abhalombele hulimweizu shenje nashilya tibhalombeleye hulimwe. **9** Nashisatianjile awandile neshifyanga nautele nkasheleumntu abhalombele, hulimweizu lyalilishenje, "nashila mwaliowweze oyo na ayejewe." **10** Eshi ehwawa osimishizyo owabantu olwenje wa Ngolobhe? Ehwanzaje embasongwezye abhantu? Nkashele iwendelela abhasungwezye abhantu? Anesendi mtumwa wa Kristu. **11** Bhaholo ewanzaje mmanye aje izulyehabhalombeleye selyafumile nabhantu. **12** Sihapetefume whamntu wala sehaftudizizye badala yakwe. Ehali langouwa Yesu Kristu wane. **13** Mwovwe ajeolwiziyolvane olwahunyuma Olwahunyuma olwediniye Kiyahudi, shehali panga amayemba hukhali ikanisa lya Ngolobhe sana ashileeshipimo na nyangamizye. **14** Ehendeleye hudini Eyekiyahudi sana aholobhane abhinji abhayahudi ehalinebidii sana notupango otwababa bhane. **15** Lelo Ongolobhe asungwelwe ansalule ane. Afumemvwanda mwamaye. Ankwizizye ane ashilile huwene hwakwe **16** ahubhonesezye omwana mhati mwaliine, aje ehulombelela omwene mwabantu bhashele sebhahputa. Nantelesehanzile owajenshe owebele ni danda **17** sehzubhile abhale huYerusalem wabhala bhabhali watumwa kabuyaline. Saseleomwene ehabhalile Uarabuni pamande ehawhuyile hudemessiki. **18** Pesho humahagatatu ehazubhile abhale hu Yerusalem ahujendele oKefa, nakhalanawo nakhalanawo. Ensiku kumi natano. **19** Lelosehalolile otumwa abhamwabho ila O Yakobo oholo wakwe no Gosi. **20** Enya hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe sekhopelahwalilalye hwandiha hulimwe. **21** Nantele ehabhalile humikowa aga Shamu nahu Kilikia. **22** Sehabhonehaga

humaso aga hwikanisa ilya Uyahudi gala galaga Kristu, **23** lelohalibahowva wewe aje yatiyenvaga eshi alombelea olweteho yanankanyaga." **24** Bahuhsombezya Ongolobhe awande huline

2 Afume amaha kuminanne na bhabile habhili muYerusalem peka nu Barnaba. Pia nahamwejihe u Tito nabhalile pipo Ungulubhi ayimanyisishye huline aje ihwanziwa imbale. **2** Nahabhisihile mwilongolela lyabhoizwi lye mlumbileye hubhantu abhinsi. (Lelo na yinje hwa hwifise yalolosya jobhalongozi kamili). Nabho mbile iishi aje imanye aje sinshimbila pamo senashimbiye lwene. **3** Lelo hata yu Tito, ahali peka nani, yahali mu yahali Muyunani, alazimisizwe atahiliwe. **4** Ijambo ili lyahafumiye pipo ya holo abhilenga bhebhahinzile hufiso apelelezye uwabhushe wetulinawo mwa Kiristi Yesu. Bhanyonyilwe aje tibhe bhatumwa bhindajizyo. **5** Setwa yifumizye hubhitishis hata hwi saa lyeka, huje izwi ilyilyoli lisyle bila agahuhake humwuyu. **6** Lelo bhala bhebhayangwilwe aje bhahali bhalongozi sebhasanjye hohonti huline honti hebhobho mbaga seshali shi maana huline. Ungulubhi sahwitiha uupendeleo wa bhanadamu. **7** Pamandi bhabandola initihwilwe alumbilile izwi hubhala bhesaga bhatahiliwil. Ihali ndeshe u Petro alumbilile izwi hwa bhalasaga bhatahiliwil. **8** Ungulubhi yayibhombile imbombo muhati uwa Petro hwa tumwa bhebhatahiliwil ahabhombie imbombo hati yani na mubhantu abha munsi. **9** Lula u Yakobo, nu Yohani, nu Kefa, bhaloleshe aje bhahazenjile ishibanza, bhaminye uwene wenapewilwe ani bhatiposhile hushibanza ani nu Barnaba. Bhabahombilishi aje tibhale hubhantu abha munsi nkebhahale hubhala bhebhatahiliwilwe. **10** Tena bhatwanzile ati hubhakumbushe apina nani wayonahasungwizye abhombe imbombo iyo. **11** U Kefa na ahinza huAntiokia, nahankhanile waziwazi pipo ahakosiye. **12** Kabla yi bhantu bhano afume hwa Yakobo na bhantu bhansi. Lakini abhantu bhala ne bhahinza ahaleshile na sogole afume hwa bhantu abhinsi. Ahogopaga abhantu bhebha hwanza itohala. **13** Tena Abhayahudi bhamo baha bhwagana nubhunafiki peka nu Kefa. Amatoke gahaliishi hata yu Barnaba ahinjiye mubhunafiki uwo. **14** Lakini Iwenalolaje sebhalfwata ibhangili ilyi lyoli nahamuzizye u Kefa pamaso gabho bhonti amwe nke mwe Bhayahudi, mlinitabia zya bhantu bhi mataifa badala yi tabia zyi shiyahudi?" **15** Ati twebhayahudi apapwe se bhantu bhi insi abhi mbibhi" **16** mmanye aje numo yahbaziwa ilyoli humatendo gisheria. Badala yakwe bhabhaziwa ilyoli muhati

mwa Yesu Kilisti, twahonzile nulwitiho muhati mwa Ibrahimu zigezele hwababantu abhema taifa hwidala Yesu Kristu. Ili huje tibhaziwe ilyoli hulwitiho muhati elya Yesu Kilisti, ili liwezwe aposhele ehadi eya Roho mwa Yesu na siyo amatendo gi shelia. Humatendo ashilile hulyeteho. **15** Bhaholo eyanga hushibinadamu. gishelia nagumo umbili gwewayabhaziwa ilyoli. **17** Hata wakati ilagano elyeshibinadamu limalishe Lakini nikeye tihumwanza Ungulubhi atibhaziye ilyoli, abhehwe imara nomo yagawezwa alipuzwa wala muhati mwa Kilisti tiylola tiniti aje tilini mbibhi, je ahwunjezwe. **16** Eshe ahadi zyayanjele hwa Ibrahimu u Kilisti abhombilwe ntumwa wimbibhi? Seshi nisho! huvikholo vyakwe. Sayanga, “aje evikholo” amarusye **18** Nkenazenga usubhilo gwani adime ishelia isubhuli awingi. anteles ambaye yo Kilisti. **17** Eshi eyanga eshi, lyenaluyu injilolesya nini aje imvunza ishelia. **19** Asilile esheria yehenzeleamaha 430 sehwefwa ilagano musheha mfwiye mushelia kwahiyo uwanzwa akhale elyahwisalo lyalyabhehwelye no Ngolobhe. **18** Antele munyobhe zya Ngulubhi. **20** Injimbihe peka nu Yesu. kashile ulugano ugenzele hwidala elyehadi. Eshe Senini habibili yikhala ila yu Yesu akhala muhati muline. Ungolobhe afumizwe wene hwa Ibrahimu hwidala Amaisha giakala aga mumbili inkhala hulwitiho. Muhati elye ahadi. **19** Yenu eshi esheria bhayefwinzwe? mwa Ngulubhi ya ngiine ani ahayifumya kwajili yaline. **21** Tejelezya uweene wa Ngulubhi nkushele ilyoli yaliho ashilile nasi uYesu handi awfiye bure.

3 Bhagalatia mulibhalema lisowele ibhibbi lyalibhanankeny? Antele uYesu Kilisti sagahwibhonezwezwe aje agogwilye hwitagalila humapo genyu? **2** Ane ewanza aje emanye eli afume hwilumwe. Je mwahambiye Roho humatendo age bele au alyeteho wla lyum wahovzwe? **3** Antele amwe mlibhalema paka esho? antele mwahandile hweshi Roho ili mmale eshe bele? **4** Antele mwalabhole humbo aminji wene, nkashile ilyoli galigewene? **5** Antele umwahale afumizwe Roho maha kati ya bihwilimwe na bhombe amatendo agamaha kati ya hwilimwe abhombo humatendo ageshelia au ahowe pandwemo no lyeteko? **6** U Abrahamu amweteshe Ongolobhe abhaziwe aje welyoli”. **7** Sheshile manyaji aje bhalo bha bhahumweteha bhana bha u Abrahamu. **8** Ensimbo ya kuhwilwe aje Ungolobhe abhabhazizwe elyoli abhantu bhasebhaputa hwidala elyelyuteho pawandilo bha Ebrahimu: “ashilile awe bhasebhaputa bhonti bhayisayilwa.” **9** Hwitagalila bhala ambaobhana lyeteho bhabarikiwaje pandwemo no Abrahamu ambaye alinolyeteho. **10** Bhala ambaobhategemela amate ndo age sheria bhalipansi pamakhosi antele isimbwilwe alinamakhosi shele muttu yasalipandwemo na mambo gonti gagasimbilwe mshitarbu eshe sheria, agabhombe gonti.” **11** Eshi huliwazi hwa Ngolobhe semuhaziwa elyoli hata amohwidalo elyesheria awanaje yalinelyoli bhakhala hulyeteho.” **12** Eshelia sefumilana nolyeteho badala yakwe “Antele abhomba hwahusheria aikhala kisheria.” **13** U Kilisti ataue ate afume mumakhosi eyesheliya antele abhombeshe makhosi kwajili eyahwiliti antele isibwilwe aje shele muttu alinamakhosi ya khomelewe pamwanya eyikwi, ilitipewe ihalibhanyiye nendagano.

4 Iyanga aje abhanadamu upyani yu mwana, sagaali nuutofauti numtumwa, Gata nkeso tabhale wishoma shonti. **2** Ibadala yakwe, ali pansi yisimamizi na bhabhaghatiye hadi umda gugubheshewelwe nobaba wakwe. **3** Shesho natee, Iwatali bhana, taalemwilwe nu utumwa wikanuni zya humwanzonii zya monsi. **4** Baada yimuda gugulisahihi afishe, Ungolobhe atwalile umwanawakwe, wapapwilwe noshe, upapwa pansi yindajizyo. **5** Awombile eshi ili ahubhagombole bhala bhabhali pansi yindajizyo ilitipewe ihalibhanyiye nendagano. **6** Eshi lyalilaje.” **14** Ilengo lyalilaje usayo lwalwali wa aje amwe mulibhana, Ongolobhe atwalile upepo

wamwanawakwe mhati yimoyo getu, upepo, alila, bhanabhakwe wali gomba, hani ya bhala wola wali "Abba, Baba." 7 Hunamuneyo awe siguli mtumwa nunume." 8 Eshi bhaholo, amwe mulibhana hansi natena eshi ulimwana. Nkeshi uli mwana, eshi u Isaka, amwe mulibhana wilosobhizi. 9 Whinsiku awe ulipyani abhilile hwa Ngolobhe. 8 Hata zila ambawe mumuntu apapwilwe humjibu wembele shamumbele, humanoye Ungolobhe, mwali bhatumwa anyanzizye ola wapapwilwe humjibu wimpepo hata hwa bhala bhi asili saga bhalongobhe nzela. 9 husalezi huli shesho. 10 lizi liyigawele? "Mwefe Eshi isalezi huje mmene yengi Ngolobhe, au huje oshe umtumwa pamoja nu mwana wakwe wishilume. mmanyishe no Ngolobhe yenu muwelela tena mkanuni Afwatanaje umwana washe umtumwa sagaipyana ziubhinu zya humwanzoni zyasagazili ni shoma? pamoja nu mwana washe umwaule." 11 Eshi, bhalolo, Eshi muhwanza tena abhe bhatumwa? 10 Mulema ate sagatibhana bhanshe mutumwa, ila tilibhana huwenyelezi insiku lilisalu lilwe, utukulo Iwimwezi, bhanshe umwauzi.

amajira, na maha. Ihogopa kwa jili yenu. 11 Ihogopa hunamuna emo injiyanzizye shaha. 12 Imbabhalabha, bhalolo mubhe hansi shindeho, indi hansi shamuleho. Sagamwankoseye. 13 Eshi mmene aje yaali kwajili yimpongo yembele yaje natangazwaga iizu humwenyu humala ya hwande. 14 Ingabha ihalil yane yembele yabhabheshele hwalenjewe, saganza yanye au huhane. Ni badala yakwe mwamposheleye hansi uhala uzelu wa Ngolobhe, hansi aje nali Kristi Yesu yoyo. 15 Eshi luhwi alosongo Iwenyu? afwatanaje imbasimisizye humwenyu aje, nkivezehana andi mwasenya amaso genyu nahumpele ane. 16 Nebho saba, Eshi indi aduwi wenyu afwatanaje ihubhawola ilyoli? 17 Bahanza shushomela ila saga huminza. Bahanza hubhatenganisye amwe nane ili mubhfawte. 18 Shinza sana wila abhe ni shomela husababu zilishinza nasagagumuda tougwanalinamwa. 19 Bhanabhane mubhadodo, imbinile inkuni kwa ajili yenu hadi uKilisti aumbishe mhati yenu. 20 Andinasongwa abhe pamoja namwe isalezi na badilisye isauti yane, kwa sababu indinamashaka juuu yenu. 21 Mbozi, amwe mmunyonywa awe pansi yindajizo, sagamwevvazye indajizyo yiyanga? 22 lyandihwilwe aje u Abrahamu alina bhana bhisilume bhabhele, weka hola onshe umtumwa na uwamwao hashe umwaushe. 23 Hata shesho, ola umtumwa apapwilwe hubele tou, ila ola oshe umwaushe apapwilwe huusobhizi. 24 Amambo ega gawezehana ahelezwe hwatumile atenganisye, afwataje abhashe ebha bhalengana na mapatano gabhele. Limo afume hwigamba Sinai. Lipapa abhana bhabhali bhatumwa, ono yu Hajiri. 25 Eshi u Hajiri ligamba Sinai leleleho hu u Arabuni. Lilenganisiwa ni Yerusalemu yisalezi afwatanaje mutumwa palishimo na bhana bhakwe. 26 Ila i Yerusalemu oleho pamwanya yiwaule, nene ndiyo yumaye wetu. 27 Afwatanaje isimbivilwe, "Songwaji, "awe nshe uligomba awe wasaga upapa. Gholaga iholo na ghomaga ihalanga hwasongwe, awe wasagaulinuuuwefu wa pape. Eshi abhini

5 Afuataneji Kilisti atipiye owaule nkatibhebhaule, eshiemeleli shinza nantele mgaje khatwe na mabhibhi agamsi. 2 Enya anene Paulo emba bhola aje nkashele mubhatahilwe uKilisti sabhabho mbele nalimo lila. 3 Nantele ehubhonzye olumeyatahilwe aje ahwaziwa awitume hudajizyo zyoti. 4 Bhabha bheshele hutali no Kilisiti, bhala bhoti mwamubhaziwa elwoli hundajizyo mugwiye patali no wene. 5 Nantele hidala elwapepo huwiza tigolela odandamu awe lyoli. 6 Nashi Okilisti o Yesu atahilwe nasintetahilwe nemo amana gagati yimani nyeno ye bhomba embombo ashelelee olugano humanoye ahatu." 7 Mwali mtumba shinza yo nanu gobhahwanileasinte yagope elyoli? 8 Asohwe na bhombe ezyo sahu fumu hwamwene omweneyabha kwizye amwe. 9 Okhali nashe unankanya unankenye ahatu noti. 10 Edinenso bhezyo namwe ashiile o Gosi aje semubhasebhe hwidala elyamwabho lyalyonti yayuti ola yandabhatyeze adanyemle edongo yakwe yuyo mwene yayotiola. 11 Mwaholo nkashe ewhendelela alombelelee etohala, yenu nantele eyemba? Hwiswali elyo halahahali hiza pi khobhe hanye handawe zye anankanye. 12 Ejango zyane aje bhala bhabhalongozyo shibhibhi bhandahwiyefwe bhene. 13 Ongolobi abhakwizizye amwe mwaholo huwaule muganje autumnile owaule wenyu nashi olweteho humbele. Nanantele hwakwe hulugono mwawwanuje mwemwe hwahwe. 14 Hwehube edajizyo zyoti zikamili she hunyomezyo emo yope ene. "Lazima agane yapalemene nawe ashiwewe humwene." 15 Nantele nkashe mlumana na lezane mhwiyenye nkashele mhwinankonye mbhehwe mbhena. 16 Eyanga jedaji na mpepo nantele sambha malezye enyonyo enzyembile. 17 Nkashile ambele guli enyonyo engosi ahwe njelele hapepo no mpepo ali neyoyo ngosi ahwenjele le mbele ezi zikhomanana kila muno wamwene. Gaga pamiyie aje semu bhomba evitu vya muhwa za abhombe. 18 Nantele nkashele ompepo abhalongola amwe, sagamhwe semheli pasi ye dajizyo. 19 Eshi embombo eye belee ebhoneha.

Yope yayene ohuni, ogwenyusu, mwibha, 20 emputo Israeli ya Ngolobhe. 17 Esalezi eshi omuntu eyeshifwani itonga, mtuyasaga, mhovwana, ibho, wawontiasantamansye, afuatamaje nyemuyeechapa malibho, enkuni, ashidane, malongono, abaguhane zya Yesu mbele gwane. 18 Eneema ya Gosi wetu humabhaza, 21 evubhi, omwezi, olyavi na gamwabho oYesu Kilisti ebhe ne viroho vyenyu, bhaholo. Amina. gamiji gagalinashego. Embasuda amwe nashi sana shasudile olwahwande, aje bhala bhabha bhombombo nashi ezyo sagabhai gala oumwene wa Ngolobhi. 22 Nantele idondolo elya Mpepo olugano, ashime, owiza, avumilile, owatu owiza, ahwamini, 23 ohogowe hashe, nazimo edajizyo zyezikhana enongwa nashiezyo. 24 Hatabhali bhakilisti uoyesabtaguyevyezye obeleepamono sudozyobho enyonyo zwobho embibhi. 25 Nkashele tidela huMpepo nantele tibhajende nu Mpepo. 26 Mugaje ahwivume, tigaje ahwandizanye kilamtu nowamwabho nantele tiganje alolane evumbi

6 Holo, nkashe umuntu akhetwe nembibhi, amwe mwamli bhe shiroho, mhwanzawa ahugwezye oyo oholo humwoyo gwehogowe. Ohu mhwiyenyaje mwemwe aje msahajelwe. 2 Mwejelanaje amazigo, mwaimezemewa nendajizyo zya Kilisti. 3 Omuntu wawonti nkahwilola aje mwinza oyo nomo ahwikhopela yoyo. 4 Kila muntu ayenye embombo yakwe ndipo nkanzabhe na hantu hahwisombezye, bila ahwilenganisye no muntu Owenje. 5 Afuatana je kila muntu ayenjemula izigo lyakwe yoyo. 6 Omuntu wafundiziwe izu lye womi ashirkisysaje ogosi wakwe aminza. 7 Mganjeakhopelwe. Ongolobhe sazalauliwa. Omuntu hala hatota hahala haiyuna. 8 Kila muntu watota embeyu hubele aivuna amabhibhi, omwene watota embeyu huShiroho, avuna owomi wewwilawila afume huShiroho. (aiōnios g166) 9 Tigajealite abhombe aminza, afutanaje taivuna huwakati wakwe tashe nkashe setaizilamwa. 10 Esho basi nkashe tiwa no muda, tiwombe aminza kila muntu. Tiwombe aminzo sana hasa bhabhalibhi wapufi bhabhalibhi mlwetesholo. 11 Enyaji nugosi we barua yensimbile no khono gwane nene. 12 Bhala bhabhahwanza abhombe eminza huwenyowe bele bhabhebho wahomezya atahiriwe. Bhabhomba esho nkabhaganje hunjile mmanyemba ge shi khobhehanyo sha Kilisti. 13 Afuatana je ebho bhabhatahiriwe abhene sebhashirika endajizyo. Wahwanza amwe mtahiriwe mka bhabhe hwi sombezyaje amabele genyu. 14 Chaganjebhoneshe ehwiyomwa ila hushi khobhehanyo sha Gosi wetu oYesu o Kilisti. 15 Afuatana je sesihwelehwewha atahiriwe au asintenatahiriwe aje hantu baada yepo empampo empye mhimu. 16 Afuataneje wonti bhabhaghala namna ene, bhabhe ne lushe na sajilane ibhe humwanya yabho wonti, na pamwanya ye

Abhaefeso

1 U Paulo, utumwe wa Kristi Yesu whagane no Ngolobhe, whabbabhehwelwe kwajili ya Ngolobhe bhabhaleho hu Efeso na bhali golosi mwa Yesu Kristi. **2** Ibule naibhe humwenyu jwinza yifuma hwa Ngolobhe u Baba wetu na ugosi Yesu Kristi. **3** Ngolobhe na Baba wa Gosi wetu Yesu Kristi alumbelelwe. Yeyo watisaile katika insayo zyamumoyo, katika apantu pahumwanya mhati mwaKristi. **4** Shahusele umbwe ense, Ungolobhe atisaluye ate tete wheteha katika Kristi. Atisaluye ate ili tiwezye abhe tagolosu tasagatilalamishiwa whilongeleta lyakwe. **5** Katika ulugano Ungolobhe atisaluye hwandilo whahuteje hansi abhanabhakwe whidala lya Yesu Kristi. Awombile ishi whisababu aganilwe awombe shila shanyonyilwe. **6** Zizifumila mkwakwe huje Ungolobhe awhinuliwa whiweneyi tuntumu ebhi shosho atishiliye wene whidala lya lugano wakwe. **7** Alengane nu ganwe wakwe, tilinuwaushe ashilile mwidanda lyake, ukhowoshe wimbibhi. Tilinayo eli husababu utabhzivibile yakwe. **8** Awombe wene ene abhe nyinji kwasababu yetu huhekima ni njele. **9** Ungolobhe awomble ileleweshe humwetu ela iyloli iyiyobhele humipango, alingane ni hamu yayaloleshe mhati ya Kristi. **10** Umda gwimida gwasagakuli na mapongosoga kamilisheha mipango gakwe, Ungolobhe ayivibheha peka kila shintu shahumwanya na shaihumwanya yense muhati ya Kilsti. **11** Mwa Kristi tali tisalulilwe na hutikusudile hata kabla yimunda. Ene yali yatokeene nu mpango wawomba ivintu vyonti whikwel iwigano gakwe. **12** Ungolobhe awomble osho ili tiwezye abhe na huyilole nutuntumusi wakwe. Talibhawhande abhe nuda ndamazu muhati ya Yesu. **13** Yali whida lya Yesu aje mwahe vwezye iizu lilyoli iizu lilokole wenyu whidala lya Yesu. Yali whamwene aje mweteshe na bheshe we umhuji gwa pepo ufinjilwe watawe umhusi gwa pepo ufinjilwe watasobhezelwe. **14** Upepo ndo dhamana yiupzano lwetu hadi atab Hale lwalwaipatihana. Ene yahuilole nutuntumusu wakwe. **15** Alengane neli, afume umuda gwa nahevvesye aje ulweteho lwenyu muhati mwagosu u Yesu na ahusu iagano lwenyu whabhalo wonti bhategwilwe kwajili yakwe. **16** Sigindeshile ahunsalifwe Ungolobhe kwaajili iyenyu na hubhatushe mu mputo **17** llabha aje Ungolobhe wa Gosi uwetu U Yesu Kristi, ubabu wituntumusu, wituntumubu, aibhapela umoyo gwinjele, amakwinkule givfahamu wakwe. **18** llabha aje amaso genyu gahumoyo gabhewhe ulukhozyo. Ohame

amanye uwhi udanda mazu wakwiziwe whenyu, ilabha aje mumanye utabhzao wituntumu wapanye whakwe bhalipeka na bhala bhabhabhesheshewelwe kwaajili yakwe. **19** llabha aje umanye ugosi uuzidile engovo yakwe mhati yetu yatiheleha. Ou ugosi ufuma na nawombe imbombo mongoro zyakwe. **20** Ene ngovo yayawomble imbombo muhati ya Kristi wakati Ongolobhe lwazyoseye afume whazimu na hukhazye munyobhe yakwe yahundelo paapli pamwanya. **21** Akhazizye UKristi pamwanya uhutali mugosi, imamlakha, ongovo, pakhale, na kila litawa lyaitawha. Akhazizye U Yesu sagatu hwakati ou hata humuda gogowewhenzu. (aiōn g165) **22** Ungolobhe avitabhye ivintu vyonti pansi yimanama ga Kristi. Amomble umwene abhe litwe pamwanya ivintu katika ishibhanza. **23** Shibhanza lilibele gwakwe, ugolesu lwakwe lolo lumenyu ivintu vyonti mumadala gonti.

2 Shila shamshili shilasha mwafwile hutula nongwa nzyenyu ni bhivyi zyenyu. **2** Ishaahahali huje iga awande mwajendaga afhatane nabhalilo kinsiine. Mwali mjenda adaje uwatabhile wimaha gimwanya ine ya pepo yakwe yibombwa imbombo wala atulano nongwa. (aiōn g165) **3** Natiwayo pahosi ipo twaliiboh asawa mwintiha. Twabhombanga enamunayinyonyo zibihvi izyemabile getuu, twali tubhombazyai ganile manbiligitu shata nmenye twinte. Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilunganolakwe ulugosi lwahatugana athii. **4** Lelo Ungulubhi mwinjii wipwa na phipo yilunganolakwe ulugosi lwahatugana athii. **5** Abhalilo atalibhaafwe mumbivhizyetu. **6** Unguluvhi atuyuswa palisimo natubhombe akhalepalishimo mahali pamwanya muhati yakwe iya Kristi U Yesu. **7** Abhomba ishi habhalilo habhalioyanzi awezye ni bhoneswe ukabhi ugosi uwihazi wakwe atulanje anti idala atulanje ili idala liwemavu awakwe muhanti mwa Kristi U Yesu. (aiōn g165) **8** Humwoyi abhagbulewi dalayilyinteho naishisashamile hulinti yu Ngulubhi atusuntile. **9** Hagaifumila nimbo ahahafumila agandabhe umo uwasumbe. **10** Huje anti tulimbombo ya Ngulubhi tuumbelwe nu Kristi uYesu abhombe amizha imbombizya Ngulubhi aliapanga awande ulwinje lvehali huno gwayetu ilitujendaje muhapango. **11** Mkumbushe epo ulwenje mwalibhantu bhapanzii ishifwa tanehabili. Muwitwa "salmlivhizha shila shashihwita shizha ishibhelye shashibho bhwa nakhono gamuntu. **12** Muhanti mhwo mhwo amwe mwabangulwee nu Kristi mwalibhajenyi wa bhathu Israeli. Mwali bhajenyi hulu fingoo lwakhoshelene munziumuuu. **13** Leloo eshi alanganaje

uKristi uYesu namwe rula nnihali mwaliutali nu wewukamilishe muhati mwa Yesu Kilisti gosi wetu. Ngulubhi widanda IwaKristi. 14 Nphipo umwene (*aiōn g165*) 12 Pipo hwa Yesu tilinudandamazu nu uwezo abhabhabhawilye abhiha omoo. Eshibhelengwa hwe amanganya ulumba lwa pahenyee. Uoolugu. 15 13 lishi ihumbalabha ingaje azila mwe humayimba Phepo akomesya mambo gamulile nupango iliaumbe mutu uomoo upya muhati yakwe. Afanye uwaushe. shi insugamila hwa ngosi. 15 Hwa mwene kila bhantu 16 Aomba ishi apatanisa eviphugavhili vyabhadyu abah humwanya na bhantu abhapamwanya pansi, abhi ligalu vhadhu bhigamo wa Ngulubhi alangane likwiziwilwe itawa. 16 llabha mubhapele uweene shivikonkehayo widalalyishikhoehanyo aguzolo thezya afumilane mutabhazi wituntumu wakwe abhabhishe uluvisanyo. 17 Usu ahadha nawaule mubhe ahaushe (abhagomye) hu nguvu ashilile hwa Mpepo wakwe, amwiumwa lihutali nuwaushe wahwa ahali nuwalishe yali muhati mulimwe. 17 llabha huje UKristu muhati wavhene vhala vhali phephe. 18 Ishi widala lwa Yesu mmoyo ginyu ashilile ulvitiko. 18 llabha huje mubhe ni atii tuvhawile tunifwasi wagula umwoyo gumo awinjile shinanu umusingi gwi lugano lwakwe mubhe mwigano wadada. 19 Ishilelo amwii muwantu mwaliwapazi lyake nke mumanye ahwelewé, peka na bhantu samulibhajezhi nabhajenyi anteleshi mrikhaya pamopene nabhalabhabagulwa hunongwa Ngulubhi lugano lwa Kitisti. 19 llabha huje mumanye ugosi wi nabhombi munyumba mwa Ngulubhi. 20 Muzenjiwe lugano lwa Kiristi iwe lushilile ifahamu. Mubhombe mulwata Iwatumwa na kuwa UKristi UYesu yuyo izi nke mumemwe ugolosi wonti uwa Ngulubhi. 20 alilingaga igosi Iwapanshirje. 21 Umwene inyumba Ishi hwa mwene yangabhomba ijambo lyoyonti zaidi yundhi iyunganiziwe palishimo nabhve nyumba ya gonti getilabha na getigasibha ashilile hu nguvu mwaputile muhati mwapa. 22 Muhati yakwe amwe zyakwe yibhomba imbombo muhati yitu, 21 hwa na mwezengwa palishimo ni maha pakhale Ngulubhi mwahala uzuli. Kilisti hu mpapo zyonti wila na wila. Amina (*aiōn g165*)

3 Afuatane naje nini, Paulo, nempinywa wa Yesu 4 Antele nkashile yagaliliwe hwa jili ya Gosi, Kilisti kwaajili yinyu mubhinsi. 2 Imanya aje embalabhe mjende shinzashinza na uwite ambaio muuwizye hunongwayi mbombo yi wene ila Ngulubhi Ungolobhe abhkawizizwe. 2 Mukhale esha wishindishe yahampiye kwaajili yinyu. 3 lhuhbasimbila afumilane eshi Gosi no hogowe no ujimbi. Mwejelanaje esha shezili ugubulwo sheubhugubulilwe lyenahandishe ganane. 3 Umbaji ajimbizwe na bheshe umoja uwe hufupi wikalata ilyingi. 4 Na bhazya iga ungamanya Roho katichesefungo eshe lyeteho. 4 Huli ubele gume uwinza wani mulyoli ubhu wewuyifisile hunongwa ya ne Roho emo neshe shamli anteles mwalli mkwiziwe Kilisti. 5 Hu mpapwo inzyinji ilyoli ili sewabhombilwe eshi uhakika upambamle umo uwewite wenyu. 5 Ugosi bhulooleshe hu bhana bhabhantu. Ila kwa sasa aliumo ulyeteho lumo, ulwuzwo lumo. Ungolobhe omo umewekwa wazi kwa Roho kwa Mitume walotengwa 6 na uBaba wabhorti. Umwahale we mambo gonti na Manabii. 6 Ilyoli lyelayifisile huhuje abhantu abhi na gonti gali mhati yakwe. 7 Shilo muntu apewewe insi bhape bhaahlil amwetu na ajumbe bhamwetu eshipawa afwatane neshipimo esha pawa esha Kristi. bhabhili tilipeka ni ahadi ya Yesu Kilisti ashilile izwi. 7 8 Neshe nsimbo shaziyanga: "Alushile amwanya eshi Hwihi imbombishe mbobhambombo humpeysa ya alogozwezwe abhe pinywe uwe utumwa. Afumizi weene ya Ngulubhi yampiye ani ashilile imbombo evipawa wa bhantu." 9 Yenu emanay, "Alus," yi nguvu zyakwe. 8 Ungulubhi ahafumizye impesa isipokuwa ahishile epande zwonti ezwa pasi pa dunia? ini huline hata nkushe ani indi dodo hubhorti 10 Umwahule ahishile yoyola umuntu ambaye nantele hubhala bhabhabaguliliwe hunongwa ya Ngulubhi. alushile patali juu ye mwanya zwonti. Abhomobile Impesya ni huijje ihwanziva hubhalumbilile abhimi esho ili abhehwakwe uwe kati evintu vyonti. 11 izwi lyelili nu tabhazzi wesebhuleleha kwa Yesu. 9 Kristi afumizwe evipawa kama neshe asontizi akuwa ihanziwa hubhalumbilile abhantu bhoti aje umpyango abhanjilisti, adimi, amwalimwa. 12 Abhomobile eshe gwa Ngulubhi uwisili. Umpango ugu gwahafisilwe abhawezeshe abhalyeteho ili embombo eyuzeje ubele amaha minsi gegashilile nu Ngulubhi ya vibhumble ugwa Kristi. 13 Abhomba eshi hadi ate tenti tifishile ivintu vyonti. (*aiōn g165*) 10 Ili lyali aje ashilile undwemo uwe lyeteho na amaalifa aga mwana ishibanza agosi bhoontu abhapamwanya, bhamanye wakwe Ungolobhe. Abhomobile esho hadi tiwezwe isehemu inyinji izyi maandi izyi hekima ya Ngulubhi. akhome neshe bhala bhabhafisie ekimo kamili esha 11 Iga handigafumiye ashilile umpango wa wila Kristi. 14 Ene anteles tigaje bhebhana tigaje ruswe

ruswe ohu no hwo ili tigaje ahwegwe na kila aina eye neshi shashihwanziva hwa bhabhamwaminile, 4 hala elyefundisho, age hila ezwa bhantu hu njelenje emvisyo zisahatambulwe, enjangko ezyeshilemalema, uwa khopehanye wautejile. 15 Eshi tiyanje elyoli au entanilo ezyakenyensanye, ego segali sawa nafuu eye lugano nakule zayidi hwidala lyonti mhati yakwe asalifye. 5 Mubhajiye abhe no uhakika aje umuntu itwe yo Kristi. 16 Kristi abhonganisizwe pandwemo yalimalaya, yalichafu, nuyaziliha, uyo apuuta shifwani ubele ugwa bhoziwa guunganisiwe ubele gwonti siga alinougale wowonti hwa Ngulubhi. Umuntu gukwe nazeneshe gwogwo hulugano. 17 Antale hwa Ngulubhi. 6 Umuntu yayonti asabakhopele eyanga eli, embalabha hwa Gosi: Mgaje ajende anteles nengongwa zyakwe, hushali ye mambo ega elyoyola neshe abhantu abhamataifa wabhajenda muabatiuli Ngulubhi lihwenza hwa bhana bhasebhawteha. 7 uwenjele zwa. 18 Bhaponyizwe enkisi museo zwa. Eshi usakundane nabho. 8 Maana amwe emande bhatagwilwe afume huwomi uwa Ngolobhe hulema mwalinkisi, eshi muli mulukhozo hwa Yesu, mujendage wauli mhati yao kwa sabu ya ukhome uwe moyo neshi abhana bhabhalu mulukhozo. 9 Amatunda gao. 19 Sebha hwiywowa esoni bhahwikabizizwe gamulukhozo gabho ngenye uwinza wonti, ehaki bhebho huntavu humatendo gao age ntavu, kila aina nuukweli. 10 Anzaga haalo hahahusungwi zya ya uwimi. 20 Nantele eshi seshasho shamwanyiye Ungulubhi. 11 Hugarnejbe ahwawwanwe nezya ahusu Kristi. 21 Elola anteles mwovzwe ahusu hunkisi zyaseninya, epoawe bhehaga embombo umwahale elola aje mwali mmayiiziwa hwamwahale enyinza. 22 Maana embombo zyabhabhombela neshe elyoli yilimuhati ya Yesu. 23 Lazima mwaule hunkisi zyensori ata huziyanje. 13 Amambo gonti amambo gonti gagajendelela ne njendelelo zweyu gagavundulwa nulukhozo gabha pazelu, 14 shila ezwe mwaha, uuntu uwemwaha uuntu uwemwaha hantu hahavundulwe nu lukhozo habha mulukhozo, waubhola awfate ne tamaa ewze hopelo. 23 Auli nayanje huje, bhuha awe wugowa utulo, bhuha afume untu wenyu uwemwaha ili nkaombwe shipya huroho hwabhfwe UYesu abhahukhozeze ulukhozo." 15 eye njele zwenyu. 24 Bhombi eshe muwezwalane Mubhanje bhazingatizi pamjenda, siyo aje mubhanje no Ngolobhe. Ubhombwelwe hehaki eye uzelu uwe neshi abhantu bhasigabha nenjele mubhanje neshi lyoli. 25 Eshi bhesi patali ukhopelaji. "Yangaji elyoli, abhinjele. 16 Musahalembele mukhalaganaje ensiku shila muntu no jirani wakwe," afwanaje tili bhaputti aje ezi zyembibhi. 17 Musahabhe bhalema mumanyaje aje shila munti hwa wamwao. 26 Mbhaje ne nguru, lelo zyasungwa Ungulubhi zizyalihu. 18 Musahakholwe, mgayejeswe sumlinazwe nguru zwenyu. 27 Mganje ehombwa eholongola umuntu humbibhi nu nanzi. 19 hupele usetano moyo. 28 Yeyonti yahwibha lazima Afazali mumenyne Umpepo Ufinjile mumoyo genyu. gajewibhe anteles. Badala yakwe lazima abhombe Yangajishila muntu nuwamwabho muzinzanya, ne embombo. Abhombe ambombo efaida humakhono ng'oma, zyazigwizya hwa Gosi. 20 Ensiku zyonti gakwe ili aewzwe humwawve umuntu yalineshida. musalifyaje Ungulubhi mwitawa lya Yesu Kristi nu 29 Ekauli embibhi egaje afume mumalomo genyu. Ngulubhi uiise witu. 21 Hwifumy iwmweme shila muntu Badala yakwe enongwa lazima gafume mumalomo nuwamwao hunshinshi ya Yesu Kristi. 22 Mubhashe genyu abhapele efaida bhala bhabhahavva. 30 muhwifumiaje hwa lume bhenyu neshi hwa Yesu Nantele mgaje hunkungubhazwe Roho ufije uwa Kristi Ugosi. 23 Ulume litwe lya she wakwe neshi Ngolobhe hwa mwahale mubhehwelye muwaule uYesu shali litwelyi kanisa ulume fyulwe wa beelee hunsiku eye waule. 31 Lazima mubheshe hutali ukhali gwashe wakwe. 24 Lelo neshi ikanisa shalli pansi wonti, nelyoyo ne nkuni ibho na endigo pandwemo na shila namna eye mbibhi bhaji bhinza mwemwe hwa mwemwe. 32 Mubhanje ne huruma msajilana je mwemwe hwa mwemwe, neshe shila Ungolobhe ashilile Kristi shabha sajiye amwe.

5 Amwe mubhe bhantu bhahulowdoze Ungulubhi, muli bhana bhakwe bhabhagewe. 2 Mujendage mulugano lwakwe, neshi uYesu natiganile ate, awhwifumizye yuyo husababu yetu umwene ali sadaka nedhabihu, abhe nushili nyinza yahusungwezye Ungulubhi. 3 Oumalayano uchafu ne mbimbi ezyamwo zigantambulwe hulimwe,

uYesu shaligene ikanisa lyakwe. 30 Ate tiibhashirika gwonti hu uvumilivu wonti ne mputo zyabhaputile bhakwe nu bili gwakwe. 31 "Hushauli ene olume aputi bhonti. 19 Putaji sababu ya huline, ili nkewpe izu aihuleha uise nu nyina wakwe aibhala nushe wakwe nihwigula ilomu lyane. Putaji aje nkenele zyaje huu nakhale nawo na ebho bhabhili bhaibha mutu dandamazu elyoli ehobhela yeyanjila olulombelelo. umo". 32 eli lihwifisile leloane eyanga ezya Kristi ni 20 Ashilile ululombelelo ane endibalozи nenfungwilwe kanisa. 33 Lelo, shila mutu agawe ushe wakwe amanyoro aje muhati enjanje no ujasiri kama nanshi neshi shahwigawa umwene, wope ushe ashinshimaje sehwiyomezye ananje. 21 Amwe mumanye amambo ulume wakwe.

6 Mubhana bhogopaji apafi bhenyu hu shi Ngolobhe afuatanaje ene ye lyoli. 2 "Obhonje ne neshinshi hwa isewaho na hwa nyina waho" (Afuatanaje ene ndajinzyo eya hwande yeli ne ndagano), 3 "nkasibhe nafu hulimwe nkamukhalaje olwizyo otali munsi." 4 Amwe mwa baba, mganje bhavisye abahna bhenyu na bhasababisye ilyoyo, baada yesho, walelaji na bhasunde hundajizyo zya Gosi. 5 Amwe mwabhomba mbombo bhogopaji agosi bhenyu wepa pansi neheshima engosi na yinje no owoga wawafuma. mumoyo genyu mubhewoga hwa bhene nanshi satihu mwogopa omwene Kilisti. 6 Uwoga wenyu usahabhe pala tu agosi bhenyu na bhabhenya na wasovye. Baada yakwe, mubhanje woga nanshi atumwa bha Kilisti. Bhombaji zya songwa Ongolobhe afume mmoyo genyu, 7 bhabhombeleji hu moyo genyu gonti, afuatanaje mhubhombela Gosi wala se bantu, 8 mwanzaniza amanye aje kilo libhombo omuntu lya bhomba, aipata e zawadi afume hwa Gosi, atabhe tumwa au mwigule. 9 Namwe mwagosi bhombaji shesho hwa tumwa bhenyu. Mganje abhogofye nkamumanye aje Ogosi wabhonti yayola waliwanya. Nkamumanye aje na humo apendelele mhati yakwe. 10 Esho mubhanje ni lyomi hwa gosi mvuwezo wilyomi lyakwe. 11 Kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye ahwemelele shingunga sha setano. 12 Afuatanaje ibhoo lyetu seli danda ne nyama, huli zaidi ye umwene noutawala we roho na tabhala bha munsi bhe mabhibhi ne nkisi, shizanye empopo hu sehemu ya humwanya. (aiōn g165) 13 Eshi kwati esilaha zyonti zya Ngolobhe, ili nkamuwezye akhala sawa ashi zanye amabhibhi hunsiki ezi embibhi. Baada ya male kila hantu, myemelela sawa. 14 Hwahuje eemlelaji sawa. Bhombaji eshi afuatanaje mfungwile nkanda ne lyoli pasifubha. 15 Bhombaji eshi mubhanje mkwete ouhaani mmagaga genyu walombe lele izu lye waushe. 16 Hu kila namna mweje engao ye lweteshelo yayaihumwavva azimwe olutiso lwa bhibhi. 17 Kwataji enkofilwa ye woziva ni panga lye shoroho, ambalyo lizu lya Ngolobhe. 18 epo ne mputo zyayo ne dua. Putaji huu shirolo umuda gwonti. Enyenyo ene mubhanje bha hwenye muda

gane shehwendelela, o Tikiko oholo wane owamwetu otumwa ohogowe hwa gosi, aibhabhonzya kila hantu. 22 Entumwilye hulimwe hwi lengo kabisa, aje mumanye azizye amoyo getu. 23 Olutengano lubhe hwa holo, no Iwomvwano no Iweteshelo afame hwa Ngolobhe Ogosi oYesu Kristi. 24 Uwene nate na bhonti wagene ogosi oYesu Kilisti hulwo mvwano lula wa saga ufwa.

Abhafilipi

1 U Paulo nu Timotheo abeshibha sha Yesu Kristi, hwa Bhaala bhabhabagulwe hushauli ya Yesu bhabhakhala hu Filipi, pandwemo na bheenyi na bheenyi adodo. 2 Eneema ebhe hulimwe nu tengane waufuma hwa Ngulubhe uise witu nu hwa Yesu Kristi. 3 Ehusalifya Ungulubhi wane shila pembizuba amwe mwenti. 4 Ensiku zyonti shila neputa embaputila, nu mwoyo gwane gusongwa nembaputila. 5 Endinensalifyo nyinji hushauli yelweteho mwibhangili ahwande isiku elyahwande paka sanyunu eshi. 6 Endi nouhakika aje umwene yahandile embobho enyinza hulimwe abhahwendelele aimalezye mpaka isiku lya Yesu Kristi Ugosi wetu. 7 Sawa huliwe ahwiyomweshinza maana embabheshele humwoyo gwane. Amwe mulibhashirika bhamwitu mu neema mufungwe wawe nana litanjilaga ibhangili. 8 Ungulubhi keti wane, shembasukwilwe amwe mwenti mulugano lwa muhati mwa Yesu Kristi. 9 Awe elabha huje: ulugano Iwenyu Iwonjelele hahinji na munjeele zyonti. 10 Elaabha kwa ajili yeli aje mubhe ne njeele eyzapime na salule amambo aminza tee. Nantele embalabhila huje mubhe bhinz bila ahwilonje embibhi humwoyo hwiwikulya Yesu. 11 Nantele Ungulubhi abhamemye enyinza mu moyo genyu gagafuma hwa Yesu Kristu, no tuntumune nsumbo zya Ngulubhi. 12 Eshi bhaholo bhawe, ehwanza aje, mumanye huje, amambo gala gagfumiye hulimwe galikhonzipye ibangili aji libhalaje hwitagalila. 13 Hashisho empinyo yaneya bhampinyile hushauli wa Yesu vimanyishe hwalinzi bha Gosi na hwa bhantu bhonti. 14 Na aholo bhinji hwa Ugosi U Yesu, hunongwa zye mpinio zyané, abhantu bhalumbililaizi nkasaje nahamo nantele bila ahwogope. 15 Lelo bhamo bhalumbilila U Yesu na moyo amabhibusi nibho nantele bhamo bha alumbilila na moyo aminza. 16 Bhaala bhabhahulumbilila uYesu hulugano bhamenye huje ane embehewelwe epa aje endyumile izu. 17 Nantele bhamo bhalumbilila Ukristi hufaida yabho nu mwoyo ubhibhi. Bhaiga jee ane embapate amalabha nempengoza bhampinyile. 18 Eshi? Sesaga, nkahushibhibhi au shinza, Kristi alumbilila humadala gonti nanewayo esungwa. Pipo endimene 19 eli huje lyaindetela ane huje eni gushu mufungwe wane. Elilyaifumila hunongwa yemputo zyenyu nu musaada gwa Umpepo wa Yesu Kristi. 20 Afuatane nensubhilo ezyelyoli huje ane seahilola ensoni. Naibha nelyoo lyonti. Neshi ensikuzyonti neshi, esubhilahuje, U Yesu aihwizuvya hubili uwawe, nkashete huwomi au hunfwa. 21 Huline ane afwe

shinza nakhale huline yu Kristu. 22 Lelo akhale nkahwinza hubeele ehuletela Ungulubhi embombo enyinza, mawy i sendimenye elyasalule. 23 Maana ebhuhwa tee nensebho zibhili. Esungwa aguleshe ubili ogu embale akhale hwa Yesu echo hesamani tee tee. 24 Hwope asagale mubili ogu shinza hushauli yenu. 25 Afwatane aje endinouhakika nelii, emenyu huje nahaisagalagula huje embanjese hwendelela akhale pandwimo namwe mwenti, hunongwayer itishilo Iwinyu. 26 Neli libhelete uluseshelo ugusi hulimwe mwa Yesu Kristi, oluseshelo Iwinyu lubhahwonjelele, ane abhe pandwemo namwe. 27 Muhwanziwa ulwizyo Iwenyu munjendo enyiza shalihwanza izulya Ngulubhi aje mubhalaje, bhombaji esho ili nkanayenza au nkasanayenza, ehonvwaje aje mwe meleye, muli numwoyo gumo na Iwenyu izu nulweteshelo Iwenyu pandwemo. 28 Musahagundushe ahawtu hohonti hahabhomwba na bhantu abhibhi bhenyu. Ezi mbonesya huje abhantu ebha bhananzi. 29 Lelo hulimwe mbowesyozye wokovu waufuma hwa Ngulubhi. Maana amwe mupewilwe kwa ajili ya Yesu se humwitise wewe 30 lelo na malabhi hwa mwene. Maana mulinibho lilatila neshi lya mwalilolile huline nantele mwonvwezye hujebado endinalyo weshi.

2 Nkashile huheli apewe umwoyo nu Kristu. Nkashile luweli olusobhezyo lufuma mlugano Iwakwe. Nkashile uhweli uluhbongan Iwa Opepo. 2 Malezezi ulusovskyo Iwane mbhaje pandwemo mbhanje nulugano lomo, nkambha pandwemo opepo, nabhenembombo emo. 3 Ugaje owombe umwene nahwilole. Mubhanje bhawiyisye nkawabhalola abhanje huje bhinz ashile awe. 4 Omtu aagje wenye amambo gakwe yuyo ayenya je na aga bhanje. 5 Mubhaje numwoyo nashi Kristi u Yesu. 6 Umwene alisawa nu Ngolobhe sagahwibheshete huje sawa nu Ngolobhe hatu ahakkatane naho. 7 Lakini umwene abhiyisizye yuyo. Ahejile ubeleogwa hwitume ahwibhonesezye pamaso gabhantu. Abhoneshe mwanadamu. 8 Umwene abhiyisizye nashi ikwii abhale afye afye pasihobhehanyo. 9 Pepo Ungolobhe asukyezye haanu. Apiye itawa igosi ashile amatawa goti. 10 Abhombie goti hwitawa ilya Yesu kila lifugamo lifungamile. Amafugamo gabhantu abha humwanya na bhabhalo pamwanya pansi na bhabhalo bhilongo pasi. 11 Abhombie engo huje umele guyaje U Yesu Kilisti yugonsi nusisyua owa Ngolobhe nu daada. 12 Hwahuje bhamwetu bhane nashisamhwina esinku zyosagahuje pewendi hata pendinomo bhombaji owaule wenyu mwemwe uwoga nayinganishe. 13 Hwahuje Ongolobhe abhomba embombo mhati

yenу abhapela amaha agabhombele imbombo na bhebhahuyitema amabhihi gabho. 3 Atwa tili gala gasongwa umwene. 14 Hwombaji embombo tohara. atu tihumputa Ungulubhi hulwabhushilo zyonti wala mgaje munjunishe wala abwazanye. 15 Iwa Yesu Kilsti. Yesetuli nu dandamazu mumbili. Hwombaji shesho huje mgajeligue na mlibhana bha 4 Nkushele hwali nu muntu uwahunsubhile umbili Ngolobhe. Usengerusu wasagali ni mbibhi bhombaji uguani handi imbombole isho haani. 5 Lelo natahililwe ego mubhanje lukhozwo pansi epapo eyamabhibhi isihu iya nane napapiliwe mshirokho. ishabhaiziali na mabhibhi. 16 Khataji sana amazyi ega agewomi newishirokholo ishaBenjamini ne mweBulania uwa hujeembe wazo bhezewe isiku elya Kilisti embamanye Bhaebrania. katika huzimalizye indajazyo izyaMusa huje sagananyilile wene saga na bhombile embombo nali Falisayo. 6 Hu nguvu zyani nalyimvize Ikanisa. wenu. 17 Mmenye huje bhantufya nashi esadaka Ishibhanza aje tulitishe ilyoliyi sheria senahali ni pamwanya ye dhabihu nem bombo eye Iweteho lawama usheria. 7 Lelo katika amambo ganti esogwa naesogwele pandwemo namwe mwenti. gingalolile aje minza huline ni nahagabhzaya aje 18 Pepapepa namwe msogwelwe natele msogwele takataka pipo nahamminye U Kristi. 8 Hu lyoli pandwemo nane. 19 Ane itegemela hwa Gosi uYesu ihungabhzaya amambo gonti aje hasara afumilane nu ehulanyizya hwa Timotheo hulimwi sheshi apepepe winza uwalumanye u Yesu Kristi Ugosi wani. Kwaajili ewazahuje mpelee nane umwoyo nanaaamanya yakwe indeshile amambo gonti ingabhzaya ndeshe amambo genyu. 20 Hwa huje sendinuwarmwabho itakataka ili imwaje U Kristi 9 iloleshe muhati yakwe uwawenye nashi umwene walinyoli sababu yenу. sindini lyoli iyani ninini. Afume musheria ila indinayo 21 Abhanje bhonti bhanagara embatume abhene ilyoli yifumilana nulwitaho lwa Kristi Iwelufuma hwa bhawanza embombo zyabho ezyavene wene, Ngulubhi, umwene msingi ugwa mlwitaho. 10 Ishi nasagazyahuje zya abhombe embombo eye Yesu ihwanza humanye umwimi ni nguvu iyizusye wakwe Kilisti. 22 Hwa huje mmenye egharama zyakwe, nu ushirika wi mayimba gakwe. Ihanza agalulanywe nashu umwana walelwua nushe wakwe papepo nu Kilisti hu shifwani shifwani yakwe, 11 hwasih pahwombie embombo pandwemo nane alumbelele. imbe nusubhilizo muzyusyo wa bhafwe. 12 Selyoli 23 Hwahuje esobheye hutume halaka hulimwi aje ingapite amambo iga au huje indi nugolosu ilikemanye henu habhafumile hulin. 24 Hwahuje hwigo, ila injitahidi apate shila sheshipathiana hwa endinuhakika hwitawa lya Gosi huje embaweweze Yesu Kristi. 13 Bhaholo bhani simanya aje impite nene naihweza papapepe. 25 Endihwendala ewaziwa tiyali amabo iga. Ila ibhomba ijambo lyeka ihwiwa hugalusije hulimwi Epafradito. Umwene holo wane mwisinda ihwenyezya mwilongolela. 14 Injtitahidi nantele bhomba mbombo tenti nane, naskari wamwetu afishile amalengo na makusudi ili impate ingiga umwene tumwa nantele puti wenу kwajili ya vintu ulukwizyo lwa Ngulubhi mwa Yesu Kristi. 15 Twenti evyalini. 26 Alinowoga agene huje abhepandwemo twetikuliye ulokole tihwanzwa ahwanze ishi nkeshele namwe mweti hwahuje ahoyezye wamwabho huje umo abhasibhe hunamna tofauti ahusu ijambo bhinu. 27 Maana lyoli alibhinu shesho apululie lyolyonti lya Ngulubhi nantele abhalyigule hulimwe. afye. Lakini Ongolobhe asanjile ni pwana lyakwe 16 Hata huyo umuda nkewafiha tibhale shinisho. 17 hagali pamwanya yakwe. Umwene alipamwanya yane Bhaholo bhwa mumfwate ani mubhenye sana bhala hwahuje ansibhe nahwisanje na hwisanje. 28 Hwa bhebhajenda hudadavu webhuli ndeshe ati. 18 Bhinji huje hehugalusya ninali amwenye lyaliwezeha na bhebhakhala bhebhala mala nyinji imbabhuza na huje pamvahulele mwasogwe nana embave enefizye ishi imbabhuza humansozi - bhinji bhakhala ndeshe esebho. 29 Zobhelaji u Epafradito hwidal lya Gosi abhalugu abhikhobhehanyo isha Yesu Kilisti. 19 sogwanji huwiza woti muhwiyishaje hwa mtu nashiyo. Humpelela hwabho nanjis. Pipo Ungulubhi wabho 30 Hwa huje alimbombo ezya Kristi apalamie aafye vyanda, ni shiburi shabho nsoni zyabho. Bhasibilila apululilye amaisha gakwe sababu yawamwabha amambo agamusi. 20 Pe ukhalo witu bhuli humwanya avombele amambo asaga waile ahwombe mmbombo hwe tuhunsubhila ummulokozi witu uYesu Kilisti. 21 nashieyo numo wowoti wahwombie nashiyo hutali Abhagalulanye amabili gitu amabhinu ndeshe amabili gakwe utuntumu; hwunguvu zizila huvizibiti ivintu vyonti.

3 Sungwaji hwa Gosi. Sinzilola intamyo
 hubhasimbile habhili amazwi gegala amazwi iga
 gabhabhapele. 2 Muyogopaje ni mbwa. Muyogopaje
 na bhabhomba imbombo abhabhibhi. Muyogopaje

4 Bhaya bhatikondenebhane, amwe nembagene,
 mshienetaji yane. Emeleli sawasawa Hwagosi,
 enyi bhamanyanibhembagena. 2 Ehubhozya Eudia,

nantele ehubhozya awe Sintike, muwezye olwovwana 23 Neshi eneema eyagosi wetu O Yesu Kristi ebhene olwinza kati yenu. Afataneje amwe mwentibhabhele na moyo genyu. mwagenenogosi. 3 Nantele embabhozye nantele amwemwabhomba mbombo bhamwetu mbhavwe ebha abhashe afataneje bhatumishe pandwemo nane. Ayanje izu lya Gosi natili no Kelementi, pandwemo na atumwa abhamwabho abhagosibhene, amatawagao gandiwhemshitabu eshewhom. 4 Whangosi ensiku zyonti. nantele embayanje, olusongwo. 5 Ohogowenyu bhubhonehaja hwa bhantu bhonti Ogosi alipepe. 6 Ogande whianzye whijambo lyolyonti. Gamwhanza agenu gabhoneyanaje bha Ngolobhe. 7 Olweteho Iwa Gosi, Iwalulilugosi ashile enjele zyonti ebhazije amoyo nensebho zyenyu olwa Iwa Kristi o Yesu. 8 Bhayu bhaholo bhane gasebhelelaji amambo gonti egelyoli, olwiho, ehaki, nowinza, uligano, nagala, aminza, gonti, galiminza, nagala, gagawanziwa, asalifye. 9 Gabhombelelaji embombo gala gamwamanjilaga gamwaposheyega mwahowwaganagalagamwa wetu oweminza abhabhenamwe. 10 Endinoluseshelo ogosi sana hulimwe na wagosi awfatanje amwe mbhonesezye eniya yahwihsizye hulimwe eyemahitaji gane. Lioli epoimande mwagene ansajile humaitajigane engawa semwayajile enafasi eyansaidile. 11 Seyanga eshoaje ehwipe ahantu wavilavye hwanzaane ehwimazizye ayeehaliyonti. 12 Emenye eshakhale nehali eyapongeshelwe naehali ya bhene vintu, humazingila gonti ega ane emanyie wakati owakute no wakatiowahweshe, yani vinji vyehwanzia. 13 Embwezizye abhombe ega ahwaviliwe nomwene yampela enguvu. 14 Hata esho, mwabhombile shinza ashilikiane nane amalabtagane. 15 Amwe mwa Filipi mmenye aje ahwandilekwizu nehasogoye hu Makedonia, nalimo ikanisa lyalya navwizye humambo gagahuusu apeli inaposhele, amwe mbhene. 16 Hata nehali hu thesolanike amwe mwantumie awavwohahinji humahitaji gane. 17 Seyangaje ewhanza evyewene eyanga aji enyinza zyazileta efaida hulimwe. 18 Eposheye evintu vyonti, neshi ememezewe ne vintu evyenje eviji. Emposheye evintu vyenyu afume wa Epafradito. Vintu vinza vyavinurishila shinza vyonti vihweteshelwa vyonti vye sadaka yehukhondela Ongolobhe. 19 Kwesho Ongolobhe wane abhabha memie gamuwanza agenu utajiri wautuntumi wakwe O Yesu Kristi. 20 Eshi hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Baba wetu obhenotuntumowawilana wila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 21 Endamhozyau zifishile kila yaputa wa Kristi o Yesu aganwe bhendi nabho epa bhabhalamha. 22 Nantele bhabhaputa bhontiepa bhabhalamha. Hasabhalala ebheshikhohlo sha Kaisari.

Awakolosai

1 U Paulo umtume wa Kristi u Yesu, shahuanza Ungolowe nu Timoti uholowetu, 2 hulweteho na huwaholo awagolosu hwa Kristi wawaleho Hukolosai. Uweene uwe humwenyu nu pumu, afume hwa Ngolowe Udaada weti. 3 Tihusalipwa Ungolowe, Udaada weti wa Yesu UKristi, tihuwalawila hani hani. 4 Tumyyenze ulweteho wamlinao hwa Yesu Ukristi nu lugano wamlinao hwa wantu wonti bhabbaguliwe awe hua Ngolowe. 5 Mli nulugano walioli uweshelwe humwanya awe wenyu. M wahomveye aje agole lioli, shalisele izwi ni injili, 6 eyo inyezelehu mwenyu. Inzwi lipapa amadondo liwala musimonti liwomba mhanti yentu ahuande isiku liamuhahovyenye na manyile lioli uwene wa Ngolobhe. 7 Eli izwi lyammanyie afume hwa Epafra, uganwwe wetu, umuwomba mbombo uwamwentu, muomba mbombo ugolosu wa Kristi ubadra uwetu. 8 U Epafra auwombile uonehane humwenti uugano wenyu Hwampepo. 9 Huje ulugano ouu ahwandi isiku hatahahovyenye sagatilesihile huwaputile. Tilishatillawa aje mmeme injelee, ihekima yonti, injele yahupepo. 10 Tilishatillawa aje mijendaje na jimbé hwa Bwana hwidala lilpendezye. Tilishatillawa aje mpape amadondo shila mbombo inyinza munzawe ni njele iya Ngolowe. 11 Tilawa mposhele ingovu ni ngovu izyi tuntumu wakwe naje tijimbanje na jimbizanye tonti. 12 Tilawa aje mshanje tisalipua huadaada yawa wombie amwe muwe wakwe hulweteho uselu. 13 Atikomboe afume huutawala wa nkhis na hutusamizizye humwene wa Mwana wakwe uganwe. 14 Hwa Mwana wakwe tikombolilwe, tisanjililwe hu mbiwi. 15 Umwana aliye yu Ngolowe yasagaawoneha, upapwe wahuande ya wumbe vyonti. 16 Umwene ivitu vyonti vyahawombwilwe izyahumisanya, izyamunsi viviloleha, visagaviloleha. nkavya enzi, nkavya tawale vyangovu vyonti vyahawubwelwe nu mwene kwaajili yakwe. 17 Umwene aleho wahuande kabla ya vyonti, umwene ivinti vyonti vihatene peka. 18 Umwene litwe li pele yaani ishiwanza, umwene wahuande, papwe wahuande afume mwawafyeeye. Huje alini nafasi ya huande mvintu vyonti. 19 Huje Ungolobhe ahasongwelwe aje ufinyile wakwe wonti ukhala mhati yakwe, 20 apatanisiche ivintu vyonti hwidala lya Mwana wakwe. Ungolowe aahawombie upumu ashirile idanda lya mshikhomanyo wakwe. Ungolobhe ahapatansizye wintu vyonti ivyakwe mwene. Nkha vintu vya munsi au ivintu vyahumwanya. 21 Amwe nantele mwahali wajenu hwa Ngolobhe mwahali

wawiwi wakwe hujele na humbombo imbiwi. 22 Eshi awawonganyenye amwe hu bele wakwe ashilile afye. Ahawombie esho ili awalete amwe muwagolosu wasaga waliniimbibi wala intavu hwitangalila lyakwe, 23 nkamuza jende mlweteshelo mkamilishe mlishinza msahasogole mdandamaje hunzwi. Hi ndiyo injili iliyotangazwa kwa kila mtu aliyeumbwa chini ya mbingu. Elino ane ni Paulo indi muwomba mbombo. 24 Eshi ishiye lwipata amalawa kwa ajili Yamwe. Nanee iwomba hubele gwane shishipungoha humatawa gane hwa Kristi hubele gwakwe, ishipanga. 25 Ane nimuomba mbombo wishipanga husawasawa ni mbombo nyimpewilwe afume Hwangolowe hwaajili Yamwe, amyemye izwi lya Ngolobhe. 26 Ene iliolisiri ifisilwe amaha minchi huvizazi. Eshi saga siri hwa wonti wawali nu lweteshelo hwa mwene. (aión g165) 27 Ungolowe awazile wala wahwanza huwawonesha utaajiri wa utuntumu wa siri ya uliolimhanti yawantu munsi zyonti. Huje UKristi aleho mhati yenyu, udandamazu nu tuntumu uuhwenza. 28 Uno yuyulatihtengemela Tihusunda kila muntu, tihamanyizya kila muntu injele yonti, ili tulete kila muntu huungoloso hwa Kristi. 29 Ane ihujilavya na ikazana afuatane ni ngovu zyakwe zyaziwomba imbombo mhati yane nu ngovu.

2 Dewaza huje mmanyie sendi namayembahumbombo yenyu, wabhoti mwemli hu Laodikia na hwabhonti bhasaga bhandolile amaso gane hubele. 2 Ebhomba embombo amoyo gabho huje bhaketelwe abhahwishe pandwemo m lugano nabhemtabhala zoti nuwinji ugwa lyoli uwenjele, aimanye esili eya Ngolobhe oyo uKristi. 3 Afumilane noyo enjele vifisilwe. 4 Eyanga huje umtu wowonti agabhabhombela imbibhi hunogwa enzwabhopele. 5 Hata sendinamwe pandwemo hubele, lakini endinamwe nupepo. Esogwelwe abhalole upanyihihogwenyu gwizanidandi neulweteho Iwenyu mwa Kristi. 6 Nashi sampsosheyey uKristi Ogosi, jendaji mwidala lyakwe. 7 Mzengwe ashibile umwene, mzegwe numwene, mlwetebo nashi samwasundilwe, nakogwe husalifwo enyingi. 8 Mwenyaje umutuwovoti asibhateje hunjele enogwa zyezili wene mganje hopelwe na lengane namaposhelo gabhantu, alengane na mambo gapansi nasagalengana nu Kristi. 9 Hwahuje ashilile umwene uwinza uwa Ngolobhe ghwope ahali mhati yebele. 10 Namwe mmemile ashilile umwene. Umwene litwe wihone ashile agosi bhontii. 11 Ashilile umwene mwatuliwe hutobala, sagaiwobwa na bhantu awepe mbele gwenyama ashilile tohala ya Kristi. 12 Mwaselelwe

pandwemo hudala lya hozewe hwidala lyeteho oKristi yomambo gonti wagonto. 12 Nkashelle ashilile Ongolobhe wazwoshele afume hwabhfaw. asalulwe bhangolobhe, abhoziwa naabhelwo vwano, 13 Napafwiye ashilile embibhi zyenyu nasisetailiwe hwikwattizi owhuntu owinza, epyana awishe humabele genyu abhabheshele bhomi pandwemo opole na ajimbe. 13 Ejelanaji mwemwehwamwe. natisajile embibhi zyetu zyoti. 14 Atefwizye msebho Sajilanaji shilamuntu nowamwabho, nkashelle umntu ezya madeni zyahandihwe shenje nate ahefwizye alamiha whawamwabho asajleshashila, nashi goti nabhomele pa lukhobhehanyo. 15 Ahefwizye ogosi sabhhasajie amwe. 14 Ega amambo idandi lyoti lya gosi abheshele apazelu mgabheshe gonti, mganane eshoshenyeyo shegolosi. 15 Esikulukulu yeushindi hwidala likhobhehanyo lyakwe. amani eya Kristi ebhalongozye amoyo genyu. 16 Hwahuje umtu wowonti asibhalonje amwe kwaajili Ehalihe enashe olweteho eli huje mwakwiziwe yeshalye au amwele, ebhe shelehe au umwezi upya hubelegumo mbhenolusalifo. 16 Izu elya Kristi au isiku lya tuye. 17 Ega gati mazwogoni gembombo likhale mhatiyenyu hubhutajiri. Neshinshi yontii yewenza hwahuje goti ego Kilisti. 18 Umuntu wowonti fundizanyaji na ajehane mwemwe namwe nahwembe, asifulywe enjega yakwe agajezelishe ayishe au hala enyembo, ne nyembo zya humwoyo e, mbaji uzelu umutu nashioyo awenya embombo yailolile salifiaji amogogenyu wha Ngolobhe. 17 Hahonti abhopelwe ne sebho zyakwe ezya mbele. 19 Umwene hambhomba whizu olwe whitawailiya Gosi O Yesu, sagakhatisiwa itwee. Hufume mwitwe nubele gwakwe peliensalifyo Ongolobhe oBaba ashilile whamwene. namafupa akhatane nakhatanize pandwemo akule 18 Mbhashe ihaji hwalumebhenyu, nashisasungwa na kulilo mwa Ngolobhe. 20 Nkashile mwafwiye Ogosi. 19 Amwebhalume bhagani abhashe bhenyu pandwemo nu Kilisti humadala gensi, mmbona mkhala msabhebhakhali whabhene. 20 Wana bhogopaji nashi abhe nsii: 21 "Mganje khaate wala antome apaji bhenyu humambogoti, eshosasungwa Ogosi. wala msahapalamazy?" 22 Goti ega galapiziwe 21 Mwababa mgaje whandizye abahna bhenyu. huje uhwihi uhweza na matumizi na maelekezo ne bhasahilamwe. 22 Fasontelezi bhogopi agosi manyizyo izya bhantu. 23 Indajizo ezi nenjele nedini bhenyu hubele na mambo gonti, saga huhuduma zyezilenganyiziwe ahwiysishe na mayemba agebele. eyimasonashiabantu. Nashi abhantu bhasombezye Lakini goti usuugwo ezibele. wene nahumovo uwelwoli mwogopaii Ongolobhe.

3 Nkashela Ongolobhe abhavyosezye pandwemo

no Kristi, ganzajiamambo gamwauya gashele o Kristi akhala hukhono gwakwe ogwahushilome wa Ngolobhe. 2 Sebhaji amambo gagali amwanya gashelesegaoegenzi. 3 Afwatanaje mfwinye naolukhalo Iwenyu gafisilwe pandwemo no Kristi hwa Ngolobhe. 4 O wakati o Kristi naibhoneha, awateje lukhalo Iwenyu, shashesho namwe nantele mwaibhonehana no mwene hutuntumu. 5 Esho gafisi amambo gagalipansiyai omalaya, ochafu, azilishe shibhibhi, eniyaimbibhi, nanyonywe, eyo mputo oilenka. 6 Afwataneje amambo ega ilyoyo elya Ngolobhe libhenza, whabhana bhasheleseseha whogopa. 7 Afwataneje amambo ega amwe nantele mwajendilehwego nna mwakhalaga hwabhene. 8 Eshi lazima mgefye amambo ega gonti yau. Ilyoyo, enkuni enia embibhi, indigo, nenongwa embibhi, gagafuma mwilomulyenyu. 9 Msakhopelane mwewhamwe afatane mwabhue ubhuntu wenyu owehale ne mbombo yakwe. 10 Mkwate ubhuntu opya, wahwubhombashipywa nenjele afume no lengano whayola yabhomba. 11 Hunjèle ezi nomo Myunani, no Mmyuhadi atahiliwe nasinte tailiwe, obhazo nosagabanza otumwa yasagali tumwa lelopesho

10 Kristi yomambo gonti wagonti. 11 Nkashele asalulwe bhangolobhe, abhoziwa naabhelwo vwano, hwikwattizi owhuntu owinza, epyana awhishe opole na ajimbe. 12 Ejelanaji mwemwehwamwe. Sajilanaji shilamuntu nowamwabho, nkashele umntu alamiha whawamwabho asajileshashila, nashi ogosi sabhhasajie amwe. 13 Ega amambo gonti, mganane eshoshenyeyzo shegolosi. 14 E amani eya Kristi ebhalongozye amoyo genyu. Ehališe enashe olweteho eli huje mwakwizive hubelegumo mbhenolusalifo. 15 Izu elya Kristi likhale mhatiényu hubhutajiri. Neshinshi yontii fundizanyaji na ajehane mwemwe namwe nahwembe, enyembo, ne nyembo zya humwoyo e, mbaji salifiaji amogogenyu wha Ngolobhe. 16 Hahonti hamhbomba whizu olwe whitawailya Gosi O Yesu, peliensalifyo Ongolobhe oBaba ashilile whamwene. 17 Mbhashe ihaji hwalumebhenyu, nashisungwa Ogosi. 18 Amwebhalume bhagani abhashe bhenyu msabhebhakhali whabhene. 19 Wana bhogopaji apaji bhenyu humambogoti, eshosasungwa Ogosi. 20 Mwababa mgaje whandizye abahna bhenyu. bhasahilamwe. 21 Fasontezeji bhogopji agosi bhenyu hubele na mambo gonti, saga huhuduma eyimasonashiabantu. Nashi abhantu bhasombezye wene nahumoyo uwelwoli mwogopaji Ongolobhe. 22 Hahonti hamhbomba bhombaji afume miyo genyu nashi Ogosi nate hwabhantu. 23 Mmenyeaje mbhapate etunzo eyatabhale afumeusha Gosi yo Kristi Ogosi yamhuputa. 24 Eshiwawhonti yabhomba gasheleseminza abhapate longwe hunjendo zya shelesenvinza qabhombele amnawhemele.

4 Mwagosi, fumiwa sontezi enongwazyalizyali
nenyiza. Mmenye aje mnawo ogosi humwanya.
2 Mwendelele abhe lyoli huputo. Khali masa
hwelyo nasombezye. 3 Putuje pamo huaji yetu
nantele, ena nantele Ongolobhi aigule alyango
ogwizulyakwa, ayanji esili zwalyoli eya Kilisti.
Hunongwa ene empinyyilwe amanyolo. 4 Ejiga
mputaje endibheshe pawalele, nashi sehwaziwa
ayaje. 5 Bhalaga hunshinshi hwa bhala bhabhal
ohohoze, abhalenalinali nesiku. 6 Enangwa zyenу
zibhene wene esiku zyoti, nantele gakhole omwon
esiku zyoti, emmanye she hwanzwa ahugalule
omtu. 7 Hunongwazye zinazaane, O Tikiko
adagabhombe gaga manyeshi hulimwi. Omwene
holo mwe obhambombo umwinza no turwii owa
mwetu tenti hwa Gosi. 8 Ehutu mahalli mwe
hweli nkamumanye enongwa huliti ate nantele
aje mmanye abhapele omwoyo. 9 Ebatumabhoti

na Onesimo, oholo wetu oganwe omwiza omo owenyu, bhazabhabhule kila mtu hahafule epa. **10** Aristarko, opinye owamwetu, abhalamha, mweti no Maliko ovuala wakwa Barnaba yamwahambiliile alongozi afume hwa mwene, "Nkashele aiyenza hulimwi mwambibili," **11** Nantele o Yesu yabhaiga Yusto bhabhene bha tahlwe bhabho mbambombo bhamwetu hwa mwene wa Ngolobhi. Bhali luzizyo hulini. **12** Epafra abhalamuha. Omwene alipaka nate nantele tumwiwa Kilisti Yesu. Omwene abhomba nali nali huputo nantele nkaweye ahwemelele shishiza ahakikizey ewiza ashelele amiiza gote aga Ngolobhi. **13** Hwahuje ejelezyezye, aeje abhomba embombo nalinli hwajili yenyu hwabhalo bhabhali hula Laodekia, na hwebho bhabhali Hierapoli. **14** Luku ola oganga ya genwe nu Dema bhabhalamuha. **15** Bhabhalamuha aholo bhane bhabhaahwo Laodekia, na Nimfa, neshi bhiza shila sha shili ohwo munyumba yakwe. **16** Ikalata eli palyaibha limanyelye mwebho namwe emanyilwe hwi bhaza elya Laodekia. **17** Yaga hawa Arkipo, "enya ala mbambo ela yamwa hambile ashelelee Wagosi aje onwaziwa amalezye." **18** Idamuhoene eu hu makhono gane nene - Paulo. Gakomboshi amanyolo gane. Owene ubhenamwe.

1 Abhathesonike

1 Paulo, Silwano nu Timotheo wishivanza lya Tethesalonike pipo ungulubhe uDada nu Gosi u Yesu U Kilisti. Wene nu waushe bhumwe. **2** Tufumwa ulumbizyo wangulubhe habhili aje yinyu mwinti palatuntabula hunyibutozyituu. **3** Tubhabuha witagalila lya Ngulubhi nu Dada witagalila lya yinyuu yitiwa, ubhovi lyi lungano, unkumbelezyo wuli nuda damazu uwami wapamandii ultiwadada uYesu Kilisti. **4** Mwamituu mwaganiilye nu Ngulubhi, timanyile akugwe winyuu. **5** Ni ishi izyo lyituu shalyaheza hilitii sigawino ngwatuu, wikhone nupepo usangalusu. Lelo wiisho ishawahenza mmenye atii twali bholii muhatiye yinyuu lihabha lyalimwi. **6** Mwalibhantu wejeshele atii nungosi, nishi pamwoshile izyo namaimba nubhosu uufuma upepo usangalusu. **7** Agabhoneha mwabhashimanyilo wautii Makedonia Akaiya ibhawitishe. **8** Pipo izyo lya Ngulubhi lyenilemwutii sana wa Mekadonia na Akaiya bhene. Nantele yititiolyi nyulwa Ngulubhi humanyishe woti. Efumeiepo hatuwanza Eyanjehahonti. **9** Phepovhio awene bhatazwa uvhoneshelo witu wali bhulili namwe, bhayangasha mwagalushila Ungulubhi afume humazimu na bhombele Ungulubhi umwumwanalyoli. **10** Bhafumizye inongwa aje mugula umwana wakwe humanya, yazyuzyusiye afumehuzimu. Yunanu yu Yesu yatubhiha bhaushe afumee wilyoyo lyalayinza.

2 Amwe bhaya, mmenye mwemwe huje ate natahenzele hulimwe setahenzele wene. **2** Mmenye huje ulwahwande talabhile tee nantele bhatibhombeye embibhi enyenonsoi hula hufilipi, amwe mumenye. Lelo tawhikazile hwa Ngulubhi ayanje ibangili lyakwe pamoja na mayemba aminji. **3** Ate ensundozye tu sezyafumene nembibhi, wala muntavu wala mumwoyo ubhibhi. **4** Ate neshi ateteshe Ungulubhi na hweteshelwe mwibhangii enzyo zyatiyanga. Tiyanga siyo huje tibhasungwezyaje abantu, tihusongwezya Ungulubhi. Ungulubhi mwene yasepa amoyo getu. **5** Ate setayanjile enongwa enyahwillesye hulimwene, Neshi shamumenye, wala ate setatumiyi ewongwa ezyensinjizizo zye nzilii, Ungulubhi keti wetu ate setahanzalaga utuntumu hwa bhantu, **6** Wala afume hulimwe au hwabhantu abhanje. Handatibhajiedai apendelelwae huje ate tilibhatumwe bha Yesu. **7** Lelo talibhahogowe hulimwe nensi umaye shazinzya abhana bhakwe yuyo. **8** Hu namna ewe tali niganwe hulimwe, ati tali tayari abhashikisye siyohuje ibangili lya Ngulubhe lyene lelo na maisha getu tete kwasababu mulibha mwetu. **9** ajimbe, ehatumile nkemanyeaje olweteho Iwenyuaige

Amwe bhaholo muhwizuha embombo na mayemba getu. Na tabombaga embombo nu siku na pasanya aje tusahagwe melele umuntu yayonti. Uwakati uwo, tabhalumbelye ibhangilily Ngulubhe. **10** Amwe mulibhaketi bha Ngulubhi, Nufinjile nantele bila ya fujinjile nantele bilaa ya muntu atilulumwe, takakhile shinza namwe mwamumweteshe uYesu. **11** Shesho huje mumenye aje shiliwele shila muntu umoumo, neshi ubaba shalihina bhana bhakwe tabhapelie umwoyo na bhasubhizye na hwilolele. **12** Aje mwahanziwaga ajendelele weshi ulukwizyo Iwenyu hwa Ngulubhi yahbakwizizye humwene nu tuntumu wakwe. **13** Kwa sababu tihusalifya Ungulubhi shila wakati neshi shamwahejeleye afume hulite enongwa zya Ngulubhi mwazyejeleye siyohuje nongwa zya bantu. Mwazyejeleye huje nongwa zya bhomba embombo hulimwe mwamulyeteshe. **14** Eshiamwe bhaholo, mubhebhantu bhafuatizye amakanisa ga Ngulubhe gagali hwa Bhayahudi mwa Yesu Kilisti. Maana namwe mwayembele humambo kagaala afumehwa bhantu bhenyu, neshi gagali fume hwa Bhayahudi. **15** Bhaali Bhayahudi bhabhaagojile uYesu pandwemo na aakuwe, Bhayahudi bhabhaatibenjele tifume hwonzesebhahusungwezya Ungulubhe nantele bhabhibhi hwa bhantu bonti. **16** Bhatizijye huje tisahaya nje na bhantu bhasiga Bhayahudi, aje bhopo bhaposhele uwokovu. Afume epo abhantu bhahwendelela ne mlibhi zyao, mpaka amakhome gabhenzela. **17** Ate bhaholo, talehene namwe hashe shebele, siga talehene shiputi. Taabhbomile hunguvu zyetu nahunziliho engosi, abhalole amaso genyu. **18** Pepo tahanzaga ahwenze hulimwe, aneene Paulo, nahanzaga ahwenze lumo nu Iwa mwao, lelo usoetano anzigiye. **19** Ahwilole hwetu pamande hwaibha yeenu au nuluse shelo, au fwalo gwataivunila hwa gosi uwetu uYesu naayenza? Eshi semwemwe neshi shahbali abhaje? **20** Hwa huje amwemulituntuntu wetu nuluseshelo Iwetu.

3 Natalije, setiweza ajimbe hau iasebheleje whalishinza asagale hula waasene tibhene. **2** Tatumile oTimotheo, oholowetu obhomba mbombo wangolobhe widalailyeizu lya Kiristi, abhapelu. Enguvu na bhapomezye, afwatawe nolweteholwetu. **3** Twahbomile ega afataneje asahabhe yayonti, owayete afatawaje, amayemba ega aje mwemwe mmenye aje tisaluliwe whelii. **4** Lyoli natalinatali pandemo namwe tatalile bhabhozye, ajetalipepe apate, amayemba Ego yafumiele nashisammanya. **5** Nautele nehalije sembwewezizye na maisha getu tete kwasababu mulibha mwetu. **9** ajimbe, ehatumile nkemanyeaje olweteho Iwenyuaige

ababajelile nahwashi. Ababajelile nembombo yetu ahazyoshele, Ungolobhe aiawatwala peka nu Yesu yahbawene. 6 Lelo o Timotheo ahenzele hule afume wawagonile hwitawa liakwe. 15 Tihuawozya amwe hulimwe, atilletela enongwa enyinga. Enzyewomi hwizwi ilya Bwana aje tiwatutiliwomi Iwahaiyenza u noluganano Iwenyu, atibholeleje, mlinekombosyo. Bwana sagatahaiwatangalila wala wagonile ufwe. U Enyiza enzyetu, naje mgeneandole nashi ate, Bwana yoyo ahaihwiha afume humwanya. Ahaizeya nate tizilishe abhalole amwe. 7 Afatane esho peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawaafwinye hwitawa bhaholo tawisobhezye tee, namwe awfawatawaje lya Yesu wahaizyoha. 16 U Bwana yoyo ahaihwiha olweteho Iwenyu, netabu namayemba getugonti. 8 afume humwanya. Ahaizeya peka nuhalu uzelu Wheshi tihwizya nkashellemwemelee shinzwagosi, ugosi peka ni palapanda ya Ngolobhe, wawaafwinye 9 Eshi tisombezye nsombeshi tipele, Ongolobhe hwitawa lya Yesu wahaizyoha. 17 Awomi wawasageye hulimwe huluseshellyo Iwonti hatilinaho: witagalila wahaisangana humawengo peka wahainyanyela u lyangolbhe pamwanya yenyu? 10 Tibhalabha sana osiku napasanya aje tiwezye agolole amasogenyu nabhonjezye hahatapuote hulweteho Iwenyo. 11 Ongolobhe wetu no Baba oMwanesho, nogosi wetu oYesu atilongozye idala lyetu lyonti. tifishehulimwe. 12 Ongolobhe abhabheshe mwonjelele nameme hulugano nkamganana nabtagane abantu bhonti nashisatibhabhombela amwe. 13 Naabhombe eshi agapele eguvu amooyegu gashanombuno uwinka witagalila lya Ngolobhe wetu nashi nayensaogosi wetu oYesu pandwemo na nagolosu bhakwe bhonti.

5 Sheshi entumi esalezi nezi hale, bholo hagamne haja eyabhandishile abhantu hohoti amwenyu. 2 Hwahuje mwemwe mmenye ahwenza ongorsi nashi omwibha nusiku. 3 Pala pavayinga apinza na pinza pagahwenza amabhibhi gabhenzela nanali, nashi guhumwenzela omaye wali ni vyanda abhantu sagabhaipona hwidala lyolyoti. 4 Lelo bhaholobhane sagamlimnginsi hatalyenye insiku

4 Waholo tihuwapela umoyo tihuwalawa hwa Yesu uKilisti. Shila shativenie mposheve afume hulite

Ukiliisti. Shilia shatiyene liposheyeye aliume hulite shihwanziva ajende, husaye Ungolobhe, idala elioliamuwalaje hani. 2 Mumenye ziatiawozezie ashilile hwa Yesu aje zyenu. 3 Ego miza hwa Ngolobhe: Huyozye ahane izinaa, 4 Wekaweka amenye akhale nushi wakwe mwene hummoyo uzelu ni shishi. 5 Usahawe nushii wanyonywe nubele (nazi awatu wamusi wasaga wamwenye Ungolobhe). 6 Asahawe umuntu wowonti yanzafyemele impaho ziahukosele uholo wakwe, nunongwa ene. U Bwana yuyo asomba isiasa shonti na huwawozye. 7 Ungolobhe sagaahatukwizizie aje tiwe ni ntavu. Ahatikwizizye tiwe numoyo uzelu. 8 Eshi yakhanasangakhana watu ahukhana yu Ngolobhe, yahupela Umpepo Ufinjile wakwe. 9 Hunongwa zya ulugomo waholo waho sagaihusimbila awaamanyizizye Ungolobhe agan'ane tete kwa tete. 10 Imeny e mwahawomibile egagonti hwawaholo wawaleho hu Makedonia wonti, Eshi tihuwalawa muawaholo muombe shinza hani. 11 Tihuwalawa mnyonywaje akhale musi nupumu humbombozyenyu, na wombeji imbombo hunyowe zyenyu, nazishatiwalajizizye. 12 Wombaga ega nkujendaje sheinza ni shishi hwawantu wawalihonze wi Iweteho, usahagaye liolionti lila. 13 Sagatihuanza amwe aje msahamanye muawaholo aje ewowagonilegena msahazugumile lihwenza. 14 Nkatihweteha aje u Yesu ahafyiye nantele

5 Sheshi entumi esalezi nezi hale, bholo hagamne
haja eyabhandishile abhantu hohoti amwenyu.
6 Hwahuje mwemwe mmenye ahwenza ongonsi
nashi omwibha nusiku. 3 Pala pavayinga apinza
na pinza pagahwenza amabhibhi gabhenzela
manali, nashi guhumwenzela omaye wali ni vyanda
abhantu sagabhaipona hwidala lyolyoti. 4 Lelo
phaholobhane sagamlimginsi hatalyenze insiku
nashi ahweenza umwibha. 5 Hwa huje amwe
mwenti mli bhana bhasihozwo nantele mlibhana
bhapasanya nantele sagatili bhana bha musiku
wala mnginsi. 6 Eesho tinganje gonele nashi wamo
sabha gonera tibhanje masho nantele bhasovu.
7 Hwahuje bhabha gona bhagona nusiku bhabah
kholwa bhakholwa nusiku. 8 Hwahuje ate tili bhana
bha pasanya nateletibhe maaso, tikwate nkwela
mulweteho nu lugano, nenkofilwa iyenjela agatibihia
pinza ahwaushe hunsiku zyezihweza. 9 Hwahuje
Ungolobhe sagatisaluye huwandilo hujeali nenkunii,
hwahuje tipete ahwaushe hwidalaelwa goosi uYesu
U Kilsti. 10 Yuyo atifweleye huje nkatibhe masoo
au tigonele talhala padwemo enawoo. 11 Hwahuje
anganaji nazenganaji mwemwe hwa mwemwe nashi
sambhomba. 12 Holowane tibhalabha mubhamanye
bhala bhabha twumwa mhati yenu bhabhal
oamwanya yenu huijo ogosi, nabhala abha pansi
bhabha sunda. 13 Tibhalabha nantele mubhamanye
nabhabapele usalifyo muluhongano lwenyu mwemwe.
14 Tabhalajiza bhaholo mubhasunde bhala bhasaga
bhahala wolowolo bhapeli umwoyo bhabha hwizirile
bhabwanji apena mntukumile hwawontie. 15 Enyaji
asahabhe omuntu wawonti yasovyva amabhibhi
nwamabhibhi hwamntu yoyonti hwahuje bhombaji
gagali minza hwamntu omo omo na bhonti. 16
Sogwanyi ensiku zyonti. 17 Puntaji ensiku zyonti.
18 Salifyaji Ongolobhe hwahantu hohonte hwahuje
gonti lugano lwa Ngolobhe huliwi nu Yesu U Kilsti. 19

Msahazimwe opepo. 20 Mganje hunshente onkohwa.
21 Lenganji amambo gonti mkhataje elinza. 22
Mwepeshe hubhoneshelo owaubhibhi. 23 Ongolobhe
owalutengano abhashimizye huwogolosu opepo
omwoyo vibhahwe bila sebho ahwiize hwakwe
ogosi wetu uYesu Kilsti. 24 Ola wabhakwizizye
mwaminifu wope abhomba. 25 Bhaholo tipuntilaji
tenti. 26 Bhalamhanji aholo bhonti nayailane ouzelu.
27 Embabholia hwitawa lya gonsi huje ikalata eeli
limanyilwe hwa holo bhoti. 28 Ewenee iya gonsi wetu
U Yesu Kilsti abhe nate ntenti.

2 Abhathesalonike

1 U Paulo nu Silwano, nu Timotheo, shibhanza mwa Ngolobhe nudada wetu nu gosi uYesu Kilsti. **2** Uwene ubhe hulimwi nurutengano afume hwa Ngolobhe udada uwetu nugosi uYesu UKristi. **3** Ihwanziwa husalifye Ongolobhe ensikuzyoti hulimwi bhaholo. Eshisashi hwaziwa hwahuje mkula mlugano lwenyu hwa wowoti mwonjelelaje owinji. **4** Ntente tiyanga ahwilelo mmabhanza ga Ngolobhe. tiyanga entumi eyewene yamlinayo eyemayemba gonti tiyanga enongwa enzya mayemba gamvumilila. **5** Evi vifiani efya logwe nalyoli nu Ngolobhe ashilile ega mbhaziwa ahwinjile bhuumwene waNgolobhe husababu yamwene mpate amayemba. **6** Hwahuje halali alipwe nu Ngolobhe abhapele amayemba bhala bhabhaye nya amwe, **7** nabhapele asogwe amwe mwemyemba pandwemo namwe aibhomba ega paibhoneha Ogori uYesu paifuma amwanya pandweemo nuhala uzelu neguvu zyake. **8** Mhanti yaluhozwo abhabha sombe ashisisi bhala bhabhasaga bha mwenye Ongolobhe nabhalo bhabha sagahozya iizuu ilya Gosi wetu U Yesu. **9** Bhaijata amayemba nabudwe wilawila bhezabhe hutalii nugosu otuntumu ni ndandi lyakwe. (aiōnios g166)

g166) 10 Aivomba ensiku lyaihwinza ayemeshelwa navantuvakwe vwaasagogwawoti bhabhaposhey. Nulusimisizo lwave lwananyishe hulimwi. **11** Hwahuje tibhaputila ensiku zwoti tilabha huje Ngolohe wetu bhabhazive huje bhamanyene akwiziwe. Tilabha huje ubhombe ahantu ahinza nambombo iyewene nenguvi. **12** Tibhalabha huje lyemehwaje itawa ilya Gosi u Yesu tilabha huje ayemewaye umwene mwenee Ongolobhe nu Gosi U Yesu Kilsti.

2 Eshi ahunze hwa Yesu uBwana wetu U Yesu UKristi awunganya, tikhale peka numwene: tihuwalavya amwe muwaholo wetu, **2** aje msahatamiwe nantele msahayaziwe nalinali hu Mpapo au hunongwa, hukalata, yilolehana aje isiku ilia Bwana tayari lyezeli. **3** Umntu asahahopela hwidala lyolyonti sagalihueza lila lyagwe umuntu wimbwilifumile shoti awoneshe, uola umwana wi mbiwi. **4** Uno yuyola azinjila nantele ahuilola hahonti hahaputwa. Hahafumila epo, akhala mshiwamnza isha Ngolobhe ahuilolesya umwene awanji yu Ngolobhe. **5** Mwe, saga mkumbuha aje lwanahali namwe nahawawozyeze humambo eegaa? **6** Eshi mmenye shishi huzuwi aje aoneshe isiku ziakwe lwalafia. **7** Isiri yula umuntu wimbwi awomba imbombo eshu, aleho yajijila eshi mpakalwa hairopa mwidala. **8** Oula

umiwi lwhaiwa pazelu ubwana Yesu ahaibuda nu moyela wilomu lyakwe. UBwana ahaimwomba awe saga hantu hohoti nufunuo wahuenza hwakwe. **9** Ahunzeala umiwi ihaiwa mbombo ya shetani hungovu zyonti, ishiwonesho, na amawonesho gilenkha, **10** ilenka lyonti liwalangani amambo eego gahaiwa hwa wala wawate ujile, huje sangawaposheye ulugano wa liolioli sangawakombolewe ewo. **11** Shesho Ungolobhe ahuwapela imbombo yili ni mbiwi aje weteshe ilenka. **12** Haha fumila epo huje wahailongwa, wala wasagateshe lioli awene wahasongwezye uwalangani. **13** Eshi ihuaziwa husalipyre Ungolobhe hani amwe muwaholo mganilwe nu Bwana. Huje uBwaan ahawasaluye amwe muwe wahuande akombolewe kwa uwoziwa wa Umpepo nulveteho wa lioli. **14** Eli lyanahawa hakwizizye amwe ashirile izwi muwajie akawe utundumu wa Bwana Yesu UKristi. **15** Mwe wahalo, emelelaji shinza umanyaji ulautamaduni mmanyiziwe hwizwi ni karata zyetu. **16** Eshi, U Bwana witu U Yesu UKristu yeo mwene nu Nngolobhe, udaada wetu yatuganile na hutipele uwila nudandamazu uwinza uwakhale uuhuenza ashilile wene, (aiōnios g166) **17** awasoweleye na gombe amoyo genyu, ashilile inzuri ni mbombo inyinza.

3 Iishi bhihilo tulabhalaji huje ezyo lya dada liwezye abhale wonti nabhwimishilye shalishili payoo hulimwi. **2** Labhaji aje tukomboshe afume humbivyi nabhantu ambambivyi wahuje sagabhungi abha ulyeteho. **3** Lelo uGosi ahwitishilya, wayisisimizya amwa nagulila afume mwola ubhivyi. **4** Tilinguvhu nuGosi ulemwe aje abhomba mwayendela abhombe antelete mwayendelela abhombe egatubhalajizya. **5** Ugosi awezye alongozye amoyo ginyuu mlugano wiyivi ubhuu waKilsti. **6** Eshitubhalajizya, bhihilo mmuli tawalyakwe uBwana Yesu Kilsti, huje mmwepushe ula uholo ula akhala maisha igiwolo sagiisho gagafumina nahapango hasa mwa poshile hulintee. **7** Phipo amwi mminye huje mwigajegatubho mbaanti. Hagatakhalaga pokanamwe nishibhala basabhanishoga. **8** Hagatalyanga ahatolu hammuntu yayunti hagatasombelega afumeepo twabhombara embombo usiku na pasanya humbo hummwile lishile umuntu amwe. **9** Twabhomba esho hagahuje satani lyawamle twabhomba esho ili tubheshineshe luhulimwi mutudaje ati. **10** Lwatwali pamopenena mwitwabhalajizye, "Khashele umuntu ayasabhomba embombo angandeelye." **11** Muhati umuo tuhuvhwa ajee bhamoo wawilibha bhalinuwolo pomlisho

12 Ishi bho tuvhajizya nasamizye Bwana Yesu Kristu, ilazimihahuje ulamtu abhombaje imbombo na pummemyee na lye shalye shao vhivhoo. **13** Lelo amwi, bhiholo, mungande azilishe amoyo abhombe ganalyoli. **14** Khashele mutu yayunti hagawanza ehuvye izyo lwitu umu mkalata ene. Muvhe maso nawo mugande sangane nabhi ili akenye. **15** Muganda humwejеле ajelugu lelo msundaje nishi hwiholo. **16** Ugosi uluvyano nyunyo apele lubhano pahati amadala gunti Ugosi avhe na mwe mwenthii. **17** Ululamuho lwani ni Paulo hukhono gwani nene, ambashoshimanyilo hukalata ishi simba. **18** Mwoyi ngwadada wetu U Yesu Ukristi iwezye abhenamwe mwindei.

1 U Timotheo

1 U Paulo, Utumwa wa Yesu Kristi, alengane ne ndajizyo zya Nglobhe watokoye ate O Yesu Kristi wali jasili wetu, 2 hwa Timotheo omwana wane welyoli hulweteshelo lwa lufuma hwa Nglobhe o Baba no Kristi oYesu obhwa wetu. 3 Nashi sanabhozyeze nanasogolaga abhale hu Makedonia, osagalha Efeso ili aje owezye abhabhozye abhantu aje waganjefundizye enongwa ezyenje. 4 Nantele bhaganje tejezye enongwa zye vilale ne ozaza zye shikholo zya sezili no mwisho. Ezyo zileta amabisanyo ashile awawwe ahwengwa Nglobhe gwe Iweteshelo. 5 llengo lye ndajizyo ezyo luganano lwalufuma humoyo aminza humwoyo ogwinza na hulweteshelo lwe lyoli. 6 Abhantu wamo wakosile shashahanziwaga bhazileshile endijizyo ezi bhagulishiye enongwa zyabho endema ndema. 7 Bhawanza aje bhabhanje waalimu bhe ndajizyo, lelo sebhawelewa habhayanga au habhasimisizya. 8 ila tihwelewa aje endajizyo nyinza hwa muntu waizufumila sawasawa. 9 Tehwelewa aje, endajizyo sezya bhehwelwe kwa ajili ya muntu we lyoli ila hwa bhala bhabhana na nkanye endajizyo na bhe mbibhi, abhantu bhasebhaputi abhe mbibhi, nabbasebhalo no Nglobhe nabhe mbibhi. Etungwilwe hwebho bhabhahudu ababa na maye bhabho, hwebho agoji, 10 kwa ajili yamalaya nebho awantu azinzi, nebho bhabhateka awantu nabhabhombe watumwa, sebabu yilenka, na shahidi bhilenga, na bhonti na bhonti bhabhalo shingunga ne nongwa yepiana. 11 Enongwa ezi zifumilana izu lye umwamu wa Nglobhe welusayo na ambayo hwego bhaniminile. 12 Ehusalifya o Yesu Kristi Ogosi wetu. Amkiye enguvu abazizye aje endi mwaminifu, na wambeha pambombo yanewe. 13 Nali muntu wemasola, watese na we wibho. Lakini ansajiye afuatanaje na bhombile bila amanye siyo senaputaga. 14 Eneema ya Nglobhe wetu imemile Iwetweshelo no lwomvwano wawuli hwa Kristi oYesu. 15 Enongwa ezi zya hwetehwe na ahwanziwa aposhelewe nabhantu whonti, aje Okristi oYesu ahenzele munsi ahwokole bhe mbibhi. Ane endi bhibhi ashile wonti. 16 Lakini ane napewilwe ehuluma aje mhati yane ane, awande gonti, oKristi oYesu awonesezye ou vumilivu wonti. Abhombile esho nanshi omfano gwa wonti bhabhai humweteshela omwene ashilile owomi wewilawila. (aiōnios g166) 17 Na esalezi omwene wasagali no mwisho, wasaga afwa, wasabhoneha, Onglobhe mwene, ebhe heshima no umwamu wewilawila. Amina. (aiōn g165) 18 Eweha endajizyo eli witazi lyaho

Timotheo, mwana wane. Ewomba eshi alengane no kuwaa wawahepere epa kwanza elengane nawe aje obhe nawe muvitu evinza. 19 Obhombe esho ili nkobhe no Iweteshelo no mwovo ogwinza bhamo bhamo wakhene ega walutezya ulweteshero. 20 Nashi shila ohemenayo no o Alekizanda ambao upiye o setano aje awafundizye bhaswilije.

2 Hubhe emade gonti, ehwanza eputo ne shiputo na putilwe na salifwe hwa bhantu bhoti, 2 huje amwene bhoti bhabhalo muu gosi aje timanye adele husiku enyinza abhatauwa bhoti abhe shishi. 3 Eli linza nantele lihwete wa hwi tagalila hwa Nglobhe ofwozi wetu. 4 Omwe ansongwa aje abhantu bhonti bhafwolwe nantele bhamanye elyoli. 5 Hwa huje ahweli Onglobhe omo, nantele ali okhomanyi omo owa Nglobhe na bhantu yali Kilisti oYesu. 6 Ahwifumize mwene afidiye hwa bhonti, gagalolile hunsiku zyezibhalile. 7 Nantele ane nemwene eha bhombile abhe jube eyangalyoli sagaeyanga ilenga. Ane edi manyizi hwa bhantu bhashebha puta hunyinza zyalwoli. 8 Nantele uhwanza alumepapoti bhapute na bhosye amakhono amiza bila avitwe nasanje. 9 Shesho nantele abhashe bhahwikatizye amendega gahwetewa hushishi nahizije. Bhaganje bhene nsisi yazazitawila ne zahabu, ne Lulu, na menda agehele engosi. 10 Nantele ejigabhwale amenda gaga hwanziwa abhashe bhabhahwete oputi Ashelele embobo enyiza. 11 Oshi ahwimanzye abhe shibhatama nantele neshishi yoti. 12 Ogaje huluhusu oshe amanzye nantele abhe gosi pamwanya palume nante akhalemye. 13 Nantele oHadamu abhombwelwe ahwade nantele oEva. 14 O Hadamu sagakhopelelwe lelo she akhopelelwe tee nashi abagulwe. 15 Hata eshi awfowlashilole apape abhana nkashelebhai yedelela ashilele owinza no lugano na lwozwo nenjele enyinza.

3 Enjango ewe ehwaminipa: nkashele umuntu asongwa abhe Mwemelezi, ahwanza embombo enyinza. 2 Omwemelezi lazima asabhe ne mbuno. Lazima abhe lume owasheomo nautele abhene kiasi, epyana, yali no utalatibu, opezi. Lazima abhe no uwezo owafundizye. 3 Agajebhe wamwele evikali, asibhe wibho, abhe hogowe, abhe no lungano. Lazima asabhe wagane ehela. 4 Ebhanziwaje abhemelelejaje shinza abhantu abhakhaya yakwe, na bhana bhakwe, ehwanziaaje bhogopaje no Iwiho lwunti. 5 Nkashele omuntu samenye abhemelele abhantu abhakhaya yakwe yoyo, abhasonjewole ikaisa elya ikanisa elya Nglobhe? 6 Asabhe puti opya, asahenzeaga hwiyaula nagwe naibongwe nashi obhibhi. 7 Lazima

ne njendo enyinza wabhala bhonti bhabhali hwonze, bhabha hyposhela, katika ayanje, ajende, aganane, asahenzena agagwa akenye no tego ogwa bhibhi. 8 owinza na ahwiyozye. 13 Mpaka penaihweza khalaga Ashemansi shesho, ehwanzia aje bhabhe ajimbe amanyile naasundane, naamanyizye. 14 Ugagehewe nehemza, bhasabheni njango embibhi. Bhasamwele eshibhonesyezo sheshili mhati yaho huje wapewilwe evikhali ashile ekawaida olwenje abhenetama. 9 ashilile okho wa huje abheselwe amakhono nazee. Abhewawute humwoyo uginza gula ogwe lyali ne imani 15 Ogenye amambo ega. Ukhale katika ego akule yehifhinguliwe. 10 Bhabhe bhenyezewe nasoti, alafu hwaho hubhe wazi hwabhantru bhonti. Oyenaje sana bhafunzizye awfatane sebhali ne mbumo. 11 Abhashe idala lyabho na manyizye. 16 Khalaga mamambo shesho bhabhe no Iwiho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. ego. Maana pobhombesho obhahwifyole umwene na Bhabhe hashe no waminifu hu mambo gonti. 12 bhala bhabha hutejezya.

Ashemansi bhabhe bhalume ebhebhashe omo omo. Lazima bhabhemelalaje abhana bhabhowekhaya ziabho. 13 Bhala bhabha bhombashinza bhapata olwemelelo olwinza nodandamu ogosi, hiyimani yeli hwa Kristi oYesu. 14 Ehandishe amambo ega hulimwe enzahwenze hulimwe sheshi karibu. 15 Nkashe nolobhela, esimba omanye eshabhale hunyumba ya Ngolobhe, yashelelili likanisa lya Ngolobhe, yali mwomi owemelelo nwelioli. 16 Nasagahakhanwa aje lyoli eyebhuNgolobhe wawiguliwe ognsi: "Abhoneshe hubele, wazibitiza neRoho, wabphoneha wantumi, watangaziwa mwamwabho abhensi, bhasongwa ensiyonti, bhamwega amwanya hutukufu."

4 Eshi Opepo ayanga pazeluzelu huje ehale zihweza bhamo bhaileha apinza nabhe maso atejaze opepo ezilenka na manyizye nuhala omwilu gagaifudiziwa agilenga malibho 2 esedbo zyabho zyaigaluzanyiwa. 3 Waiwazijila aweje naposhele evyale huje Ongolobhe abhombele vitumishe asalifye wamo bhabho bhaposhela nabhe bhamenyi lyoli. 4 Kila hatu hahahweli Ongolobhe abhombelehiza. Nahamo hasatiposhela asalifye hahahwazihwa abhanje fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, Kashile abhana bhakwe abhanje anepya hwanjenyi au abhanje ubhagabheshe amanongwa ega hwitagalila lya abhasaidi aputi bhamwao, au ahwifumizwe humbombo aholo, obhabhe tumwa omwiza wa Yesu Kristi. yeyonti enyeza. 5 Hwa huje shibhozewa ashilile izu amanyizye humatendo aminza abhanje abhalelile lya Ngolobhe na hudala elya eputo. 6 Kashile abhana bhakwe abhanje anepya hwanjenyi au abhanje abhe fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, Nahamo hasatiposhela asalifye hahahwazihwa abhanje fwele yali nolume umo. 10 Lazima abhanje akhanwe. 7 Lakini zihane nkabhakkhatwe ne taama agebele bhabhwanza evilale vya msii vila vyeviganwa na bhashe agogolo afumepo manyila wewe owiza. 8 Hwa huje amazoezi zidi ya Kristi bhabhwanza ahwengwe. 11 Lelo hwabhalu afwele alendu Kashile bhaleviziye hunongwa ye winza nahuje ukhane abhabheshe hudadi yefwele kwasababu amanyizye aminza goga fwata. 9 Amazu ega gaposhelwe Eye wolo abhahale bhazwogola khaya kwa khaya uwaziwa ahwiteshelwe hanii. 10 Hwa huje diomana siyo aje bholo tu, bala ante bhabha bhasenkenyaji titeseha natibhomba embombo ahwitume sana bhabhuhwinjilile abhale abhahale bayanga amambo hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe gasehwanzia agayanje. 11 Ogayanje na abhamanyizye bhasimamilaje enyumba zwao ili bhagaje hupele amambo ego. 12 Omuntu wowonti sahwaziwa ahwisyse ubhibhi enafasi ya tilonje kwa abhombe embibhi. osahala waho. Afumepo obheshilole zyo hwabhorti 15 Kwa sababu bhamo bhabhuhwinjilile abhale abhahale bayanga amambo hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe gasehwanzia agayanje. 14 Eshi ane ewhanza alimwomi omwene ofyozi wabhantru bhoti, lakini huje abhashe alendu bhengwaje bhupapaje abhana, bhabha hyposhela. 16 Khalaga mamambo shesho bhabhe no Iwiho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. ego. Maana pobhombesho obhahwifyole umwene na Bhabhe hashe no waminifu hu mambo gonti. 12 bhala bhabha hutejezya.

5 Ugajehudamira ulume umzee. Bali upele umwoyo neshe uyise waho. Ubhapele umwoyo asahala abheshilume neshe aje bhaholo bhaho. 2 Upele umwoyo abhashe ashikolo kama neshe anyine bhaho na abhashe alenduneshe ayilombo bhaho huhuwinza wonti. 3 Uubbaheshimu afwele bhala bhabhali bhafwele lyoli lyoli. 4 Lelo nkeshele ufwele anabhana au namama ubhaleshe bhabhifunza abhonesye eheshima hwabhantru bha mnyumba yao bhebho uleshe bhabhahaaidile aise bhabho. Aminza afwanage ene nyinza hwitagalila elya Ngolobhe. 5 Lelo ufwele uwelyoli lyoli yayola yalehwilwe mwene wope abheshele na pambo male hwa Ngolobhe. Esiku zwonti aputa nalabhe esala usiku na pasanya. 6 Hata esho ufwele ula yakhala netuma afwiye lwapo mwomi. 7 Na ulombelele ege amambo ili kwamba bhagajebhe bhabhiune. 8 Eshi zyaigaluzanyiwa. 9 Basi ushe gasimbisiweje abhe fwele abhaje namaha gasegaposhe sitini, Nahamo hasatiposhela asalifye hahahwazihwa abhanje fwele yali nolume umo. 10 Lazima abhanje akhanwe. 11 Lelo hwabhalu afwele alendu Kashile bhaleviziye hunongwa ye winza nahuje ukhane abhabheshe hudadi yefwele kwasababu amanyizye aminza goga fwata. 12 Hwidala eli agebele gawaziwa hashee huje uwinza gawaziwa bhabhuhwinjilile abhale abhahale bayanga amambo hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe gasehwanzia agayanje. 13 Nantele bhabhuhwinjilile humazowea. sheshinagalaga gagahwiza. 14 Amazu ega gaposhelwe Eye wolo abhahale bhazwogola khaya kwa khaya uwaziwa ahwiteshelwe hanii. 15 Kwa sababu bhamo bhabhuhwinjilile abhale abhahale bayanga amambo hwahuje tilinao odandamazu ashilile Ongolobhe gasehwanzia agayanje. 16 Khalaga mamambo shesho bhabhe no Iwiho. Bhasahabhe bhasinjizi. ego. Maana pobhombesho obhahwifyole umwene na Bhabhe hashe no waminifu hu mambo gonti. 12 bhala bhabha hutejezya.

16 Nkashile ushe yayonti uwelyeteho ana fwele, shoshonti, shishihubhawomba abhantu bhadwine basi awawve ili eshibanza shigaje alemelye ili na maangamizi unanganyi. **10** Afwatanaje asongwe libhasailadiaje bhala bhabahli bhafwele lyolilyoli. **17** ihela ni wandilo wiaina zyonti zimbibhi. Abhantu Basi bhala agosi bhalongozwa shinza mubhaheshimu ambao bhanyonywa eyo, bhateywiwhilwe uhutali aje bhahwaziwa abaheshimu marahahinji hasa nulweteho na bhajoshizye bhene nsewo inyingi. bhala bhabha hwishugulisa amwanzywe izu elya **11** Eshi awe warnuntu wa Ngolobhe, gashembele Ngolobhe. **18** Afwatanaje amasimbilo gayanga ugaje amambo ego. Fwata ilyoli, ugolosu, uwinza, ulugano, hufunje eng'ombe elo mu nalya eshalye ubhomba ujivvi, nuu pomakati. **12** Khoma iwo ilinza lilweteho. mbombo ahwanziwo ushala wakwe." **19** Ugaje Lemelela uwomi wiwila wakwiziwilwe. Yali husababu aposhe mashitaka hwagosipokua bhahweli ashahidi ene aje ufumye usimishizi whilongolela lya simishizi bhabhele au bhadatu. **20** Ehulajizwa ubha nkhanne abhinji whalila liliinza. (*aiōnios g166*) **13** Ihapela hwitagalilo elyebhantu wonti ili abhanje bhasageye labda bhagayeta. **21** Ehulujizwa kwa thati hwetagalila lya Ngolobhe, na hwitagalila ya Kristi uYesu, na Ukristi, wayanjile yili lyoli wha Pontio uPilato: **14** bha malaika aleule aje uzitunze endajizwo ega bila Yibheshe indajizo whilyoli bila amashaka, hadi asalulanye yoyonti na aije uganje abhombe ejambo Ugosi wetu lyayiherenza uYesu uKristi. **15** Ongolobhe lyolyonti apendele. **22** Ugaje hubheshete umuntu ayidihilisya ulwenzo lyakwe umuda gog- Ungolobhe, yoyonti okhono nanali ugaje ashiliki ibibhi zwa muntu Unsaiyiwe, engovo yene, umwene watabhala, ugosi uwe je uhwanziwa ahwilinde wewe mwenyewe ubhaje walongozya. **16** Mwene akhala wila wakhala mu mwinza. **23** Sehwanzia amwile amenzegene. Badala mwuzelu wosojelawa. Nomo umuntu wawezya yakwe, unywelaje mvinyo hashe kwajili yevyanda hunolo wala tete humwenye. Hukwakwe ibheheshimu nempongo yaho ye mara kwa mara. **24** Ibibhi baadhi eza bantu zibhoneha wene zibhatagalile hundongo lelo baadhi ya bibhi zwa bantu bhamo zibhafwata. **25** Hwisalo shesho baadhi ya yembombo enyinza zihwelewe hwa pawelele lelo hata zimo sezwaifisiha. (*aiōn g165*) **17** Bhawozye atabhazi monse omu bhangajihytumtumule, na bhangajitegemele uwatabhazi, wuwuli sagawiuuhakika. Ibadayakwe, bahanziwa ategemele Ongolobhe. Walutipela utabhazi wonti wilyoli ili tisongwe.

6 Bhalawonti bhabhali pansi yijoko hansi abhatumwa bhabhajele agosi bhaosansi bhi iheshima zyonti, bahanziwa awombe esho ili itawa lya Ngolobhe na amanyizyo gagajialigwe. **2** Abhatumwa bhabhali nu gosi bhabheteshe bhangajehubhassyosele kwasababu abhene holo. Badala yakwe bhabhatumishile hani. Kwasababu agosi bhabhahavwa imbombo zyawo bhabheteshe nabhaganilwe. Fundizaga na lumbelele amambo ego. **3** Nkesho umuntu omo amanyizya whateje na sagahugeteha amaelekezo agetu gawhaminishe, gagali mazu ga Gosi wetu uYesu Kristi, nkasagabhabhalyeteha imanyizyo liliongozya hugolosu. **4** Umuntu oyo ahujidai sagamenye hohonti. Badala yakwe nu pezu namadalihanyo pamwanya yinjago, injango ezi zipapa uwivu, iwo, indigo, ishauku imbibhi, **5** nu pezu wimara kwa mara kati yi bhantu bhe njele zizinanjishe bphaseba aje uwutanwa lidala lyabhe bhatabhazi" **6** Eshi uwugolosu nalizishe faida ingosi. **7** Kwa sababu sagatahenzele na shoshonti panse. Wala sagatiwezya aheje shoshonti afume panse. **8** Ibadala yakwe titosewe ni shalye na menda. **9** Eshi ewo bhabha whanza abhe ni ntahbazi bhagwa hunjelo, katika umtego. Bhagwa huukwelengusu umwinji ni nyanyu imbibhi, na hushintu

2 U Timotheo

1 U Paulo umutume wa Yesu kristi sha hwanza Ungolobhe, sawasawa nu Ngolobhe shahaidile uwomi uuli mhanti ya Kristi Yesu, **2** hwa Timotheo umwana yaganilwe: Uwene nu pumu afume hwa Ngolobhe udaada wa Kristi Yesu U Bwana wentu. **3** Ihusalipya Ungolobhe, yihumwombele shilola shinza nanzi shahawa wombile awadaada wentu, Iwihwizuhu ane iputa daima pamunsi **4** ishasenya inyonywa arole aje imemeje asongwe. Ihwinzuha amasonzi gaho. **5** Indi sihuzusya ahusu Iweteho waho lioli, owo ulwahwande wahakheyre hwa bibi waho u Loisi nu manye wano Uyunisi. Imenye aje ulweteho uwo ukhalamhanti yaho. **6** Eshi ane uhuhuzusya azinjizye ishipaji sha Ngolobhe shishileho mhanti lyaho hwi idala lyaweshelwe inyowe zyane. **7** Uno Ungolobhe sanga ahatupiye impepo lya wonga, ila ngingovu na yilugano ni shinshi. **8** Awe usahailolele insoni yahunyanje uBwana wentu, nu wahuline ane ni Paulo impinylwe nao. Huje indeho humalawa yii inzwi sawasawa ni ingovu zya Ngolobhe. **9** Yu Ngolobhe yatukomboye na hulukwizye huu winto ugolosu. Saga ahawombile esho afuatane ni mbombo izyentu ila alengane nuweene na umupango ugwanke yonyo. Ahatupiye amambo ego hwa Kristi Yesu ghangasele omasala ahuenze. **(aiōnios g166)** **10** Lakini eshi ukombolwe wa Ngolobhe ulipa zelu uwahwenze umlokozi wenti uKristi Yesu. U Kristi yakomesha ufe na alente uwomi wasanga uduga huu zelu winzwi. **11** Aje ane nahasaluliwe awe nombelelo, mtume na umwalimu. **12** Ane ilawa nantele, ila sagailola insoni maana imenye umwene yamkombonye. Isimisizye aje umwene alini ngovu hihatunzye hala hahaweshele kwa ajili ya isiku lila. **13** Uyuzushe ifwano yi nongwa ya ugolosu uuhovyezye afume huline. Peka nu Iweteho na ulugano ulelo mhanti ya Kristi Yesu. **14** Gaweshe amambo aminza gapelile Ungolobhe ashilile upepo ufinjile uhale mhanti yetu. **15** Umenye aje wonti wawakhala huu Asia wahaleshile. Hwikundi eli waleho Figelo nu Hemogene. **16** U Bwana aisajile inyumba ya Onesiforo amasala minchi ahanghelezezye sanga ahandoleye insoni umnyololo gwane. **17** Badala yakwe Iwahali hu Roma ahanazile hani na ahanajile. **18** Ungolobhe amwavyaje apele irehema afume humwakwe isiku lila. Umwene ananavyinze Iwanahali hwa Efeso, awe umenye shinza.

2 Ishi mwana wane, upelwe ikhone huwaushe uwauli muhati muliwe mwa Kristi u Yesu. **2** Ni mbombo uzuyuvhizye kwangu muhati mwa

keti awinji, ubhatwalile wabbantu abhawaminiha ibho bha wezize amanyizye abhanji. **3** Nimana amayimba palishimo naani, nishi sikali umwema wa Kristi Yesu. **4** Numo usikali uwa tumiha lwulwu uwabhombaimbombo zikawadi zyamuzhihihe izikhaloubhu, iliae aphendeze ubosi wakwe ugosi. **5** Nantele muntu uwashindananishi abhanji zanya, hagabha ngiga khasaanyilile adanje uataratibu. **6** Ni lazima huje uwalima bhanje wawi bibidisye abhale poshele inguru yima vuno gakwe. **7** Nalamba huje iyanga huje uBwana aligane ni mbombo zhyunti. **8** Mwizuhaje uYesu Kristi, afume ishikholo sha Daudi, ola azyuha afume wa bhafwe. Hi alingane zinazyoiya nu mbelele, **9** huje isho shashintesa hata nangalile mwinjela napinye na manyololo nishi uwajajile lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi lelo inongwa zya Ngulubhi hazi pinywa na manyololo. **10** Ishi ivumilila imbombo zyunti wa bhala wala Ungulubhi abahba salula, aje bhope, bhapete awauliwe ubho mwa Kristi Yesu pandwemo nu usisyea uwila na wila. **(aiōnios g166)** **11** Ijago ihinie iwaminishe: “ili tufwile pamo penenao taikhala taikhala nao, **12** ngatujimba taita bhala nao wope kama tukhana umwene bhope aitukhana wope atu khana. **13** khasatabha tuwaminiha, umwene aisagalala wawaminishe hawezya awikhane yuyo.” **14** Wakumbusye inongwa zya Ngulubhi huje waleshe alongone huje inongwa nongwa waleshe saga galimana nimoishi afumiliane nili uwibhovu wala awa ntnejelezya. **15** Bhomba awiyumele humaha hujintiwe nu Ngulubhi nishije uli bhomba mbombo inipato mbombo yasagalala lalamishilwe litumie izi Iwalwoli shishinza. **16** Uwiyepusye ninongwa zya munzhi ngalongola zaidi ateje. **17** Bhayangana yangana ego gayendelela ni ilomola ilihola muhati omwo abhele uhaminoyanufileto. **18** Bhebho wantu bhananjile sanuwana Iwoli wayinga azyusuwi layali hufishile ufumile waga lulanya ulwintishelo pahanti ipo wamo wamo. **19** Hata isho, usingi gwa Ngulubhi gwa bukamilishe, gakasimbilwe ugu, “Ungulubhi abhaminye awali bhamwene shila ya litambula itawa Iwakwe oyo wa mwene, nashila ya tambula aje Bwana alazisiwa aiyefwe ni dhavu.” **20** Hunyumba ishi kabhi, saga huje vilivhombo igorodi shabantu nantena ivilelo nya mapishi nilogo. Vimo vhwabho awongopwe vimo satumile bila awongopwe. **21** Khamba umutu aiyozye yuyo afume ame ambeshe saziwo gopwa umweneshombo shashihwogopwa shivhilihilwe halimala Bwana, atayalishiwe washila mbombo inyiza. **22** Uzinyilaje izyaziletta nyonye izya husahala, udhaje uda wanlwoli uwaushe ulugano na hosheshe na bhala bhahukugabhe Bwana humwovo uzelu. **23** Lelo

ukhane ula ulema maswali gishopuluzi ego galeta. 24 amakosa na fundisyé ihaki. 17 Ili huhinje umuntu wa Alwe hagahuwa ziwa umuntu wagulumbhi hauwazi Ngulubhi abhe kamili abhe apewilwe inyenzo zyonti ibho hahawazi wa unogowa wantu mbunthi anje kwaajili ya bhombé imbombo inyinza.

awezye amazye jivhi. 25 Ihwaziwa abhalejesye bhala abha hu khana epo hubhazi walo woloehwaziwa awehobhowa wantu bhunti unu abhafaidisyé abhapele ahwiyisye huimanye lyoli. 26 Bhamanye apate injele na nantele na hwiyefwe mu tego gwaseso, pumande bhatkile nu mwehale yilugano ulwakwe.

3 Lakini umanye huje insiku izyahumpelela hwahayibha ni nyakati ihome. 2 Pipo abhantu

4 Ihupela ilajizyo imwanu hwa Ngulubhi nu Yesu Kristi, yayibhalouga abhimi nabhfawé, pipo ahwigulilwe hwakwe nabhu mwini wakwe. 2 Lumbillila izwi ubhe tayari hu muda wewuhwanza nawesebhu bhanziwa. Ubhabhuze abhantu imbibhi zyabho ukhajiliziye huuvumiliu wonti mimanyizyo.

3 Zyahaiyinza insiku zye abhantu sebhajejelana na mafundisho agilyoli. Badaka yakwe bhaiyanzila abhalimu amanyizye ni nyonywo zyabho. Hwidala ili amakutwi gabho gayahibha matekenyu. 4 Bhahayileha atejeleye amafundisyé agilyoli na geushile ihadithi.

5 Lakini awe ubhe ngolosu humambo gonti, jimbilila amakhome bhomba imbo iya nambilizi utimizye

bhebhali ni vurugu bhesebhaganile aminza. 4 ihuduma yaho. 6 Pipo ani tiyari imiminilwe umuda

Bhahayibha bhasaliti bhakaidi abhahuyigane bhubho uwasogole hwani bhulipipi. 7 Ishindine ni lyoli

na agane ianasa kuliko hugane Ungulubhi. 5 umwendo imbumalizizye ulwototo indudimile. 8 Ingiga

Hunzi bhahumpata Ungulubhi, lakini bhahuzikhana yiloli ibhihwile kwajili yani yu Gosi, ahayilonga hulyoli

nguvu zyakwe myepusye na bhantu ibho. 6 Pipo baadhi yabho bhalume bhebhawinjila mufamilia

ahayimpela isiku lila. Na siyo huline tu hata hubhonti bhebhahugulila hwi shauku aloleshe hwakwe. 9

zya bhantu na hubhasonsheleye abhashi ajinga ibhantu ibha bhamemile imbibhi. Bhebhahlongozewa

Mjitahidi ahwinze huline haraka. 10 Kwa kuwa uDema andeshile. Ayiganile insi iyilelo abhalile Sesalonike,

humibibi ni nyonywoizwa kila aina. 7 Abhantu ibha bhamanyila insiku zyonti, lakini sebhahwezizye

Kreseni ahabhalie huGalatia, na Tito ahabhalile Dalmatia. (aiōn g165) 11 U Luka mwini ndiyo alinati.

Umwjenye unyinze nawo uwene wimuhimu huline katika ihuduma. 12 Intumile Tikiko Efeso. 13 Lila ijoho

Iyenahalileshile Troa hwa Karpo, Iwe wahayiyinza hulilete peka na vila ivitabu ha ivya ngozi. 14 U

zyabhabhesabhwitihwa ahusiane na Iwitaho. 9 Lakini sebhayifiha apatali. Maana upumbavu wabho

Alekizanda yapunza ivyumahambambiye imbibhi iyinji ugo ahayilipa afatane na matendo gakwe. 15 Nawe

wayibhabhiha apazeru hubhantu bhonti ndeshe sheyahali hubha abhantu. 10 Lakini awe ufwatile

ubhanje nawo maana yahapinjile sana amazwi gitu. 16 Katika atetele hwani hwahande numo umuntu

amafundisho gani umwenendo wani, amakusudi gani, ulwitiho Iwani ubhuvumiliu wani ulugano

wowonti yayimiliye peka nani, badala yakwe kila mtu ahandeshile Ungulubhi asahabhazizye ihatia. 17 Lakini

Iwani usitahilivu wani, 11 amateso amaumivu na Gegahanije hula hu Antiochia, Ikonio na Listra. Nagavumiliye amayimba. Ugosi ahanokuye hugonti.

18 Ugosi ayinepusha na matendo gonti amabhibhi na hunokole kwajili yi bhumwene uwahumwanya. Utuntu bhubhe hukwakwe wilawila. Ameni (aiōn g165)

12 Bhonti bhebhawanza akhale amaisha agahumpute Ungulubhi mwa Kristi Yesu bhabhateswe. 13 Abhantu abhabhibhi na bhalenga bhabhazidi abhe bhabhomba

mbibhi hani. Bhayabhapotosya abhanji abhene bhibho bhabotosizwe. 14 Lakini awe nyimilile humambo 19 Mundamshile u Pulusika, nu Akila ni nyumba iya Onesiforo. 20 U Erasto ahasyalile whwo hu Korintho,

iga gewagamanye na hugitishe hudandamazu. Pipo uminye aje umanyiye hwananu. 15 Uminye afume

Igangaletela iheshima lylwitiho hwa Yesu Kristi. 16 Kila bhonti. 22 Ungulubhi abhe namwi peka nu mwoyo

huwana waho wagaminye amazwi aminza iga gangaletela iheshima lylwitiho hwa Yesu Kristi. 16 Kila

Ufanye haraka uyunze kabula yi shipindi shimpepu. Eubulo alamshe wope, Pude, Lino, Claudia na aholo

lyelyandihwilwe lipewilwe umwoyi nu Ngulubhi. Lifaa humafundisyé agifaifa hwa shaushi na lekezisyé

waho, Uweene bhenawee.

UTito

1 U Paulo utumwa nu Ngulubhi nutumwa nu Yesu UKristi hulwitiq Iwateuliwa wa Ngulubhi mahala ga Iwoli galeta mahala gisangahu. **2** Wawile musubhiluo lyiumi wawila wula Ngulubhi siga awajilea wandeilenga watusubhivhizye awande wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **3** Igamasala gakwe akwinkula izyoo Iwakwe munongwa uwapvile anee aulumbelele. Ihaziwa abhombe ismihulazimisye yaguvu ya Ngulubhi ufhulo wetu. **4** Wa Tito, umwana uwanalwoli aligane nishawamini wakwe ulusulo Iwituu, huyi ugwichana nu waushea fume wa Ngulubhi uDada nu Yesu Ukristi ufhulu wetu. **5** Hunongwa ene ihale ha Krete, huje ugali nganye imongwa zyutii izya zyasagalile hagamalishe na vhavhishe Azehee wishiwaza kila khaya nishipalaji zyaga. **6** Azehee wishivhaza wasahalamishe, ulume abhanje nushi omwo walina wana awaminiwa wasayangwa ama wasani ishisvii. **7** Ni muhimu wavhenyii, yawimila uwi nyumba iya Ngulubvi aga ndavhe uli silaumu, amganda lalamishe angamutu wibwango uwasawikhana. Alazimiha angahve mwalahombwa ga ndafumilane numwene agandevhe wivho asaheze avhe wanyonyoye amanyonye. **8** Usimamizi awanje wakalibisye, yawaza uwiza awanje mudhu wijeje. Zyunihi awe wana lyoli, uyahuputa Ungulubhi uwakha nayuya. **9** Unu awezya asimamile inyipoto izyana Iwolisha manyizye. Ili awezyaa je awa pinye moyo gibhawamazye apele gamanyizye amiza lyawezya awependulanya awandalanye awahukhana, afanaje winji wazileshe indajizo hasa wala tohala inongwa yao yamapuli yapuluza bhakhopela. **10** Pipo awawitejele wiji hasa watohala utunongwa twao twapuruze. Wakhopela nawalongozye awadhu araposhe. **11** Iwaziwa abhazije abhadhuniivho bhawamanyizya gala gasatafundizye agasagawazi wa kwa fainda idhi dhinhu ni wananganye nganya uwizyo wudhi. **12** Mutiyao, mutu upole ayanga, "Wakrete wali ni lenga Iwasalimaliha bhavhivi makhanu hatali bholo natena bhapafuu." **13** Enya gawelevewa gana Iwoli ishiubhakhane wikhone liwazye ayanje ilwoli mulwizyo. **14** Awe ungandawisanganye nivilalo au ndaloza sazi papa izya Kiyahudi ama hamutii zwabhabhu abha bhawuzya khosi wanalwoli. **15** Wabhabhi walishiza ivhibhu na shimo shalishiza afatane inzi ozyao dhilika zyaozi chafuliwe. **16** Wahwitiha humanye Ungulubhi, lelo imbombo zyao zikhana abhene wani nthavu habhawiyisyeswa sabhahakiwi humbombe inyizya.

2 Pamo awe gayanje gala gagabhalilana nalanganyizye gelweteho. **2** Azehe bhabhe hashe, ishishi, uhogowe, ulweteho ulwinza, nulugano na nujivvi. **3** Shesho abhashe abhazehe lazima isalazyonti bhajilolense bhewo bhene hansi bhelogosu, na bhbabagabhasenkenyaji. Bhangajabhe bhatumwa bhihombwa. **4** Wapaswa amanyizye gagali muhogowe lubhalenganye abhalendo nuhogowe hubbagane alume bhao na abhana bhawo. **5** Bhanziwa hubhafundizye abhe nuluhogowe, bhinza, bhabheha shinza inyumba zyawo, bhihaje whalume bhawo bhewo. Bhalazimiha awombela Ngolobhe lingajealigwe. **6** Whinamuna yeyo yeyo, wapanji umoyo avijana bhishilume bhabhe nuhogowe. **7** Na mumadala gonti jibhehaji bhewo abhe shifwani katika imbombo inyinza; na Iwamumanyizya, lolesyaji winzahani ni shishi. **8** Yangaji iizu lyengovo lyasagalili ni kasolo kwa sababu sagaali ni libhibhi lyolyonti humwanya yetu. **9** Bhatumwa bhihaje wha gosi bhawo hushi hantu. Bhahanziwa hubhasongwezye nasagadasanye nawo. **10** Sagabhanziwa awhibe. Hahawhanziwa, bhahanziwa alolesye ulweteho lonti ulwinza ili aje katika amadala gonti Bhagapambe amamanyizyo gonti gagahusu Ongolobhe unkombozi wetu. **11** Afwatanaje ineema ya Ngolobhe ilolesyati hubhantu wonti. **12** Ihtufundizya akhane ambo gasaga kishi Ngolobhe nanyonywe wishense. Ihtufundizya akhale whihogewe, whilyoli, na hwida lishi Ngolobhe whisala ogu. (aiōn g165) **13** Isala zyatitalaji aposhele itegemeo lyetu liliusayo mwaloleshe muutuntumu wa Ngolobhe wetu ugosi na ummokozi wetu Kristi. **14** U Yesu ajfumizye yoyo kwaajili yetu ili hutokole afume mumbibhi na hutebheshe bhinza, kwajili yakwe abhantu bhasalulilwe bhali nihamu ya wombe imbombo inyinza. **15** Gayanje na hugasimishizye amambo ego. Khalipila kwa amamlaka gonti. Usaheteshe umuntu wowonti asholanyenye.

3 Ubhakumbusye ahwishehwa longozi na gosi hubhitise nabhe tiyali humbombo zyonti nyinza. **2** Ubhakumbusye bhagandi hu mmombele imbibhi umuntu wowonti bhagandi adalisaneye, bhabhapele umnda ahwamule alolesye ahwiseshe hubhantu bhonti. **3** Pipo twi twali ni nsibho imbibhi nukhali, twalimutegwe. Tuhalii bhatumwa hunyenye inyinji ni sitarehe. Tahakhiye nulukelo namubhibhi. Tahavisizye na visanye. **4** Lelo asajilwe hwa Ngolobhi umulokozi wetu nu lugano Iwakeve hwa bhanadamu Iwa haloleshe, **5** seyahali humatendo gitu agilyoli getu ahabhombie ila twahokoshe huwene wakwe. Atwokoye hwa kwile uhwapapwe shipya na bhumbwe shipya hwa Mpepo

Umfjinile. **6** Ungulubhi ahitile Umpepo umfinjile hani hulite ashilile hwa Yesu Kilisti umlokozi wetu. **7** Ahabhombie ishi huje nketwabha tibhaziwilwe ilyo huweene wakwe, tubhe bhashirika nziila na maisha agiwila. (aiōnios g166) **8** Ili lizwi ilyi lyoli. Ihumbanza muanje hudandamaazu amambo iga ili huje bhala bhebhamwitise Ungulubhi bhabhe ni dhamira humbombo inyiza ye amambo iga minza gahutwawwa twenti. **9** Lelo myepusye na manongwa agishipumbavu nasaba amashindano, na magongano agindajizyo amambo igasegeli ni faida. **10** Mukhane wowonti yasababisa ulugabhanayo kati yinyu nke, mwansoha heka au bhabhili, **11** mumanye huje umuntu umwinamna iyo alilesihile idala ilyinza abhomba imbibhi na huyilonje yuyo. **12** Lwe naintuma huliwe Artemi au Tikiko, ubhombe lubhulo uyunze huline hunikapoli hwinamuye akhale hushipindi isho mnpepo. **13** Bhomba lubhilo untume uzena yahwelewa isheria, nu Apolo, bila anungunishe ahantu. **14** Abhantu bhitu lazima bhamanyile abhombe imbombo inyinza zyezikhata amambo bbasebhapa indundu. **15** Bhonti bhebhali nani ihumbalamuha ihumbalamuha bhala bhebhanginge huluntiho. Iweene ibhe namwi mwenti.

Filemoni

1 U Paulo ufungwe wa Yesu Kristi, nu holo uTimotheo hwa Filemoni, ukundwe wetu ubhomba mbombo wamwetu, **2** na hwa Afia uilumbu wetu na hwa Arkipas usikali wa mwitu, na hwi kanisa lyalitangana mu nyumba yaho. **3** Eneema nu lutengano Iwalufuma hwa Ngulubhi uise witu nahwa Gosi witu U Yesu Kilsti. **4** Uwakati wonti ehusalifya Ungulubhi nehutambula humpuuto zyane. **5** Enumvwizye ulugano nu Iweteshelo Iwolinalwo hwa Yesu, kwa Kilsti bhonti. **6** Elabha huje oumoja wenyu nulweteshelo Iwenyu lubhe ne mbombo enyinza ya shila hantu hamubhomba hwa Yesu Kilsti. **7** Ane endi nu Iuhoboshelo nu luzinzyo hunongwa ye lugano Iwaho awe wuhapumizyaga amooyo ga Kristi wu holo witu. **8** Ata embene amli huje ubhombe zyazi hwanziwa azibhombe, **9** lelo hunongwa ye lugano, Iwulinalwo ane ehulamba ane ne Paulo negogolo eshi endi fungwe hunongwa ya Yesu Kristi. **10** Ehulabha hunongwa ya mwana waive u Onesmo, yempepe muufungwe wane. **11** Ul wahande sigakuundiye lelo eshi skhuundiye sewumwe nane wayo. **12** Etumile huliwe uyo we mwoyo gwane awele huliwe. **13** Nazilishe huje ayendelele akhale nane aje ambombelaje badala ye izula Ngulubhi. **14** Lelo simbajiye abhombe lyalyonti bila luhusayaho. Nilifanya hivi ili kwamba jambo lolote zuri lisifanyike kwa sababu nilikulazimisha, bali kwa sababu ulipenda mwenyewe kilitenda. **15** Ulwenje pepo alehene nawe hashe zyaliesho, aje nkuhakhale nawo wilawila. (aiōnios g166) **16** Nantele huje siga abheboyi aje abhe holo huline na huliwe hubilena na hwa Yesu. **17** Eshi elabha umwejelele neshi huje unejelela nene. **18** Lelo nkashеле hahweli hatulile hahonti ulwenje ohudai eho ane embahusombe. **19** Ane ne Paulo ensimbile hukhono gwane nene embahusombe see huje ehudai. **20** Amba epate uluseshe huliwe uwizye umwoyo gwane hwa Yesu Kristi. **21** Endi nulwitishilo nu Iweteshelo Iwaho huje ubhabhombe zyesimbiye na zila zyasiga esimbiye. **22** Elabha undinganyizye apagone ane hwanza aje na hinze hijendelele. **23** U Epafra, ufungwe wamwetu ahulamuha, **24** neshi shabhomba uMarko, Aristarko, Dema, Luka, abhomba mbombo pandwimo nane. **25** Eneema ya Yesu Kristi ebhe nu mwoyo gwaho. Amina.

Bhaebrania

1 Mwaha Ongolobhe ayanjile na maama bhetu ashilile akwaa mara hamanji na humadala minji. **2** Ensiku ezi zyatilinazyo, Ongolobhe ayanjile nate ashilile hwa mwana wabheshele abhe wa gale we vintu vyonti, ashilile omwene abhombele insi. (aiōn g165) **3** Omwana wakwe lukhozyo lwe ntumu wakwe, tabia nyene ya mwahale wahwendelezya evintu vyonti hwi izulye nguvu zyakwe. Baada ya kamilisyé uwozyo we mbibhi, akheyé pansi ye khono gwe ndelo enzi ohwo amwanya. **4** Agalushe mwinza ashile abhamalaika, nashi shila itawa shaligalile shallishinza ashizanye ashile itawa lyabho. **5** Yo malaika walihu wawaile ayanje, "Awe oli mwana wane, sanyono endiise waho?" Nantele, "Nante naile baba hwa mwene, wope aibha mwana huline?" **6** Nantele owakati waNgolobhe naletile wapapwe owahwande munsi, "Amalika bhonti bha Ngolobhe lazima bhapute." **7** Nantele alengane no mwana aiga, "Omwene wa bhomba aje amalaika wakwe bhabhanje si roho, na wombä mbombo bhakwe bhabhe mele zye mwoto." **8** Ila ahusu Omwana aiga, "Itengo lyaho lye enzi, O Ngolobhe, wewo miwomi. Osanzo mwene waho sanzo lwe lyoli. (aiōn g165) **9** Oisungwelwe elyoli na vitwe abhombe embibhi, eshi Ongolobhe, Ongolobhe waho, apiye amafuta ngulusho ashile amwenyu." **10** Hula ahwande Ongolobhe abheshele osingi gwe nsii. **11** Emwanya mbombo ye makhono gaho. Zyai sogola lakiwe wayendelelela zyonti zaipauha nanshi amenda. **12** Waizi pinta pinta nanshi ikoti, zyope zyaigaluhananashi amenda. Ila yayola ola, na maha gaho segaimaliha." **13** Eshi yomalaika walihu Ongolobhe ayanje nabho muda gwonti, "Khala okhono gwane gwendelo mpaka nanaibhabhomba bhabhahuvifwa abhe litengo lye magaga gaho"? **14** Aje amalaika wonti siyo Mpêpo zya zitumwilwe abhalele na wasonje wala whabhaigala owoziwa?

2 Ishi hwahuje tibheshehwitazi zaidi hugala gatomvezye ili tisahakhale hutali nago. **2** Nkashe enongwa zyayangwilwe na malaika zye halali, na kila likosa na nansi waiposhela waipata alipizwe, **3** taiwezya wole apone nkashe setiulenganya uwoziwa ou Ogosi? Owoziwa ambaio ahwande watangaziwe no Gosi gwa hakikisiwe hulite na bhala bhabhahomvezye. **4** Ongolobhe pia ahakikisize huishara, na maajabu na humbombo engosi nyinjinyinji, na humpesya zya Mpêpo ofinje zyazigabhenye alengane na songwe hwakwe yoyo. **5** Ongolobhe saga abhashele insi yehwenza, ambayo tiyanga habari zyakwe, pansi ye

malaika. **6** Baada yesho umuntu omomo ashuhudiye humohumo aje, "Omuntu wenu, hata awenzye ahukomboshe? Au omwana wa muntu, hata osonje?" **7** Obhimble omuntu aje dodo ashile amalaika; ukwatizizye etaji ye womi ne nshishi. (Khatililaga enongwa na obheshe pamwanya ye mbombo yaho na pamakhono gaho. "Na gamo mumbuto zyaho zye hale.) **8** Obheshele kila hantu pansi pamagaga gaho." Ongolobhe abheshele kila hantu pansi ya muntu. Sagaahaleshile ahantu hahonti ambaho na hamo pansi yakwe. Ila esalezi eshi setilola bado kila hantu hali yakwe. **9** Ata sheshi, tilola wahabhombeshe huu muda, pansi shile amalaika o'Yesu, ambaye nantele mateso gakwe nefwa yakwe akwatiziweetaji ye womi ne nshishi. Esho esalazelezi hu neema ya Ngolobhe, O Yesu abhonjile enfwa sababu ye kila muntu. **10** Yali sawa aje Ongolobhe, kila hantu hali sababu yakwe omwene, akhondeye abhalete awana awinji huwomi, naute ahanziwaga ahumbe alongozi hu woziwa wa aje ukamilishe ashilile amayemba gakwe. **11** Afuatana je wonti bhabhele ola wabheha ha pasiputo na bhala bhabhabhehwa pasiputo hwa Ngolobhe salola ensoni abhakwizye holo. **12** Aiga ambayanje itawa lyaho waholo bhane, embatele mhati yikusanyiki ahu awe." **13** Nantele ayiga, "Embahweteshele ashilile hwa mwene." Na ntele, "Onyenye, epa endi na bhana Ngolobhe bhampiye." **14** Eshi eshi abhana bha Ngolobhe bhonti washiriki obele ni danda, wope o'Yesu ashilikile evintu vyavila ili ashilile efwa apate anyong'onyezye ola wali na mamlaka ahusu enfwa, ambayo yo setano. **15** Ene yali esho ili abhabheshe sawa bhala bhonti bhabhashiliye ehofu ye yenfwa bhakhalaga olwizo lwabho lyonti huutumwa. **16** Yoli se malaika wabhawwa. Baadala yakwe, awawwa bheshikholo sha Iblahimu. **17** Eshi yali lazima abhe nanshi okholo wakwe humadala gonti, ili awezye abhe dimi ogosi owe huluma no mwaminifu hu vintu nya Ngolobhe, na aje abhe hu mbibhi zya bhantu. **18** Afuatana je O'Yesu yoyo ayembelle, napimwe ouwezo wa abhabhawwe bhala bhabhapimwa.

3 Amwe bhaholo ougolosu abhantu bhabhakwiziwe bhahumwanya, sebhaji u'Yesu, Utumwa nu punti ogosi uwahuposhele wetu. **2** Aligolosi hwa Ngolobhe wasalulilwe, nashiomisa aligolosu nantele na mwibhanza na mnyumba ya Ngolobhe. **3** Kwahuje u'Yesu abhaziwe huje heshima Gosi ashile oha u'Musa, hwahuje ola wazenga enyumba ahwaziwa ahweneheshima ingonsi ashile enyumba eyoo. **4** Kila nyumba ezengwa numntu fulani olawaizenga kilahatu yuNgolobhe. **5** Lyoli u'Musa

aligolosu nashiutumwa mnyumba yoti iyaNgolobhe Ongolobhe bado bhatu wala wawahinjie awande afumiya ulusemeshezyo ahusu gaiyanga ensiku Israeli abhinji bhahovyezye entumi enyiza eyantuye zyezi hweza. 6 Oyo uKristi mwana wawenye hwakwe sagabhabhinjiye sababu sagabahwiyisizye, enyumba ya Ngolobhe ante tilinyumba yakwe. Kashile 7 Ongolobhe abheshele isiku wagaga sanyunu, tibhahatilile katibhadigane na daajeshiza adajee. 7 umwene ahojezyenze isiku payanjile ashilile uDaudi, Hwahuje nashi Ompepo Ofinjile sayanga sanyunu umwene ayanjile humasaa minji hwagala gaga ya nkamubhaboye izulyakwe, 8 Ugaajeubheshe omwoyo gwilwe humwanzo, sanyunu nkashile mubahhawowwe gwaho abhebhome nashi Izilaeli sabhawombile izulwakwe, mgajebheshe amoyo genyu makhome." embibhi nashipawajalibiwaga hwipoli. 9 Ogugwali 8 Nashi oyoshua abhapie atoye, Ongolobhe mda gwa aisebenyu pabhabhomobile imbibhi sababu angasagayanjile ahusu isiku elwa mwabho. 9 Hwahuje yandenje numda gwensiku zila alobaini wagalole lihweli isiku ilya Sabato ilyatuye lyabhehwelwe kwajili amadala gane. 10 Nane senasogwelwe ipapo yabhantu bha Ngolobhe. 10 Kwani wahinjie atonye eelaa. Naynjile, "Watega wilawila mmoyo gabho isiku lwa Ngolobhe yuyomwene awfatane namadala nasabhamenye amadala gane. 11 Nashishila gakwe, nashi Ongolobhe sabheshele ashilile umwene sanalapile hwikuni lyane sagawaihwinjila mlusobhezyo yuyo. 11 Kwahiyo tibhetayali ahwinjile insikuelwa lwane." 12 Mwenyaje bhaholo usijeugabha numwoyo toye, iliagajebhe omntu owagwe ashilile namambo uhwinu kutoposheli umowenyu, umwoyo gwegwa gabhabhomobile. 12 Hwahuje izu ilwa Ngolobhe ibhala hutali nane ne Ngolobhe wali nubhom. linowomi natele linenguvu natele linamahali ashile 13 Embalabha mkombposanye wilawila kila mntu ipanga Iwlwoti linamahali hubhele. Nantele lilasa muwamwabho ilkililaisiku Iwamkwizi wa lelo mzilihaje na gabhanye omwoyo no pepo viungo nuubola. huje uwemwetu omo ashibhe bhome hwilenga Naliwezya humanye amawazo numoyo gwakwe. 13 elye mbimbi. 14 Hwahuje ate tilibhana vakristi Nahamo hahafisiwe humaso ga Ngolobhe. Hwahuje katibhahatane tenti nenguvu afumile huwadilo hadi kila hantu halipazi natele hali wene humaso agomo hu mwisho. 15 Hweli enjajile sanyunu nkamtejezwu lwomezyo huje taibhaziwi. 14 Pamande taibha nuputi izulyane mganje bhesheamoyo genyu mabhome, ogosi wahijie humwanya uYesu mwana wa Ngolobhe, nashi abha Izilaeli sabhabhomobile embibhi. 16 tibheimala tikhatalile ulogozwo gwetu. 15 Hwa huje Bhananu bhamwovyeze Ongolobhe nahulesha sagatihinawo uputi ugosi wasaga wezizye atisajile sagabali bhabhala uMusa abhalogozyaga afume amapungufu getu, lakini umwene humadala goti ali hu Misri? 17 Na bhananu Ongolobhe abhavtililwe alegwe nashi tete, japoumwene sagali nembibhi. 16 humaha arobaini? Sewali pandwemo nabhalu Tibhale ahwinjimbizye mwitengo lwa gosi liliwene, bhabhabhomobile embibhi bhala amabele gabho huje tiposhele uhwinji nugewewene gutavye esiku ezya gafwiye nagone hula hujangwani? 18 Bhananu mashida.

4 Tihwaziwa abhemaso hujetenti asibhe hata umuntu omo wabhabhoneshe huje amenwa afishile esiyawilawila eyatoye hwa Ngolobhe. 2 Bhaya tilinenongwa inyiza ezya tuye hwa Ngolobhe nashi salwayagwilwe huliti nashi abhaizilaeli pewalinawo amazu ego sagagabhabhyize bhala bhabhabovyezye bila akhale pandwemo muluposhelelo ulwo. 3 Huliti telitayali mluposhelelo hatatete tali pandwemo tatiwavinjile pala apatoye ayanga aiga hata embombo zyonti yazazibhomobile zyalizimalishe awande huwandilo wensi. 4 Kwani omwene ayanjile ahusuisiku lihailya saba, Ngolobhe atoyele isiku elya saba goti gabhobhile. 5 Nantele ayanjile, "Sagabhaihwinjila apatoye pakwe." 6 Hwahuje awandeatuyewakwe

5 Eshi kila kuhanii Ogosi yasalyulwe afume mionganii mwa bhantu, asalulwe ahwemelele badala bhahale huvintu via viwa vwa nwano Ngolobhe ili aewezwe afumie pandwemo ezawadi na edhabuhu kwajili eye mbibhi. 2 Awezizwhe ahwishugulisyne no upole na lema na adohidali afanaje umwahale yoyomwenyewe ante azwongulewe no udhaifu. 3 Antele eli alinowajubu uwafumye esadaka kwajili eye mbibhi zwakwe neshe sabhomba embibhi ezwa bhantu. 4 Nomo umntu yahwega eheshima ene kwajili yamwahale goyo, eshi badala yakwe, lazima akwiziwe no Ngolobhe, neshe shahali u Haruni. 5 Hata Kristi sagawipie eheshima yoyo, eshahwibhishe yoyo abhakuhani Ogosi. Ebada la yakwe, Ongolobhe ayajile hwamwahale, "Awe ulimwana wane, sanyono endi yise waho." 6 Neshe shayanga nantele esehemu zimo, "Awe ulikuhanii wilawila baada eyafumo wa umelkizedeki." (aiōn g165) 7 Wakati uweshipindi

shakwa katika ubele, alabhile na bhalabhile alabhile na msele nantele mlisamubhawwa. 11 Titamanile hwa Nglobhe humasozi hwa mwahale yawezizwe tee aje shila muntu hwilimwe awezwe abhonesye humwalile afume hufwa kwa sababu eyahwishe ebiidi yela hadi humalishilo mhakikizwaje hwakwe hwa Nglobhe. 8 Ijapokuwa alikua mwana nujasiri wonti. 12 Setiwanza mubhe photo, lelo asambileye ahwische humambo gagalavyezwe. 9 mubhe bhabhenjezi hwabhalo bhabhagala endagano Atimiziwe na hwidala eli abhombeshe kwa kila ewe lyeteho na ujivi. 13 Antele Ongolobhe apiye U Ibrahim endagano alapile humwoyo gwakwe wilawila, (aiōnios g166) 10 awiterenje no Nglobhe neshe ukohani Ogosi baada ya tandilane eyi Melkizedeki. yali gosi ashile umwahale. 14 Ayanjile, "Lyoli 11 Tuli na mijji agayanje ahusu uYesu. Lelo shikhome eshabha bhole afanaje amwe milibholo abhatejezwe. 12 Antele esiku ezi mwabhaji abhe bhamanyizi, usele abha huhweli umhimu wa muntu uwabhasambilezwe 16 Antele abhantu bhalapa hwam wahale yaligosi amafundisho agahwande ege utalatibus ezi izu elya Nglobhe mhwanzia izibha ni sio eshalye ishikome. 13 Yeyonti ya mwela amazibah gene sazobhele enongwa ezwelyoli afwanaje asele dodo. 14 Upande uwamwao eshalye eshikhome shabbantu agosi bhala ambaou nouzoefu abahale. shasalulanye elyoli nobhibhi bhamanyiziwe asalule ilinza ni bhibhi

6 Antele katileshe gatisambelee aga hwandee ahusu izu elya Kristi, tihwanzia abha nesuhudi tiganje abhesha nantele amisingi agamwao ege toba afume humbombo zwasezili nowomi na Iweteho ulya Nglobhe, 2 antele amasingi agasambelele agasambelele aga hwoziwe na abhabheshele amakhono, wala azwozwe bhabhafwiye na ulonzi uwe hanihani. (aiōnios g166) 3 Na tibhabhombe eshe nkashile Ungolobhe abhatishilere. 4 Afwanaje sebhawezahane hwabhalo ambaobhapatile okhozwo hwisalo ambaobhabhonjile eshipawa esha mwanya na bhombwe abha pandwemo no Roho ufinje,

5 na bhala bhabhabhonjile uwinza uwizu elya Nglobhe na humaha age wakati wawayinza, (aiōn g165) 6 nantele bhagwa - sewenzehene abhawazwe nantele katika toba ene ni kwa sababu bhatesile umwana wa Nglobhe ulya bhele humoyo gao bhabhombile abha shelelo esho azalaushe pawele. 7 Antele ensi yahejeleye evula yetonya wilawila pamwanya yakwa na efumwa eviyao mhimu hwa bhala bhabhabhombe embombo mnsi, bhabwejelela ebalaka afume hwa Nglobhe. 8 Lelo nkashile hupape amivwa na magugu na umo antele uwinza ehweli ehatari eyabha na makhosii amalishile hwakwe hutegetele. 9 Abhe antele tiyanga eshi, bhamwelu mbhinza tibhalabnila na amambo aminza gagahu amwe na mambo gagahu owo kovu. 10 Afwanaje Ongolobhe sakhopela hata aje ayelwe embombo

U Ibrahim endagano alapile humwoyo gwakwe awfanaje sahe mzagalape hwawamwao yoyonti empapo yaho tee." 15 Hwidala eli u Ibrahim ahejeleye shila shabhalagene baada ya golezwe na jimbizwe. 16 Antele abhantu bhalapa hwam wahale yaligosi ashile abhahale na hwabhalo humalisho ashinda na hwonti ne ndapo ezwa hakikizwe. 17 Antele Ungolobhe nahamuye abhoneshe pahwelele zaidi hwabhalo bhabhagala endagano ezwe sebho zwakwe eyinza zwasezigaluhana ahakikizwe hundapo. 18 Abhombo esho ili evintu vibhele vyaseviwezwe agaluhane antele katika evyo oNglobhe sawezwe ayanje ilenka hwiliti tetishembelee ahwifise tipate apelye omwoyo ugwa hwawanywe humaha, itumayini lyalibhehweleye hwitagalila lyeteo. 19 Tilinao udandamazu neshe enanga imala eyasobhelehe eye roho zwetu, no udandamazu nantele uhwinjila husehemu eya mhati hwisalo eyi paiziya. 20 U Yesu ahinjie esehemu ele neshe utagalizi uwahulite ha wamaliha abhombe ukuhani ugosi hata wilawila baada eye utaratibu wa Melkizedeki. (aiōn g165)

7 Ehaliesho o Melkizedeki, omwana wa Salemu, Odimi wa Nglobhe yali mwanya, yakhomene no Abrahamu afumile abhahude amwene wasaya. 2 Abrahamu apiye umo esehemu yakumi kila hantu hali afyolele itawa lyakwe "O Melkizedeki" emaanayakwe" omwene owelyoli" nantele "mwene owa Salemu" yalmwene owatenganu." 3 Sagali no Baba, sagalinamaye, sagalinapafi, saliwhawande ovisiku wala owamalezye okhalo gwakwe. Badala yakwe asagala dimi wewila, nashi omwana wa Nglobhe. 4 Eshi sebhelele omntu ono sahali gosi. Opafi wetu o Abrahamu apie evintu vyakumi evirza vya ejile wibho. 5 Lyoli, eshikholo sha Bhalawi bhabhaposhey, ehoferiezya dimi bhaline ndajizo afume hushelia abhonganye emohukumi afume whabhanlu abhawa Izraeli amwabho, pamoja aje abhene nantele. Nantele shikholo afumewha amwe na mambo gagahu owo kovu. 6 Lelo Omelkizedeki, yashole sgali

omntu ododo asaywa no gosi. 8 Whijambeli omntu aposhela emo hukumi abhfwe isikulimo, lelo wijambo elya mwabho omo yaposheye emo eya kumi, wha Abrahamu yayangwa sekhala. 9 Eshamana ayanje, oLawi yaposheye emoya kumi nantele asombile, emoyakumi wha Abrahamu, 10 awfatanaje oLawi alimsana wa baba wakwe, oAbrahamu wakhatiowa Melkizedeki nakhomene no Abram. 11 Eshi nkashe whawezehene ashilile wakuhanu wa Lawi, (pansiyake abhantu bhaposhela endajizyo), whali awhanzeshi sana whakuhanu Owenje abhoshe yali mfano wa Melkizedeki, sio akwiziwe apanjilile wa Haruni? 12 Eshi owudimi kashele ugaluhane, sepalini lazima esheliya yape agaluhane. 13 Gamogaga mambo ega gayangwilwe gagali makabela aganje, afume mwamwene nomoyalongwilwe pasiputo. 14 Eshi pigule aje Ogori wetu afumile Yuda elyaje oMusa saga aliyanjile ahusu adimi. 15 Ega gatiyanga mazi hasa nkashele odimi uwenje abhabhoneshe yalengene nashi Melkizedeki. 16 Odimi ono opya sagali omoyali dimi widala elyendajizyo zyazihusiana ne shikholo shamtu, lelo humsingi owe nguvu yekhalo gashelesegawezizye ananchishe. 17 Esho ensimbo zilombelela ayanje omwene: "Awe ulidimi wila nashi ofwano wa Melkizedeki." (aiōn 9:165)

18 Whahuje indajizyo yehatangulie ehabhewhelwe pansenje awfatanaje alibhinu sawhanziwa. 19 Esho endajizyo sagaehabhbomile lya lyonti eshi kamili. Pesho whali odandamazu owinza eshi tihuzubhilila Ongolobhe. 20 Naodandamu obhu ogwinza segwahoneshe bila guyanje, endapo wheli adimi abhinji sagabhalapile endapo shashonti. 21 Lelo Ongolobhe ahejile endapo nayangaga ahusu oYesu, "Ogori alapile sagaabhadilisyse ensebho zyakwe." awe dimi hani (aiōn 9:165) 22 Nantele oYesu ayenzele ajeabhe zamana yeagano bora. 23 Lyoli efwa eziga adimi aje bhagaje dime wila. Ilifwatanaje bhali hale adimi abhinji awhandeomo nantele owamwabho. 24 Lelo oYesu akhala wila, adimi wakwe seugaluhana. (aiōn 9:165) 25 Nantele omwene awezya ogolosu amalezezye abhaule bhabhahumweteha Ongolobhe ashilile awfatanje omwene akalahani nalapute whabhene. 26 Esho odimi ogosi oweshi ahwanziwa huliti yasagali nembibhi sagali nenongwa zelu ayepilehwa bhibhi, alimwanya ashile emwanya. 27 Omwene yali nagahwanze nashi adimi ogosi, afume ilumbuko ensiku zyonti kwanza humbibhi zyakwe mwenyewe. 28 Hundajizyo bhabhewha abhante bhabhalii abha bhinu abhebhadi agosi lakini izuelye shilapo, iyalyahenzele sesele endajizo abheshele

oMwana, yabhewelwe abhemtakatifu owawila. (aiōn 9:165)

8 Eshi nongwa zyatiyanga zya zyezi: tilinawo odimi ogosi yakheyepansi huucholelo owa itengo elyeenzi mwanya. 2 Emwene dimo wadimiatakatifu, emputilo eyeloli ambaogosi abheshele siumnte wawonti ya mfwa. 3 Shila dimi ogosi abhewha afumie ezawadi ne dhabihu; kwa hiyo shinza abhenahantu ahafumie. 4 Eshi nkashele oKristi alipa mwanya pansi amwene nanda sagali dimi lwesho. Awtanaje bhalitayalibhwala fumizye, evipawa alengane nendapizyo. 5 Bhabhbomile ahantu hahalu hasageye virtu evyamwanya swa nashi oMusa nakhajilwaga no Ngolobhe. "Lula," Ongolobhe ayanjile, "shila hantu alengane neshilenga nyizyo shohalangwile pamwanya pigamba." 6 Lelo eshi oKristi aposhaye embombo enyinza tee afatanaje umwene nantele yalenganya wegano enyiza, lyalenganyiziwe elenguvu enyinza. 7 Heshi nkashele olaganu olwa whande handa selwali namakosa handa setali ne haja ahwanze ilagano elyabhele. 8 Awtanaje Ongolobhe nagahama manya amakosa agabantu ayanjile, "Enya, ensiku zihwenza ayanga oGosi, 'owakati embalenganye ilagano ipya pandwemo ne nyumba ya Israeli, ne nyumba iya Yuda. 9 Sagalibhabhe nashi ilagano lyalyahombeshe pandemo na bababhabho isikunehabhejile humakhono abhalongozye afume hunsi ya Misri. Afatanaje sebhahendeleye hwilagano lyane, nanesenabhasajile nantele ayanga oGosi.

10 Awfateje eli lilagano embalibhombe hunyumba eya Israeli hunsiki ezi," ayanga Ogori. 'emabheshe endajizyo zyane hunsebho zyabho, embasimbe humo yogabho embabhe Ngolobhe wao, bhape bhabhe bhantu bhane. 11 Sebhabhamanyizanye kila mntu no jilani wakwe, na kila mntu noholo wakwe, nkayanjile, "Mmanyaje aje yo Gosi, "bhonti bhabhamanyeanie ahwande umwana hadi ogasiwao. 12 Embalanje ulusajilo humbombo zyabho zyashelelsey haki, nasembazisushe embibhi zyabho nantele." 13 Senayanga "Mpya," abhbomile ilagano elyahwande abhe ligosi ligosi. Na elyo lyalitangazizye abheligosi ligosi lisageye hashe asogole.

9 Eshi hata epatano ilya whande lyali ni sehemu iyaputile epa pansi ni taratibu zya pute. 2 Huje mushibhanza mwali nikasi yebhoshewelwe, ikasi ya honze, pakwiziwilwe ni khozyo litala, imeza na mabumunda giholesyo. 3 Nawhisinda whali i pazia ilyabhele wali nikasi iyamwawo, pakwiziwilwe mahali apinza hani. 4 Paleho nipishi puto yiwe lihela papulizizye uuvumba. Pia lyaleho ipogoso

limapatano, ambalo lyazengilwe whiwe lihela tou. lyilyo na bhantu wonti. 20 Neshi ayanga, "Ene Muhati yakwe mwali ni bakuli liwe lihela li nashi, ndesa danda yipatano ambayo Ongolobhe abhapiye isheriya ya Haruni yayamelile amatondo, na zila imbawa zi humwenyu". 21 Katika ihali yeyela abanyantiye mawe zimapatano. 5 Humwanya yipogoso limapatano idanda humwanya yishibhanza ni vyombo vyonti mawumbo gimaserafi giutuntumu wagabiha amapiro vyavyatumishe whihuduma yiudimi. 22 Nalengane gawo whilongolela yitengo lwako ndanye, ambalyo nndajizo, jilani kila shintu shisafishwa whidanda. Bila whusalezi hatuzezi ahulyanjile shamukasi. 6 Baada awhite idanda hamuna akhowoshelwe. 23 Whesho yi vintu evi amalise ahandaliwe, abhadimi huwa yali lazima aje maludiyo givintu nya humwanya bhawhinjila hukasi shahonze cha hushibhanza vyevyo vyahanziwile ahozewe ni nsalio iyiinyza hani. afumwe ihuduma zyawo. 7 Nbhe udimi ugosi Hata hivyo, vitu nya mbinguni vyenyewe vilipaswa awhinjila whela ikasi ya bhele yipekee mala yeka kusafishwa kwa dhabihu iliyi bora zaidi. 24 Huje Ukristi kila mwaha bila aleshe afumye usailo kwaajili iyakwe sagahinjiye pamahali apasafi hani papawombilwe ni binafasi, nahumbibhi zya bhantu zyabhwombile nyobhe, yili maludiyo yihantu heho. Badala yakwe zyabila amanye. 8 Upepo Ufinjile asimisizya aje, aihinjiye humwanya yeyo, pamahali ambapo isalezi idala limahali pigolosu zaidi bado saikwikwiliwilwe ali whilongole yimaso ga Ngolobhe kwa ajili yetu. whela ishi bhanza shahumwanzo bado liwemelela. 25 Sagaahinjiye hula kwajili yahujifumye nsayilo 9 Eli shifwani cha lubhazyo olu lwasalezi zyonti kwajili yakwe wila wila, hansi shawomba udimi impesya ninsailo ambavyo zyabhfumya husalezi sagaziwezya amalezye idhamili waputa. 10 Vyale ni vimwelo vyene vikhatene katika inamna yiutaratibu zinsayo yahujozye vyali vyandalilwiwe paka iyenze iamri impya ibhabhewele pamahali pakwe. 11 U Kristi ahenzele hansi udimi ugosi wimambo aminza gagenzele. Ashilile ugosi na ugorosu wishibhanza igosi lisaga lyawombilwe ni nyobhe zya bhantu, yasa yense ene yayaumbwilwe. 12 Yali saga whidanda limbuzi ni gwata, ila whidanda lyakwe yoyo kuwa uKristi ahinjiye mahali agolosu zaidi ya mara heka whaweka na hutisimizye uwaule wetu wa wila. (aiōnios g166) 13 Hansi whidanda limbuzi namafahari na sanyantilwe whimalota gingwata zyagazilinyza zyabhesewelwe wha Ngolobhe na bheshe ambelegawo abhe minza, 14 Saga zaidi hani idanda lya Kristi ashilile wshapepo wiwila wajifumizye mwene bila mbibhi wha Ngolobhe, ahozye amoyo getu afume imbombo zifwe ahutumishile Ungolobhe walimomi? (aiōnios g166) 15 Whimaana ene, Kristi yumu jumbe wipatano ipya. Ene ndiyo sababu ufwe wubhaleshile wene wonti bhabhali bhipatano lya humwanzo afume muhatia yimbibhi zyawo, ili wonti bhabhakwiziwilwa no Ngolobhe bhaweye aposhele insobhezyo zyatabhale bhewo wiwila. (aiōnios g166) 16 Ishi nkahuli ipatano lilidumu, lazima lihakikiswe hufwe whamuntu ola waliwombie. 17 Huje ipatano libha nengovo huma hali whahfumila ufwe, hujinsi eyo hamuna engovo wakati umwene waligombile aleho. 18 Neshi saga lila ipatano lyawhande lyaleho bilabheshe idanda. 19 Uwakati uMusa lyafunyaga kila ndajizo zishelia whabantu wonti, ahejile idanda ling'ombe ni mbuzi, pamo na menze, shitambala ishi sha mamu, na sabuni, na sanyantiwe ingili

10 Whasheela indajizo liyongozi amambo aminza gagawhenza, sagala gagali gego. Indajizo nkahadoo sigiwezye ahabhamalezye bhala bhabhaiga mwenzaje Ongolobhe whidala lisanjilo zizila zibhadimi bhahendeleye afumye humwaha hadi umwaha. 2 Au inamunaiyamwao insayilo ezyo sagazyawezizye amalise afumwe? Whishi gezo esho bhabhaputa, nkabha hoze welwe mara yeka, andi sabhali nuutambuzi hani wimbibhi. 3 Bali munsayilo mli ulokombosyo wimbibhi zyazyawombilwe umwaha nu mwaha. 4 Awtanajie zigizehena whidanda limafari ni mbuzi ahuzyefwe imbibhi. 5 Amasaa Ukristi Iwahenzele monse, ayanjile sagamwanyonyilwe amafumizyo au insayilo, ibadala yakwe, mwahandayile amabele husababu yane. 6 Sagamwali nuwinza hunsailo zyonti zyahangamizye au nsailo kwaajili yimbibhi. 7 Tena nayanjile, "Enyi, epa ihungawomba amalugano gaho, Ngolobhe, hansi shayasimbiwilwe ahunusune mwibhangili". 8 Ayanjile hansi shiyangwilwe epo pamwanya: "Sagamwanyonyilwe insailo, mafumizyo, au isadaka

ya hangamizye kwaajili yimbibhi, wala sagawalolile yipatano hansi ahantu hasagahali hasafi, idanda usongo muhati yakwe" insailo zyazyali zifumwa ambayo wheyo abhewhelwe lasimi wha Ngolobhe alengane ni ndajizo. 9 Tena ayanjile, "Ena, - wowonti wanjile upepo wiwene? 10 Afwatanaje endepa awombe amagano gaho". Abheshele honse timenye weka wayanjile, "Ishilipizyo nailipa". Na nje amapangiliyo zyazyaliziyawando ili awhimalisyе tena, "Ugosi ayihulonga bhantu bhakwe". 11 zila izyabhele. 12 Katika amapangilio gabhele, Lijambo lyatisye umuntu agewe munyobhe zya tebhewhelwe wha Ngolobhe humagano gakwe ashile Ngolobhe walimomi! 13 Eshi komboha insiku hujefwe hubele gwa Yesu Kristi whinsiku zyonti. zyaziyashilile, baada yabheshe humwenyu ukhozyo, 14 Lyoli kila dimi ahemelela whimbombo hunsiku namuna wele mwawezizye ajimbilile gagabhabha hunsiku, afumya insayilo yeyle, yili whuvyoyonti, amakhali. 15 Mwali mubhesewelwe wazi kati idhikha sagayawezyaga awhewfe imbibhi nkahadoo. 16 Ila yimatusi na mayemba, na mwali bhashiliki pamo lwahefwa uKristi insayilo mala heka humbibhi wila na bhala bhabhashiliye amayemba hansi ego. 17 yonti, akheyе inyobhe yishilume ya Ngolobhe, 18 Afwatanaje mwali numoyo gwikesa whemo bhabhalı agoleta hadi abhibhi bhakwe bhinjizwe pansi na bhafungwa, na mwaposheleye whasongwe isombo bheshwe liteng kwajili yimanamu gakwe. 19 Kwa yilithi wenyu, shamumenye aje amwe mwenemwe kuwa idala lyafumye lyeka alikamilisizye wila bhala mwali ulithi winza na wakhale wila. 20 Wheli bhali bhatengwilwe nu Ngolobhe. 21 Nu Pepo Ufinjile musataje udandamazu wenyu, uuli ni mpesya ingosi. pia asimisizya humwetu. Afwatanaje humwanzo 22 Afwatanaje muwhanza ujirvi, ili aje mupate ayanjile, 23 "Eli lipatano lyalyaiwomba pantu shimo aposhele ambasho Ongolobhe ashisobhezeze, nawo baada yinsiku ezyo; ayanga uGosi: naibheha baada yabhe amalelezeye awombe ulugano lwakwe. indajizo zyane muhati yimoyo agawo, naisimba 24 Afwatanaje baada yisala indodo, weka wawhenza, munjle zyawo". 25 Tena ayanjile, "Sagaayizikomboha ayehenza lyoli wala sagayichelewa. 26 Uwatabhale tena imbibhi ni mbombo zyao zizifwiye". 27 Eshi apantu wane aikhala whiweteho. Nkayiwela whisinda, papali napakhowo shele whewo, nemo tena insailo saganayisongwezewa anawo." 28 Lakini ate saga yoyonti kwaajili yimbibhi. 29 Whesho, bhaholo, tilinao hansi bhala bhabha wela whisinda whateje ate udandamazu wahinjile mahali pagolosu hani whidanda tilibhewo ya bhala bhabhalı nulweteho lwadime amoyo lya Yesu. 30 Esho lidala liligushe kwaajili yetu whidala getu.

libele gwakwe, lipya nalyomi ilishilila whipazia.

21 Afwatanaje tilinawo udimi ugosi humwanya whinyumba ya Ngolobhe, 22 na tinkalibise humoyo gwiyoli katika uwugolosu wikkeli welweteho nkatabha namoyo gagasanyantiwilwe aminza afume mumbibhi mwidhamili na bhenamabele agetu gaga azwelwe na menzamazelu. 23 Eshi tilemelele huu thabiti katika uwungamo ludandamazu whitumayini lyetu, bila yageushe afwatanaje Ungolobhe atisobhezeze golosu. 24 Na tizidiji asebhe inamna yahutiye umoyo kila weka asongwe imbombo inyinza. 25 Na tingaje aleshe atangane peka, hansi shabhawomba abhanje. Ibadala yakwe, tisobhezanyaje amoyo kila weka hani na hani, hansi shulola isiku likalibiye. 26 Nkesho twawomba apole gahendele awombe imbibhi baada yaposhele amanyizyo gilyali, Nsayilo iyenje yimbibhi sigisyalu tena. 27 Badala yakwe, lileho italajio lyene lilongwi yahogofwe, na ukhali wimoto gwagwahubhamalezya abhabhi bha Ngolobhe. 28 Wowonti wayikhanile indajizo ya Musa awfa bila wene whilongolela iwisimishizi wimashaidi bhabhele au bhadatu. 29 Ishipimo wele shihani shateswe osebhashishihufaa kila weka wazalauye umwana wa Ngolobhe, wowonti waiwombeye idanda

11 Ulyeteho ni lioli yalinayo umuntu Iwagolela ahantu ahamo hudandamazu. Ahantu hasanga haoneshe awe uyinga lioli. 2 Nantele awababu wetu waheteshe kwa Iweteho Iwao. 3 Kwa Iweteho timenye aje munsi wahawombwelwe hundajiza zya Ngolobhe, aje hala hahawoneha sagahahagombwilwe afume huvintu vivioneha. (aiōn g165) 4 Iuali kwa Iweteho Iwa Habilu ahafumizye Ungolobhe isadaka inyinza hushile u Kaini. Husababu eyo ahasombwelwe aje alinuugolosu. Ungolobhe ahasombele. Huje ahaletile izawadi, U Habilu ayanga hata nkafyiye. 5 U Henoko ahali nulweteho ahengwilwe humwanya sagaahalolile ufye. "Sagaahawoneshe, kwa vile ilinenwa juu yake kuwa alimpendeza Ungolobhe ahamwenjile" humwanya. 6 Bila Iweteho sagauwajie hugwezye Ungolobhe, yawala hwa Ngolobhe ahnaziwa awe nulweteho aje Ungolobhe. Akhala naje ahuwapela izawadi wala wawahumwanzo. 7 Iuali hulweteho aje uNuhu, ahasundilwe nu Ngolobhe humambo gasaga gahaoneshe, ishishi ya Ngolobhe ihagombe. Mbongoso yahukombole ikhaya yakwe. Ahawombe esho ahalonjile munsi, ahawa mlithi wa lioli eyo ihezele ashilile ulweteho. 8 Iuali Iweteho aje u

Abrahimu, alipoitwa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo gasanga gawoneha. **28** Ihali Iweteho aje ahaikhente alipaswa kupokea kama Iwahakwiziwe aheteshe ipasaka na atonyelezwe idada, aje umiwi yananganya ahawalile ahaposhe ulithi ahasongoe bila amanyi awawapapwe awahwande awashilume apotve huwa aje awala hwii. **9** Ihali Iweteho ahiishi hunsi aje khante, awalsraeli. **29** Ihali Iweteho aje wahashilile jenu. Ahakheyre hu mahema peka nu Isaka nu pahati yi isumbi ya shamu aje mahali pumu. Awamisri Yakobo, walithi awamwao wa ndagano yiyle. **10** Huje Iwawahajezya ashile wahamililwe. **30** Ihali Iweteho aje hasasowenye ahwenje umji wapime na wazeneju yu uluwumba wa Yeriko wahagiye pasi, wahazwongolile Ngolobhe yujo. **11** Ihali Iweteho aje Ibrahimu, nu Sala isiku saba. **31** Ihali Iweteho aje u Rahabu ula yuyo wahaposheye ingovu zya amyemye ulwanda umalaya sanga ahangamie peka na wala wasanga lakini wahali wagogolo hani wahombile Ungolowe aje wahali wagolosu, ahawaopesheye wawahezele golosu. Ahawasewezeze umwana wishilume. **12** ahwenyelezye ahawa wehsele pinza, **32** Injanje zwoni Huje afume hwamuntu oyo weka yahakaribiye afye hani? Amasala sanga gakwela ayanje u Gidioni, u wahapapwa awana wasagawazye. Wahali wichi nazi Barak, u Samsoni, u Yeftha, u Daudi, u Samweli inzota zya humwanya na msanga wa hu bahari. **13** na awakuwa, **33** aje ashilile ulweteho wahazimenile Ewe wonti wahafiyiye nu Iweteho sagawahaposhe umwene wahawombile ihaki na wahaposheye ulusuwelo. Ila wahalolile wahakalibisizeyehwahutali ulusuwelo, wahazinjile amalomu gihantu, **34** waheteshe aje wahali wajenu aje washila shila munsi wahazimile ingovu zwonti zi moto wahaponjele yao wewo. **14** Wala wawayanganga amambo nazi uwonji wipanga wahapona afume hu mpungo, wahali engo awashe wahuanza insi yao wewo. **15** Lioli wadandamazu iwho wahezele awalogo awajenu nkawasewenga insi yawahafumile indi walininafasi wahashembeye. **35** Awashe wahaposhe awafyewao ya wele, wangelikuwa na nafasi ya kurejea. **16** Eshi hwidala la ufufulwe. Awamo wahalawile, saga shileho wanyonywa insi yilishinza ya humwanya. waheteshe aleshwe shinza aje wawaje uzyoswo Eshi Ungolobhe sangaalola isoni akwiziwe Ngolobhi amwinza hani. **36** Awamo wahalawile, wahasoshele, wao yuyo agombile umji khaajili yao. **17** Ihali wahashetwilwe, nantele wahapinywilwe mwijela. **37** ilweteho u Abrahamu ahapatia ingelo, ahafumya u Wahakhomilwa amawe. Wahawolilwe. Mentu mentu. Isaka. Umwene ahapashela ulusuwelo husheshelo, Wahabudilwe nu panga. Wahajendanga namakwembe ahafumizye umwana wakwe weka, **18** yuyuyo gingole na makwembe gi mbuzi ewo wahazanga, ahayangwile, "Afume hwa Isaka ishikholoshakwe wahawalanga shawayaleyehwahawombwelwanga azakwiziwe." **19** U Ablaimu ahamenye aje Ungolobhe amawiwi **38** (ewo munsi sagabahahazwanga awe ahali ni ngovu wa huzyosye u Isaka afume hufiyiye, nao), wahaziongolaga ziongolanga mwigombe, ahayanjile hukabilo ya shitenda wili ahaposheye. mwigamba, magwenya, mmagondi igamusni. **39** **20** Ihali Iweteho aje u Isaka ahasaile uYakobo nu Lelo awantu wonti ewo Ungolobhe ahawenteshe Esau ahusu amambo gagahuenza. **21** Ihali Iweteho wahali nulweteho, sagawahaposheye indangano. **40** aje uYakobo Iwahali Iwahali karibu afye ahasaile Ungolobhe ahalongeye hutupele ahantu ahiza, aje awana wa Yusufu wekaweka. U Yakobo ahaputile bilaante sanqawawaije.

ahategemee humwanya yi ndesa yakwe. 22 Ihali lweteho aje u Yusufu uwakati wakwe wa malishe Iwahakalibia ahayenje aje afume hwawana wa Israeli huMisri ahawalajiza ahweje peka amafupa gakwe, 23 Ihali lweteho aje uMusa iwahapawlwe wahafisile amezi gatatu na awazazi wakwe wahanolile aje mwana usanga ya hali mwinza, sagawaahongope indajizwo izwa mwene. 24 Ihali lweteho aje uMusa Iwahali muntu ugosi ahakhanile akwiziwe mwana wa nendi wa Farao. 25 Pamande ahasaluye ahale na malawa peka na wantu wa Ngolobhe saga ahasungwenzye ianasa imbiwi izya papepe. 26 Ahasewelete isoni ya hufuante uKristi aje uutajili ugosi kuliko imali ya Mmisri ahakazile amaso ahunye izawadi husiku zizihwenza. 27 Ihali lweteho aje uMusa ahahepile huMisri. Sagaahogope ilioyo lya mwene, ahuenye

12 Ishi piotizyu ugulilwe ni bhango igosi ilya
keti titaje kila sheshitutamya peka ni mbibhi
zyezihutuzyungura nanali tushimbile husaburi
humashinda gegabhi shilwe mwilongolela yitu. 2
Timenye uYesu yahandisize na amalizye ulwitiho
Iwitu, huwinza wewubhi hwlwe mwilongolela lyakwe,
ahajimbilye munshikhobhekhanjo ahazisufizye insoni
zyakwe ahakhiye hunkono ugwallie, pitengo
ilyapamwanya iya Ngulubhi. 3 Musiibhanje umwene
yahajimbiliye inongwa izyavisye afume hubhabhomba
imbabhi ashile umwene yayo aje msahalite nafwe
amoyo ginyu. 4 Semlabhile na yimbe le mushindana
ni mbibhi kiasi shahwitishis idanda. 5 Habhili msahiwe
hubhapele umwoyo huhubhwatwala huje mlibhana
bhishilume: "Mwana wani usahegwe hupupusu

amagalushila ga Gosi, habhili usaholowe lwe weka ya bhasuntile pansi ipa lyoli setwaiyepuha Ungulubhi ahulinganya. 6 Pipo Ugosi ahumwela wonti nketigulana apatali afume hwula yahutusoha afume yaganile ahunsovyta umwana wakwe yahumposhela. 7 Jimba injelo ndeshe awelelwae Ungulubhi babhomba namwendeshe shabhomba na bhana bhabhakwe, nyeene hata imwanya yope.” 27 Amazwi inga, “Mara ishi mwana bhuli ye uyise wakwe saga ahuwela? 8 moja habhili,” ilolesya ahwefwe hu vintu vyevinzwa Nkushe nahumo uhawwelwe hwe ati twenty tiwelwa visyale, hivi ni, vitu vile ambavyo vimeumbwa, ili basi amwe saga mulibhanabhakwe. 9 Zaidi yipo tali kwamba vile vitu visivytetemeshwa vibakie. 28 Ishi na yise bhitu abha munsi abhahutiwele twabhapiye tiposhele ubhumwini bhwe saga bhuyizwa tishanje inshinshi. Je sihwanziva ati humwitishe uGosi hwi lihumpute Ungulubhi hwa humwitishe peka na wishimwoyo na akhale? 10 Huhakika ayise bhitu hwshe hwisho, 29 maana Ungulubhi vitu moto bhatishetile humaha madodo shilodosya hwabhene webhulya.

sheshisho, lakini Ungulubhi ahutiseta hufaida yakwe tibhe nke tibhe bhagolosu. 11 Nahumo ashewte hwehuleta ashe. Huwakati uwo abhe. Hubhabha. Hata shinisho agigolosu hubhala bhebhamaayizizwe nago. 12 Isi muhbusye amakhono ginyu gega yetile, na mafugamo ginyu gesagali ni nguvu gabhe ni nguvu habhili; 13 mugolosye injendo ziyinyayo zyinyu, ili huje wowonti yali nu nishilema salongozwe huteganu abhe mwumi. 14 Muwanze utengana na bhantu bhonti nuwo ugolosu bila yuwo ugolosu mumo yayinda Ungulubhi. 15 Mwenyeleyeza asahabhe umuntu wowonti yahwepa mushibanza isha Ngulubhi, huje lisahinze ishina ilyibhu bhuchungu lyelibamele na sababisye ishida hu bhantu abhinji huneshe Ungulubhi. 16 Mwenye huje nazimo izinna au umuntu yesegolosu ndeshe u Esau, ye pipo yishalye sheka ahakazize ihaki yakwe iyapapwe. 17 Pipo muminye aje shamandi ahanyonywa aoyane insayo ahakhanwa, pipo saga ahapite ifasi iya khomoshe peka nuyise wakwe pope haat nkahanzaale hani humanozo. 18 Pipo sem wahaminye igamba lyelinga khatwa, Igamba lyelihwaha umwoto, alete azilamwe ahavurungwi. 19 Sem wahamnye indudwe mizwi lisababisya bhebhahwinwa bhasahalabhe izwi lyolyonti ayangwe hwa bhene. 20 Pipo sebhahweziye agulilile zila zyezyamulilwe: “Huje hata mynaya asahakhate igamba lazima akhomwe na mawe.” 21 Aga hwogofye hani gagalolile uMusa ahajile, “Inogope hani mpaka na yinje”. 22 Badala yakwe mwinzile mwigamba i Sayuni na mukhaya ya Ngulubhi yalimwumi, i Yerusalem iya humwanya na hwa bhantumi elfu kumi bhebhaseshelela. 23 Mwinzile mwibhunganyo ilya bhapapwe abhahwande bhonti bhebhandi hwilwe humwanya hwa Ngulubhi uhakimu wa bhonti, nu umpepo umfinjile bhasimishiziwlwe. 24 Mwinzile hwa Yesu unkhomanyiwi ndajizyo ipya na hwidanda yiyitilizizwe yeyiyanga aminza hani kuliko idanda iya Habilii. 25 Unyenyeza usahankhane weka ya yanga. Nkushe sagabha hepushe Iwebbahankhana

humwanya. 26 Hu wakati uwo izwi lyake lyayinzizye insi. Lakini umwene atipiye habhili simbayizye nnsi namwendeshe shabhomba na bhana bhabhakwe, nyeene hata imwanya yope.” 27 Amazwi inga, “Mara ishi mwana bhuli ye uyise wakwe saga ahuwela? 8 moja habhili,” ilolesya ahwefwe hu vintu vyevinzwa Nkushe nahumo uhawwelwe hwe ati twenty tiwelwa visyale, hivi ni, vitu vile ambavyo vimeumbwa, ili basi amwe saga mulibhanabhakwe. 9 Zaidi yipo tali kwamba vile vitu visivytetemeshwa vibakie. 28 Ishi na yise bhitu abha munsi abhahutiwele twabhapiye tiposhele ubhumwini bhwe saga bhuyizwa tishanje inshinshi. Je sihwanziva ati humwitishe uGosi hwi lihumpute Ungulubhi hwa humwitishe peka na wishimwoyo na akhale? 10 Huhakika ayise bhitu hwshe hwisho, 29 maana Ungulubhi vitu moto bhatishetile humaha madodo shilodosya hwabhene webhulya.

13 Ishi ugano lwa holo lujendelelaje. 2 Msahiwe akaribisyen abhajenu maana abhombo ishi bhamo bhabhakaribisizye amalaika bila amanye. 3 Ukumbushe bhonti bhebhali mwigereza, aje huje mwalinabho hula peka nabho ndeshe amabili ginyu mwabhbomilwe ndeshe abhene. 4 Ulwagano lubhanje ni nshi na bhantu bhonti, na ishitala shi Iwegano shibhe shinza maana Ungulubhi ahayibhalonga abhasherati na bhazinzi. 5 Kwa hiyo amadala ginyu agamaisha gabho matenganu hulugano lwi mpuya. Mubhe muya ni vintu vyemulinavyo, maana Ungulubhi yuyo ahayaje, 6 “Senayahibaleha amwi nke hadodo, wala hubhalesheleye.” Ishi mutwitishe nke tiyanje hudandamazu, “Ugosi yahunawva; Simbahwgope. Umwanadamu abhambombeshi?” 7 Mubhasimbilile bhebhahlongozizye bhala bhebhanjile izwi lya Ngulubhi hulimwe, mkumbushe amatokeo ga njendo zyabho fuatizyaji ulwitiho Iwabho. 8 U Yesu Kristi yuyo igamo ni lelo na wila. (aion g165) 9 Usalongozwe ni manyizyo izishijeni maana se hinza aje umoyo bhuzengwe huwene na siyo hushelia ahusu ishalye igo gahubhavwa bhala bhebhakhala hwigo. 10 Tuli ni shiputo bhebhaputa mwikanisa sebhali ni haki iyalye. 11 Pipo idanda iyi vikhanu lyelyafumiziwe dhabihu hunongwa yi dhambi yaletilwe nu umputi ugosi muhati mwemuzelupe lakini amabili gabho gahapembilwe apatali ni kambi. 12 Kwa hiyo uYesu wope ahapite amayimba panzi yi lwiji ulwi nyumba huje abhihwe shinza hubhantu bha Ngulubhi ashilile idanda lyakwe. 13 Ishi sali hukwakwe hunzi yi kambi, tuzibhusye insoni zyakwe. 14 Ishi setuli na khalo umwinza munsi ini. Badala yakwe tanze ukhalo wewuhwinza. 15 Ashilile hwa Yesu mhwanziwa mara kwa mara ayifumye sadaka huulumbe Ungulubhi hulumb aje itunda lya malomu gitu liyanje itawa lyakwe. 16 Na usahiwe abhombe aminza na hwawanwe mwinimwi na mwimimwi, hwahuje isadaka ndeshe jyo Ngulubhi akhondezwa sana. 17 Mwitishenayuise hwalongozi

bhenya kwani bhahwendelela hubhadime kwaajili
yi moyo ginyu, ndeshe bhala bhebhafumya ili huje
bhabha dime huwinza siyo husaje se hungabhavwa.
18 Mtiputile tilinuuhaka aje tili ni dhamana inyinza,
titamani akhale amaisha gi nshinshi katika amambo
gonti. **19** Mwenti ihumbapela umwoyo hani mbombe
ishi, ili huje muwele humwinyu karibuni. **20** Ishi
Ungulubhi uwinza yahabhaletile tena afume hwa
bhafwe undimi ugosi uwingole ugosi wetu uYesu hwi
danda liyndagano izyawila, (aiōnios g166) **21** Asibhapele
inguvu hu kila lijambo ilyinza abhombe ulugano
lwakwe nkabhomba imbo inyunza muhati muhati
yetu yikhondela pamaso gakwe ashilile hwa Yesu
Kristi, hwa mwini tuntumuwila na wila. Amina. (aiōn
g165) **22** Ishi ihupela umwoyo holo ahwegane ni zwi
ilyapele umoyo lyelyasimbilwe kwa ufupi hulimwe. **23**
Mumanye huje uholo witu u Timotheo ayigulliwe peka
nu mwene nayibhala nayibhalola ayiyinza shinishi. **24**
Ubhalamushe alongozi bhaho bhonti na bhashirika
bhonti bhala bhebhafuma hu Italia bhahulamuha. **25**
Uweene bhubhe namwi mwenti.

Yakobo

1 U Yakobo, usontezi wa Ngulubhi nu wa ngosi uYesu Kilisti, huvikholo kumi na mbili vye vili nu gabhanyo imbalamuha. **2** Muhazye aje huhusungwe hani bha holo bhau lemshila mmmanyimba gogonti, **3** lwe mwamanya aje hulwitiho lwinu mujelwa hubhapela ugulilizyo. **4** Muleshe ugulilizyo bhukalisye imbombo yakwe, huje mke mugomehau mgande apotwe hulyolyonti. **5** Lelo nku muntu kati yuyahwanza ihekima alabhe hwa Nguluvhi, uwene afunyabilia hubhajile bhoutobhebha hunabha ihekima. **6** Lelo labha hulwitiho, ugadi isaje ya saga abha ndeshe amawimbi munsumbi ahamvurundwi hahuntaga uhunuuhu. **7** Imanya umuntuunu asahasibhe aje Ungulubhi ayiposhela impta zyakwe; **8** umuntu iwmadala gabhili semwinza humadala gakwe gonti. **9** Umuntu umpina ahwanziwa huyitime hugorosu wakwe uwapamwanya, **10** Umuda bhunuwo uholo untabhazi ahwishe hwakwe pipa ayiyepa ndeshe iua ilya mkodenii mgunda gwashila. **11** Isaaya lifuma ni lyoto lyahubhapemba na hwumisye amasole na maua gagwa nu winza wakwe bhufwa. Sheshinisho abhantu abhatabhazi bhamalishiwa ni mbombo zyabho. **12** Asayiwaje umuntu ula yajimbilila injelo, nkushelo ajimbilila injelo abhapate insushe iyi wumi. Yabhasubhizizye bhebhahugana Ungulubhi. **13** Umuntu wowonti sa hwanzia ayanje la jelwa, "Ajetwe uhu lufuma hwa Ngulubhi pipa Ungulubhi sajelwa ni mbibhi anteles Ungulubhi sahujijala Umuntu wowonti. **14** Umuntu wouti ajelwa ni nyonywo zyakwe imbibhi zyezihusushili zya afume apatali. **15** Nkushe afume hunyonywo iyi mbibhi, abhusya ivyanda vyi mbibhi, zipapwa imbibhi nkezyagoma wuhwinza ufwe. **16** Bhaholo bhani bhaganwa, musahagobelwe. **17** Impesa ye nyinza na impesa ya fumule humwanya, ahwishe pansi afume hwa Daada uwilukhozyo. **18** Ungulubhi ahasaluye hutipele ati uwomi hwi zwi ilyi lyolinke tibhe ndeshe upapwo uwahwande kati yi vintu vyakwe vyabumbile. **19** Muminye izi, bhaholo bhani bhaganwa. Umuntu wonti ahwanziwa abhe mpupusu wa hwa nvwe asahabhe mpupusu wayanje, **20** pipa inkumi ya muntu sibhomba aminza aga Ngulubhi. **21** Ishi mubhishe apatali uchafu wi dhambi mu bhibhi wonti we bhuli apatali ponti na hwa hewishe, mliposele izwi lyalitotuve muhati yinyu lyelilinuuwezo uwahwo kole amoyo ginyu. **22** Mulyitishe izwi msahalyanvve lwene mugobelwe mumoyo ginyu. **23** Huje wowonti yahulyimvwa izwi sahulihombela imbombo alingana nu muntu yahuyenya humaso gakwe yuyo mwigalasi.

24 Ahuyenya amaso gakwe asoigola, pamandi hadodo ahwiwa shalingana. **25** Shi umuntu yahuyenya shinza indajizyo ziyiwawushe abhalilila ahwitihs se hwahuje ntejelezi, yahwiwa, umuntu umaisaiwa nahu yibhomba. **26** Nkumuntu wowonti abhasibhe yuyo aje muntu wa shibhanza ulumili lwakwe ahugobelwa umwoyo wakwe ni shibhanza shakwe shiwene. **27** Ishibhanza ishinza shesashinanjiha hwa Ngulubhi wetu nu Daada shimishi hubhavwe a yatima na huyidime mwimmwinu bhibhi wunsi ini.

2 Bhaholo bhane msasyesyetanye ulweteho lwa Gosi uYesu uKilisti, Ugosi wituntumu, hwa ganililizye abhantu bhamo. **2** Nkesho mntu omo ainjila muluwo ngano lwenyu akwete ipete iwe lihela na ompena wenenda amabhibhi, **3** na mwalolesya husajile hasa ola awe hgala epa apinza "lakin mwamozya ola umpena," "Awe amelela pala," au hgala pansi yimanama gane." **4** Eshi mwalongwanya mwenemewe, nabhe bhatazanyi bhene ensewo imbibhi? **5** Tejelezi, bhaholobhane bhaganwe, eshi Ungolobhe sagabhasaluye apena bhense abhe abhatawazi bhilweteho na apyane womwene wabhandalie bhabhagene? **6** Lakini mubhasholanyenyen apana! oshi saga bhabba hubhapela amayemba amwasaga bwewo bhahubhavuta whiboma? **7** Saga bhatabhazı bhabhahuliliqa itawa lila ilinza mbalyo hwelyo mkwizwilwe? **8** Hata shesho muhutimizya indajizyo ye shewene hansi sisimbiliwilwe mmandishi, "Ubhahugane wapanshenje waho hansi awe wenewe," mwomba shinza. **9** Eshi nkamwaganilizya abhantu bhamo, mwomba mbibhi, mlongwa ni ndajizyo abhe bhavunzi ndajizyo. **10** Wowonti watimizya indajizyo yonti, na bado ambomela pinukuta yeka tou, alinanongwa ya vunze ndajizyo yonti! **11** Awtatanaje "Ungolobhe ayanjile Ugajegone," na ashengwa yoyo pia ayanjile, "Usahibhe." Nkasaga ugona na sengwa, ila ugoga, ubudulanyenyen indajizyo ya Ngolobhe. **12** Esho yangaji na hweteshe hansi bhala bhabhali pepe alongwe nindajizyo yiwaushe. **13** Huje alongwe huhwenza bila onkombo wha bhala bhasagabhalini nkombo. Enkombo ihujietema pamwanyayi longwi. **14** Huli uwinka wele, bhaholo bhane, nkesho umuntu ayanga aiga indinalo ulweteho, lakin saga alinimbombo? **15** Hansi uholo wishilume au wesheshe ahanza amenda au ishalye shikilisiku, **16** na umuntu wka mwikundi lyenyu amozya, "Bhalaji hutenganu, mbhale mote umoto na mulye ishinza," saga muhubhapela ivinlu vivifaa gomble, eyo isaidilanshi? **17** Shesho ulweteho lwene, nkabaga luli ni mbombo." lufwiye. **18** Asele muntu omo wezizye

aryan ulinalo ulweteho, nane indinazyo imbombo, ligafumya amenze amina na mabhibhi? 12 Bhaholo "Ndolesye olweteho lwaho pasagapali imbombo, nane bhana aje, ikwi lya mwiki lipapa endondo zya mpoli, imbahulolesye ulweteho lwane humbombo zyane. 13 mzabibu gupapa endondo zya mwikwi? Nantele Uhweteha aje huli Ungolobhe weka; uli sasa. Nape alobhe hemenze ge mwomisehafumya amenze gase amazimu shesho gahweteha na yingane. 14 Eshi ge mwoni. 15 Wenu mhati yenu wali neshinsi ne uhwanza amanye awe wamuntu wazyanje, inamna njele? Eshi omuntu oyo abhonesye olwizyo olwinza sheleho ulweteho bila imbombo shasagaifaa? 16 hu mbombo zyakwe hulishilo lwa lufuma ne nshinshi. Saga yubaba wetu ulbrahimu abhaziwiwe atabhale 17 lla nkasho mlinokelo okhali no mwoyo gwa hwilole humbombo pafumizye umwana wakwe u Isaka moyo genyu, mungaje ahwilole na yanje ilenka pamwanyayi shieuto? 18 Mulola abhe ulweteho mukhana zye lyoli. 19 Ene saga nshishi yefuma hula Iwake Iwawombile imbombo ni mbombozyakwe, humwanya, ila baada yesho ye zya munsi se ye na humbombo yakwe, ulweteho Iwakwe Iwafishiye shiroho ia ye mapepo. 20 Afwataneje papali okelo amakusudi agakwe. 21 Amazyi gatimiye gagayanga, na wilole epo pali nibho ne mbombo embibhi 22 lla "Ubrahamu amweteshe Ungolobhe, nabhaziwi abhe enshinshi yefuma amwanya eli nyinza antelesongwa muntu wa tabhale, "Esho Ubrahamu akwiziwiwe olwomwana, ohogowe nenpyiana, omwene amemile kondanu wa Ngolobhe. 23 Mwalola aje humbombo humbombo enyinza bila apendelele awantu fulani, umuntu abhaziwi atabhale, na siyo hwelwe teho tou. 24 Na itunda lyelyoli litotwa hu uwinza wala 25 Na shesho, na sagali yu Rahabu ola wabhzawile bhabhawomba enongwa inyinza. atabhale humbombo, pabhakaribisizye abhajumbe na hubhatwala humbafa nara iyenje? 26 Na hansi ubele nkasaga guli nu pepo gufwiye, shesho ulweteho bila imbombo gafwiye.

3 Holo bhane, si aje muwantu mubhinji mhwanziva abhe manyizi, nyamumenye aje mwailongwa tee.

2 Afuatana je tenti tikosela humadala minji, nkashe whawhonti wa sabomela hunongwa zakwe, oyo muntu we lyoli, awezizye agukhane obele gwakwe gwonti nantele. 3 Esheshi nkatibhea Iwabho lwe fwalasi, humalomgabho bhahweteha, na tigalulanya amabele gawho gonti. 4 Timanye nantele aje emeli, ata ngosi ebuhwa nehalah elahi, zilongozewa no usukanani ododo tee abhale paponti pasongwa awale wajenya. 5 Shesho shesho, umele shiungo shidoodo she bele, shihwisombezya amagosi tee. Enyaji isengo igosi shali kholezewa nomwonga gwe mwoto. 6 Omele nantele mwoto munsi ye mabhhibhi, gubheshelwe mhati ye viungo vye bele gwetu, ambago gwankanya obele gwonti naweshe pamwanya pamwote amadala gelwizyo, olwetu tete na pembee omwoto gwa hwilongo. (Geenna g1067) 7 Enyama zyonti zya mwipoli, nyonyi, na vyarihwavula na shiumbe sha shamunsumbe shikhatiilwa na bhantu, 8 nantele nomo umuntu ata weka waga wezya agukhane omele, wohwu wiwi wasaga upoma, umemile sumu ye buda. 9 Hu mele tasombezya Ongolobhe Baba wetu, antelegwogwo tawapela awantu amakhosi awantu bhabhawombwelwe ofwano gwa Ngolobhe. 10 Nante omele gwogwo guyanga enongwa zye nsayo na makhosi. Bhaholo bhane enongwa izi sezi wanziwa abhee. 11 Aje ilende limo

4 Ivo na malongano longano hulimwe vifumile hwi? Sagavi hwadila afume munyonyozyenyu ambiwi zwazileta ibho muhati wa bhoziwa bhenyu? 2 Msongwa hatahasagamuli naho. Mbuda nanyililile

Msongwa hatahasagamuli naho. Mbuda nanyilili hala hasaga. Muhawezwa abhenaho, mlwa nalongane nantele sempata nahamo, huje sempata Ongolobhi. 3 Mputa nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele sagamhwa mbilila nantele mputa awfatane ne mbombo embibhi, ili nkamwande azibhombele humbibhi zyenyu. 4 Amwe mwakelo sagammenye aje oholo nensi aje luvisanyo sanaa no Ngolobhi? Nantele, ajagoti goyajile abheholo wensi ohwilola mwena obhibhi wa Ngolobhi. 5 Eshi muiga ansimbo sagazi li eshi gayangwa aje empepo yabheshele mhati mlti ali nokelo tee husababu eyahuliti? 6 Nantele Ongolobhi afunya wene tee, mwamwomwo enesimbo ziyangao, "Ongolobhi ahukhoma valini hado nantele ahupela owene

anakhona yamu bado nantele apapepe sweni
ahwishes." 7 Eshi hwifumi hwa Ngolobhi penji osetano
wope abhashembele afumehulimwe. 8 Zobheleli
apapepe no Ngolobhi, nantele wope azobhilele
hulimwi ozi amakhono genyu, amwe mubhembibhi,
hwiyazi amoyogenyu, amwe mubhembibhi hwiyazi
amoyogenyu amwe mwamsebha enseebho zibhele. 9
Hwinkongozi nazonde na lile galuzanyi esehozyenyu
hubhe hwikongozye nashime hwenyu hubhe huzonde.
10 Ishi mwemwe hwitagalila hwa gosi nantele
adabhabhoswa humwanya. 11 Mganjeyangane
mwemwe hwamwe, oholo. Mtu yayanga ushingga
no holo wakwe na loje nuholo wakwe ayanga
shingga nedaiizyo nahuilonje endajizyo semzwo
gapa endajizyo nantele mzilonga. 12 Ali omo yafumya
udajizyo no lozi Ongolobhi omwane ane nguvu

eyahwope na goje awewe nanu wolongaa owamwe yayonti mwilimwe yalinobhinu? Na abhakwizwe tuwapapepe? **13** Tejelezi amwe mwamyanga abhzee abhesimanza bhape abhzee, abhzee "Sanyonu na sadao taibala pakkaga epa, nakhale abhesibhanza bhalabhehwamwahale bhashe maha ohwa na bhombe ebiashala nalenganye amafuta hwitawa lya Gosi, **15** nendao eye lyeteho efaida." **14** Yonanu yamenye hatushi hahai fumila ebhahuponye ubhinu, na Gosi abhahubusye. shadabho na hwizye hwenyu yenakwano? Wahiji Nkashile abhomile embibhi, Ungolobhe abhahusajile. mlengene nashi ibhesu lwalifumila lifumala pashaha **16** Eshi fugamili embibhi zwenyu mwemwe hwa nantele nateje. **15** Hwahuji mwezaga uyanje, "nashi mwemwe na mputilane shila muntu no wamwao, ili omwiza wa Gosi, taidela na bhambe embombo eha na mpone emputo ejia umuntu uwelyoli epapa amatokeyo hala." **16** Nantele eshi mhivuna huno ngwazyenyu ahwivune hoti ohwo hwahuje mbimbi. **17** Kwahuje, hwamwane yamenye abhombe amiza nantele saga gatatu nu mezi sita. **18** Na o Eliya aputile nantele na abhomba hwa mwene oyo huje mbibhi.

5 Enzaji eshi amwe mwemuli bhatakili, lilaji hwizu ilyapamwanya afwane na malabha gagahwenza hwilimwe. **2** Utakili wenyu unachishe na amenda genyu gasyolilwe ne vikoko bhabhanankanga. **3** Dhahabu ezyenyu ne hela zyenyu zikosile thamani, unankanyi wakwe waioneha hwilimwe na hwanyamile amabele genyu neshi omwoto. Mhwebhesheyenembuto yenu husiku zwa humalishilo. **4** Enyaji ensombo zwa bhabhabhombo embombo bhala abhene semubhasombole bhabhakonjele mumagonda genyu- bhalila! Na shililo shabbala bhabhakonjele eviyao vyenyu shifishile mmakutuga Gosi uwa bhanajeshi. **5** Mkheye enembibhi ezwamu na hwsongwe amwe mwemwe. Mwibolosyezwe amoyo genyu husiku zwa sinzwe. **6** Mlonjile nu hugoje uwelyoli yasawezizwe abhakhane. **7** Nantele gimbizwaji, bhaholo, mpaka nayezela o Gosi, neshi obhovi na gola amavuno age thamani afume msi agoleta na jimbizwe kwaji ya mwahale, paka evula ezwahwanda na zila ezwa pamalishilo nkazwatonya. **8** Nantele namwe mubhe bhasivi; pinyi amoyo genyu, anteles awenze hwakwa O Gosi ali papepe. **9** Bhaholo mgaje hwiombulozwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe ili msaha longwe. Enya, olonzi ayemeleye palyango. **10** Umfano, oholo, enyelezi malabha na ujivi wa kuwa bhabha yanjile hwi tawa lya Gosi. **11** Enye, tibhakwizwa bhala ajivi, "heri." Mwemwozwe ujivi wa Ayubu, na milimenye lyapanjile Ogosi hwa Ayubu, hwanamna wele Ogosi amemile ehuruma ne rehema. **12** Antele gonti muvaholo bhane, msahashelle alape, wala alapila emwanya ama husi wala, hushilapo shoshonti Eshamwao anteles "ena" yenu ibhanje yelyoli "ena" ye ne "ndadi" yenu ebhanje yelyoli "ndadi," mganje agweli pasi eyalongwe. **13** Ahweli yeyonti mionganoni mwenu hwilimwe ana makabha? Ulazima alabhe anteles omuntu yeyonti achangamusha? Nu anteles esifa. **14** Antele aweli

Nkashile abhomile embibhi, Ungolobhe abhahusajile. mlengene nashi ibhesu lwalifumila lifumala pashaha **16** Eshi fugamili embibhi zwenyu mwemwe hwa nantele nateje. **15** Hwahuji mwezaga uyanje, "nashi mwemwe na mputilane shila muntu no wamwao, ili omwiza wa Gosi, taidela na bhambe embombo eha na mpone emputo ejia umuntu uwelyoli epapa amatokeyo hala." **16** Nantele eshi mhivuna huno ngwazyenyu ahwivune hoti ohwo hwahuje mbimbi. **17** Kwahuje, hwamwane yamenye abhombe amiza nantele saga gatatu nu mezi sita. **18** Na o Eliya aputile nantele na emwanya ihitile evula pasi nu esi yafumizwe amavuno. **19** Bhaholo bhane nkashile yoyonti mionganoni mwenu atega afume mlyoli anteles omuntu Owenje wawezwa, **20** omunye aje yoyonti yahulongozwa yalinembibhi huwefwie hwidala ibhibhi abhayiponye enafsi yakwe afume hufwa abhavunje uwinji uwehubibhe.

1 OPetro

1 Untumwa u Peteri wa Yesu Kiristi, abhajenu bhaulugabhanyo, hwa asalulwa abha Ponto yonti, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, ni Bithinia, 2 afumilane mu umanye wa Ngolobhe, u Dada, hwa zehufye nu umpepo umfinjile hwa hwogope hwa Yesu Kilisti hwa hwitilizye idanda lyakwe. Weeneibhe lumwinyu nu tenganu winyu wonjele. **3** Ungulubhi uDada Ugosi witu Yesu Kilisti asa wi yiwaje. Hugosi wi nkumbu yakwe ahatipela apapwe winza hwa udandamazu wi mpyano izya zyushe hwa Yesu Kilisti afume hubhafwe, **4** hwi puano lyesagalimaliha sehubhabhe ni ntavu sehubhatapushe. Tibhishileva mwanya nu Nguluvi. **5** Hu ngovu zya Unguluvi tidimwa ashiilie mlwitihio ulwirolehe wewulihi wigulilwe hunsiku zya humpelela. **6** Mushanje hwili poshe ihwanziwa

izyilema zyemwahamanyie afume hwaso bhinyu. 19 Lelo mlkoshe huidanda lyinshishi ya Kilisiti ndeshe lyingole inyiza yesili namadenaje. 20 Lelo uYesu ahali afume huwando wi insi lelo insiku izi izyahumpelela agubulilwe humwinyu. 21 Mumwitise Ungulubhi ashilile nuva mwene, yu Ngulubhi anzyusizye afume hubhafwe ye ahampiye utuntumu aje ultitho Iwitu lubhe dandamazu hwa Nguluvhi. 22 Mubhombie mmyoyo ginyu abhe mazelu ahwitisile ilyoli hwa huje ulugano lwa holo nu golosu muganane hani afume mmoyo. 23 Mupapilwe ulwa bhili siga humbeyu yinanjicha imbeaya yasihanjha ashillle huwumi wizwi lya Nguluvhi lyelisagiye. (aiōn g165) 24 Huje amabili gonti galije masole nu tuntumu wakwe wonti ndeshe iua lyitundu itundu lyesalhwuma nagwe. 25 Lelo izwi lya Ngulubhi lisyalawila." Ili lizwi lyelumbililwe hulitiw. (aiōn g165)

2 Ishi bhihi gushenje ubhibhi wonti, akhopele, amaliwo uwivu nu uzeemele. **2** Hansi abhana abhela, sungwaji izibha ilinza lya humoyo, ili muwezye akule mhati yilokole, **3** hansi shalenjele aje Ugosi mwinza. **4** Inzaji hukwakwe wali liwe liwomi lilikhala na likhaniwe na bhantu, lelo lisaluliliwe no Ngolobhe na hwamwene shoma. **5** Amwe milihansi amawe gagali momi gaga zengwa mmwanya abhe nyumba yishimoyo, ili abhe udimi ufinjile ambalo lufumya insayilo zyetehwelwe no Ngolobhe ashilile hisa Yesu UKilisti. **6** lizi liyanga liga, "Enya, embeshele pa Sayuni iwe lya pashenje, ekolo na lisaluliliwe na shoma. Wowonti wayeteshe hwa mwene saganilola insoni. **7** Esho inshinshi yenu humwenyu amwe mumweteshe." Lelo, "iwe lilikhaniwe na bhabhazenga, eli lifanyishe liwe lingovu lya honshenje"- **8** na, "iwe lya bomele napakhome pa bomelele. "Abhene bhabomela bhahuli khana iizu, whalila lyabhasaluliwe analyo. **9** Amwe mlisigholo shishisaluliliwe udimi weshemwene, taifa liafinjilwe, bhantu bha tabhale no Ngolobhe, ili muwezye ahenezye imbombo na mayele gola wabhakwizizye afume muhisii ahenze uhuzela whimayele. **10** Amwe humwanzo sagamwali bhantu, eshi isalezi amwe mlibhantu bha Ngolobhe. Amwe sagamwaposhelee wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene, eshi isalezi mposheyele wene. **11** Bhaganwe imbakwizizye hansi abhajenu na bhazyongole hujime afume mntamanizyo imbovu zimbibhi ambazyo zikhanana ologo numoyo gwenyu. **12** Muhanziwa mabhe ni injendo inyinza pahata papagani, hata kabhayanga aje muwombile imbombo imbibhi, bhanza mwawenyi imbombo zyenyu inyinza na hunteme Ungulobhe hwisiku lyayenza. **13** Eteha kila indajizyo zya

lajizwa umwanadamu kwajili ya Gosi, nkeshe ugensi muwamanye aje waposhezi wamwenyu wempesya yumwene, **14** nkesho bhabhatabhalabhatumwilwe yewomi, bhombaji eshi aje emputo zyenyu zinganje hubhaazbu bhawomba aminza. Afyatane aje lugano agomelwe. **8** Nantele, amwe mwenti, mubhe no lwa Ngulobhe. **15** Eshi awombe aminza mpomezwa mwoyo gumo, abhe wasajiliane, na asongwane, injayo yiwalangani yibhantu bhinjele nazimo. **16** nansi aholo, bhabhahwiysisize, na hogowe. **9** Mganje Nkesho abhantu bhalibhaushe, mungajeafanye wezye amabhibhi hu mabhibhi, endigo hu ndigo. uwaushe wenu hansi igubishilo humbibhi, Nafu Ishinyume shakwe, mwendelelaje asaye Afutanage mubhe bhawombibhi bha Ngulobhe. **17** Tihaje mwakwiziwe, aje muwezye agale ebaraka. **10** Omwene hubhantu wonti. Bhasongwaji aholo. Tetemehaji wasongwa olwizyo nalole insiku alukhane omele hwa Ngulobhe hihaga hwa mwene. **18** Antumwa, Iwake humabhibhi ni lomi lyakwe ayanje olusyonshelo. eshimuji agosi abhenyu huheshima zyonti, saga **11** Nantele agalushe na agalehse amabhibhi na bhagosi abhinza na apomakati, hata abhibhi. **19** abhombe gagali minza na ayanze ulwomvwano na Kwa sababu intemo yoyonti abhamanyanaje nu alubhenjeleye. **12** Amaso ga Ngolobhe gahulola wali vwalale Iwayemba pasaga pali utabhalwe ihatiya ne lyoli na makutu gakwe gahumwomvwa emputo iyakwe Ungulobhe. **20** Huli ifaida yenu yeleho yakwe. Lelo iliso lya bhabhabombwa embibhi." **13** hya mwanadamu awombe imbibhi na hwendelele Wenu wanzabhanankanye amwe nkamziliha lyalili ahwazibiu? Eshi nkamwawomba aminza ndoo linza? **14** Nkashe mwalaabha ne lyoli msailiwe mganje mwenze apate amalabha whalongwe ene ntemo gogope gala ambago awene wagogopa. Mganje inyinza wha Ngulobhe. **21** Wheli mwakizwilwe awe noyinzuyinzi. **15** Pamande yakwe mubheshe whisabu UKilisti ayembele kwajili iyenyu abhalesheyeye oyosu mmoyo genyu walii golosu. Omuda gwonti ifananiso kwa ajili yenu afwate amana gakwe. mughale hani ahujibu omuntu wabhambozyeyea **22** Umwene sagawombile imbibhi, saga waloleshe ahusu isobhelo lyenyu hwa Ngolobhe. Whombaji ugobezi wowonti mwilomu lyakwe. **23** Umwene sheshihuhogewe ne nshinshi. **16** Mubhe bhabwilone lwaligwaga, sagawezeyeze indigo, Iwayembaga, ishinza aje nkashe bhabhaliga owinza wenu hwa sagahogo fezye ajifumizize mwene, hwa mwene. Nholobhe wakenyaje afutanaje bayanga shingunga **24** Yuyo mwene awosezye imbibhi zyetu mbele aje amwe mwali bhambombwa embibhi. **17** Shinza gwakwe mwikwi, ili tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhi na sana, Ongolobhe nkaziliha, aje myemba na bhombe tisahabhe sehemu tenayimbibhina iwhanziwa tiikalaje aminza kuliko abhombe amabhibhi. **18** O Yesu kwajili yihaki ahgomwe hwakwe amwe mponile. **25** ayembele limo afwatane ne mbibhi omwene ola Wonti mwalelo atanjetanje hansi ingole yitejile, ishi welyoli omwene. Afuatana je ete sagaibhawelyoli ili isalezi muwelile wha mputi na umlinzi wiroho zyenyu. atitwale ate hwa Ngolobhe. Afviye eshibele abhehwe mwomi, hushilo. **19** Hushilo hwohwo abhalie azilombele eviloho vila salezi vifungulwe. **20** Sagazyali zihwomvwa lula ujimvi wa Ngolobhe na wahali ugolela ensi zya Nuhu ensinku zya zenje embombo ye mpogoso, no Ngolobhe ahokoye awantu wadodo ahokoye amoyo nane afune mumenze. **21** Ene shimanyilo shewoziwa sio aje ahwozye entavu afume mubele kama ndawo ye mwoyo ogwinza hwa Ongolobhe ashilile ovyonsu wa Yesu Kilisti. **22** Omwene ali hukhono ondolo ogwa Ngolobhe. Abhalie amwanya ohale ozelu, ulongozi wa maha, vimwogope omwene.

3 Hwidala eli, amwe mwamlia bhashe mhwanziwa ahwifumye hwa lume bhenyu mwemwe, nantele, nkashekatu yabho sebhalyogopa izuu, Ashilile anjendo zyeshe bhabho waweye avutishe bila izuu, **2** namtele abhene bhebho bhaibha bhalohile enjondo ne nshinshi **3** Ene embakombosye sehumapambo ga honze yaani atabhe isisi, evintuvye dhahabu au amenda genshinski. **4** Namtele baada yesho ebhombeshe huwintu wa muhati we mwoyo, na shi zanye owinza no upomu we mwoyo, gulasamwaushe witazi lyakwe Ongolobhe. **5** Alenganaje abhashes aputi bhabwipamble bhebho hwidala eli, wahali nolwetesho hwa Ngolobhe na bhabhoopaga alume bhabha bhebho **6** bhwihiida eli oSala amwogope o Iblahimu na hukuzye "Gosi" warwe. Amwe esalezi mli bhana bhakwe nkashe mwaibhombwa zyazilinyinza nkashe semuhwogopa embiwi. **7** Hwidala elyo lyenyu amwe mwalume muhwanziza akhale shinza nashe bhenyu nkamumanya aje ebho wamwenyu bhebhashe awinu

4 Nantele amwene O Kilisti ayembele nubele, hwikwatizi eshi zijilo zyazili nanshizila. Zayembele ashilile obele ayepene ne mbibhi. **2** Omtu ono sagahwedelela nantele olwizyo nenyonyo ezyebele, shasongwelwe Ongolobhe, husiku zyakwe zyazisangeye. **3** zyazibhalile ziyye hulenganye embombo zyasaga bhaputa bhahaza abhombe

embibhi, nebibhi omweezi, olyavi eshikulukulu nante mgaje asigane. 3 Mgajebhwibheshe bhagosi eshabha sebhaputa nezwa huzimu zyuzivisya. 4 hwitagalila lya bhantu bhabhalipasi yenu bha Bhasebha eje pamhwoyefwa abhombe embombo mubhenyelezwa wenyu nantele mubhe mfwano ne pamo nabho enya bhayanga amabhibhi huli nante mumbongono. 4 Pala udimi ugosi anaionehea mwe. 5 Bhafumye ebazye hwamwene yalihani alonje mwaiposhela amawo wa aminza gasagatezwa bhabhalibhomi na bhafwe. 6 Huje endombelo zyaga uwinza. 5 Nantele namwe mwasaahala mwadodo ngwilwe nabhene bhabhfwyen hata nkashile bhalibhi mfugamilaje wa Gosi bhenyu. Amwe mwenti mkwataje bhalongwilwe alongane nombele gwabho noshi abhatu evugamilo na hwawwanwe mwemwe hwa mwemwe aje bhaweye akhale alingane no Ngolobhi no mpepo. anteles Ungolobhe abhakhoma abhe masheto anteles 7 Humalezwu owembombo zyoti uhwenza, nantele abhepela enema afugamizi. 6 Antele fugamilaji mubhanje nenjele zyazili shiza, nantele mubhanje hukhonokwa Ngolobhe gwaguli ni maha ili nantele nahatu ahiza hahali neshiputo shenyu. 8 Sazisele abhabhoye hwawakati wakwe. 7 Bheshelaji enseni anongwa zyoti mubhe nadigane hulugano oolwa zyenyu hwa mwahale afwanaye abhasajila. 8 Mtuomo alenganeje olugano saluhwaza akwikule Bhanji nepyana nenyenyelezwo ala ubhibhi wenyu. amabhibhi agabhanje. 9 Lanji opezi hwamtu omo O setano alineshi ensama agurumaa abhendela nantele muganje anungunishe. 10 Nashi omo owenyo alumwanza umuntu uwa huzembulanye. 9 Emelelje shahambilile eshi paji, itumilinashahhwawvane nashi shingunga shakwe bhanji na maha age lyeteho abhemelezi abhiza ashipaji eshinji zyazifumile wene lyenyu. Nkamumanye aje aholo bhenyu bhabhweli no Ngolobhi. 11 Nashi omtu nkagavwe ebhanje nashi msiomu bhashillila amayemba gego. 10 Pamande enguvu zya pehwiwa no Ngolobhi, eshi humbombo yakwe eyayembe esiku zinyiji Ongolobhe yaline zyoti Ongolobhi ayande ahwiozvye ashelele oYesu Kilisti otutumu ne nguvu zili na mwene wila wila. Amina (aiōn g165) 12 Mwaganwi muganjebhzaye neema yonti abhekewizizwe huwinza uwa hanihani endengo zyasaga obhalenjele nashi ahatu aeshijeniyi hahtumilanga hafumila hulimwi. 13 Nantele kadili Silano neshe oholo uwinza embasimbie amwe apaduli shammanyapate ahwele we humayemba gakilsti. ashilile hwa mwa hale imbapele omwoyo embabholo Songwaji shisangwaji nantele owigule owa otutumu aje zyesimbile neema yelyoli ya Ngolobhe. Imelelaji wakwe. 14 Nkashememli gwlwe hitawa lwa Kilisti, mhati yakwe. 13 Abhelyeteho bhabhalibhi hu Babeli osailwe hulengane no mpepo awangolobhi akhaka bhabhasalulye pandwemo. Bhabhalamha o Marko pamwanya palimwe. 15 Nantele agajibhe wawonti mwana wane abhalamha. 14 Lamhanaji kila muntu yayemba nashi obudi, omwibhayabhomba embimbimtuyayila nejeeshaganane na eamani ebhe numve nantele ahwibhoye nembombo ezaabhaje. 16 Nantele mweti mhati mwe Kristu.

nkashele amtu ayemba nashi Okilisti, ganje lole esoni nantele tutumele Ongolobhi hwitawa elyo. 17 Nantele esiku zifishile hulongwe ahwandile mungumba eyaNgolobhi. Nkashele ewhandila hulitii ewhandila hulitii ehaibhawe hwabhalibha bha sebhahwogopa idombelelo zwa Ngolobhi? 18 Nkashe huwali afwolwa ashilile amamkhame shaibhawele hwantu waswe wilwoliowe mbibhi?" 19 Bhonti bhaghayemba afumilane no Ngolobhi khabhishe omoyo gobho hwa bhombi omwiza ohubhabho mbanje amiza.

5 Embalabha agosi bhabheli pandwemo ane nendi Gosi wamwenyu natele inhalolile amayimba aga Kilisti nantele shishila nayubhe pandwemo nowinza wawayioneha. 2 Nantele embapela omwoyo amwebhe mwagosilidimi ibhogano elya Ngolobhe lyalili pandwemo namwe. Lyenyi sio aje mhwandwa nantele mwanzile. Esho alengane no Ngolobhe lyenyi siyo azigane ehela ne soni

2 OPetro

1 Simoni Peturo, Utumwi na tumwa owa Yesu Kilisti hwabhalo bhambilile ololezo lulola olwemonde nashi satahambilile ate, ololeso lwalil mhati mlyoli eye Ngolobhi ofwozi wetu OYesu Kilisti. **2** Owene ubhe hulimwe owinza wojelole Ashelelee enjele enya Ngolobhi no Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti. **3** Ashelelee enjele ezya Ngolobhi zyajile enongwa zyekwe zyoti aeje oputi owesiku, Atume hwa Ngolobhi yatikwizi zye hu winza tutumle hwakwe. **4** Hwidala eli asobhezezye nantele nakazye evintu abhamble eli nantele atibheso bhagali hulisi zya Ngolobbe. Shatihwendelela azileshe embibhi ezyamusi ene. **5** Nantele humbombo ene digani alongozye owinza widala elinza lyenu, nantele, owinza, njele. **6** Ashilile enjele hashe ashele hashe sabuli ashilile sabuli outauwa. **7** Ashilile outauwa lugano olwa holo na shililo olugano olwaholo, nolugano. **8** Nkashile enongwa ezi zi hweli muhati mwenyu, nkamuuhwedeleta akulemuhalu mwenyu eshi amwe saga mbhe sembhe bhantu bhassepapa amadondolo nantele enjile ezye gosi wetu oYesu Kristi. **9** Nantele wawoli yasagali nenongwaezi, azilola eviluvili pepe wene, omwene sagalola ayewelwe alyozyo lwembibhi zya kwa hale. **10** Eshi mwaholobhane mbombo ahwiyomezwe nantele ohwiyenye oteule no kwizwo hwajili yetu nkashele mubhombe ego sagamuhabomele. **11** Esho mbhahwipela evinji hundwango ogwahwijiilelile mwa mwene owlilawa hwa gosi wetu nofyozu oYesu Kilisti. (aiōnios g166) **12** Eshi ane embabhehani abhakombosye engwa ezyo wila hata nkashele mgamenye, neshi mlishinza ashilile hulyoli. **13** Esebhaje endishinza abha damzye na bhakombosya juu yenogwa ene, sudi sehwani nantele mwihenje eli. **14** Nantele emenyeye aje esikundodo ebusongole ihenje lyane nashi ogosi oYesu Kilisti sandanjile. **15** Embajenzye nanali hwajili mkomboshe enongwa ezyo nkashile ane nasogola. **16** Nkashi atesagatafwatile embagulwe zyazaya hinjie nu sitadi pala patabhabhole juu ya nguvu na hwibhonesya hwa Gosi wetu oYesu Kilisti nantele atali bhashahidi owa hwitutamle hwakwe. **17** Omwene ahambilile otutumsane heshima afume hwa Ngolobhe baba pala izu howwelwe afume hwa tutamu gosi uyanyile. Ono mwana wane yegene nantele ganewane yesangwelwe tee.” **18** Tahovwe zyeizu eli palifuma humwanya pala patahalu nawo hula hwigamba elinza. **19** Abalyo hwelyo mubhomba shinza alenganye, nashi okhozo palukhozya enkisi paka pahusha huntondwe

zyazibhonehana mazasha zwazibhaneha humoyo genyu. **20** Mmanyego aje naumo okuwa wasimbwa hunsebo senbho hukuwa yoyo. **21** Nantenamo okwa yahezeleda lya bhatu pewilwe Ompepo Fijiliya yajile fume hwa Ngolobhe.

2 Kuwa abhilenga bhafumie hwa Izraeli, na bhalima abhilenga bhaihweza hulimwe husili bhaiileta emanyizyo ezilenga nantele bhaikhana Ogosi yabahkale bha hwiletela idaelwomwa bho bhalinanil hwa bhanesho. **3** Bhinyi bhabhainylilila idala eeyo elyesoni ashilile abbene bhandali khane idala elyelyoli. Huwimi bhaibhakhopelela abhatu ashilile engwa ezilenga lonje oyosaga hubhakhabe anajishe hwaibhalondolela. **4** Nantele Ongolobhe sagabhaleshile atumi bhabhatejila nate abhatajile hwilongo napinye amanyolo paka olozipawaihezelia. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Nantele Ongolobhe sagajimbile esi yemade nantele abhashele o Nuhu, yakwiziwe lyoli pamonamwa saba, esiku zyazye bhalile alesheyeye avulungwemsi yenjishe. **6** Ungolobhe ilojile esi eya Sodoma nahu Gomola nabhe lilotanajishe elyoliwe fano hwabhibhi hewisiku lyalihwenza. **7** Nantele pahabhamble elyo ofwolele olutumtu owelyoli yali azugumiye nenjendo echatu bhasbehajenda mwidalelya Ngolobhe. **8** Nantele oyo omtu owe lyoli adelele anabho isiku hwi siku ayembaga omoyo gwakwe hwa gala gagonvwezye naga lole. **9** Hwega Ogosi amenye sadabahfwole abhatubhakwa husiku enyema yemba ajajimilile humbibhi husiku zyamwishi. **10** Hwa huje lyoli hwa bahala bhabah hwendelera akhale mu nyonyo zye bele ogu nashentde olukajizo. Abhandu bhabhalo eshibhali nojimvi hu nsebho zyabho, saga bhabogopa abhalije atundumu. **11** Ngashele autumi bhaline hani nikhone ashile abhantu, nantele saga bhandala wezye aleteolonzi ngwabho hwagos. **12** Nantele ezi ehanu zyasaga zili ne njere bhalengenyewe hulwinzo lwa khatwe nagogwe. Bhawwa lala humposhezi zyembibhi zyabho. **13** Osanya wonti olenda humbimbi. Bhamemire obhibhi nemibibi. Osongwa embibhi ezilenga pabha shimili nawe. **14** Amaso gabho gakwinshilwe no umalaya; sebhaya abhombe embibhi. Bhabhakhopela nabha gwisye abhoziwa bhasaga bhakhomile humbimbi. Bhalil namoyo gaga memile enyonyo bhana bhabha yejerwe. **15** Bhalleshile idala lyelyleyoli. Bhatejire naftuate idala lya Balaam omwana wa Beori, wasongwelwe apate emposhezi zye mbibhi. **16** Antele alajilile hwidala lye mbimbi zyakwe edogobhi yasaga eyanga ayanjile hwizu lya bhantu azijile akubha... **17** Abhantu ebha sawa ne ndobhe zyasaga zilinamenzo. Nashi

amabhengo gaga sogora nehara, ibhengo igosi libhe afwatane naje tisobheye evintu evi, hwitahidi abhene shelwe hwa bhene. (questioned) **18** Ayanga nahwi sinte na lalamishe abhe ne amani pamo no mwene. vune bhabha gwisy aabbantu hunyonyo zye bele, **15** Oyenjaje ou vumilivu wa Ngolobhe wetu ashilile bhabha khopela abhantu bhabhalenga ashembele owokovu, nashi owamwetu okolo wetu o Paulo, bhala bhabhadela mumbibhi. **19** Bhabha lajizya shabbandishie amwe, ashilile ne nshibhi yataewilwe. abhantu owene nantele abhenele bhatu bhatumwe **16** O Paulo ayanga ego gonti mubaru yakwe, bhe embibhi zyembibhi. Nantele amuntu abhombwe huli evintu evikhome avyelewe awantu wasebhalu hwa hwa haha hutabhalu. **20** Umwene wajefwa nenshinsu no uimara wavinankenyevintu evyo, nobhibhi wensi otumileenjere zyagosi wetu OYesu nanshi shabhabhomba hwizu. Abhalile enfwa yabho. Kilisti, nantele aweyer obhibhi owe nantele, ehalu yakwe abhe mbibhi ashe ye hale. **21** Ehwanzi wa aje abhantu ebho enga saga bhamnye idala lye lyoli nantele nazileshe ensomboenyinza zyabhapewilwe. **22** Enjere ezi nelyoli hwabhene. "embwa ewe yela amatapisi gakwe. Engolobhe yeyozirwe ewiyananteremmatoto."

17 Esho, wamwetu afutanaje mgamenye ego hwilondaji mwemwe waganje watezye ni lenika lya khopezi natezye ougolosu wenyu. **18** Ila mkule hu neema nenjo ya Ngolobhe omwokozi oYesu kristi. Eshi oumwamu uli nomwene hata salezi na wila wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

3 Eshi ehusimbila awe, lugano elikalata elya bhele elieboshe katika enjele, **2** ili uweze akomboshe amazu gagayagwilwe sasele naakowa ahwinza nashi endamilo ezya Gosi wetu nufyozi ashilile atwumwa. **3** Omanyeli elyahwandile, huje ananzi bhawhiza esiku ezya mwisho bhawhizbagaye namwe, bhabhalaga sabhawaza amadala gabho bhibho. **4** Na whaigauli alulagano lwa wele? Aise bhetu bhafwiye ila evintu vyonti vyali esho afume huimwanzo na bhombaga. **5** Bhawhila ahwene aje ensi ne mwanya vyahandle afumilane na menze ashilile amenze ge mwaha nyene, hwi izu lya Ngolobhe, **6** na aje ashilile izu lyakwe na menze gaibho nsii eshipindi eshu, yaibha ememile amenze, yananchishe. **7** Ila esalezi emwanya nensi zitunzilwe hwizu lyelyo lyelyo kwa ajili isiku elyalongwe ne nfwa ya wantu bhasabhalu no Ngolobhe. **8** Ene sewezizye aziongozyewe enongwa yaho, wantu mwemwe isiku limohwa Ngolobhe sawa namaha elfu moja na maha elfu sawa ni siku limo. **9** Sio aje Ongolobhe abhomba wolowolo atimizye olulagano, nanshi shabbasebhele aje omwene vumilivu hulimwe omwene sagaziliha aje omomo ateje lakini aziliha aje kila muntu apate atubu. **10** Japokuwa isiku lya Ngolobhe lihwenza na omwibha, emwanya yaishila lela hu mwoto. Eshi ne vintu vyonti vyavihweli vyabheehwa wazi. **11** Afuatana je evintu vyonti vyailongolela hwi idala eli, aje waibha muntu we namna wele okhale shizelu na maisha geshi Ngolobhe. **12** Ehwanzawa amanye haraka olwenzelo lwi siku lya Ngolobhe Isiku elyo emwanya yailongolela hu mwoto nentu vyailongolela hu mwoto. Nentu vyai longolela ni lyoto ikhali. **13** Ila alengane no lulagano lwakwe tigolela emwanya empaya nensi empaya, ambabho whe lyoli bhaikhala. **14** Esho bhamwetu

1 Yohani

1 Hala hali awande ewandewila shila shata, shatahuvya hata hahalola na maso gituu, hala hatwa heenya, nakhonogitieu gakhata hujee izyo lyaomi. **2** Na ula wuomba nakhono gituu atusimisizye pazelu natwauulola, nauyanje, nalumbilile uwomi wawilawila, owo wali hwa Dada uombesheabphenehane hulitii. (aiōnios g166) **3** Hala hata halola na huunveye tuhalumbilela hulimwi antene, iishianthele mwezye uuwngane pandwimo nattii natulihanduhamohulitii nudada nu mwana wakwe uYesu uKristi. **4** Tubhasimbila iga amwee ishihuje ulumojelolwitu lumalihanee. **5** lizi nongwa zyatahuvua efume wamwene nawalumbilele: Unguluvhe lunkhozyo muhati yakwe inkgisii nemo. **6** Nkashеле tuyanje huje tulipashimo numwene tujenda mwankiisi ntwaikhonpela hata bhomba Iwoli **7** Nghatujenda muulukhözwo, tuhwawwanwa ntetente idanda lwa Yesu uKristi, umwana wakwe, itwozya afume humbivi zyonntii. **8** Khaje satuli nimbivi, tuwikhopela tuvene uwanalyolii nauumo mhati yetuu. **9** Khatulambe imbivi zitwu, umwene akamilishe Iwoli ohu ohuwoshela imbivi ziitii natozye uwivi wontii. **10** Khatuyangasatuwombile imbivii twaweha anilengaa umwene izyo lwa kwe naalimo mhati mltii.

2 Bhana bhane bhi gane lyane, embasimbila enongwa ezi aje umuntu asabhombe embombo embibhi. Lelo nkashèle umoabhomble embibhi, ahweli yatilabhi yaki pandwemo nu Daada, uYesu Kristu yasali ne mbibhi. **2** Umwene yukundanyi hu mbibhi zyetu, se huje ne mbibhi zyetu zyene, lelo nensi yonti. **3** Hwezi tamanya aje timenye umwene, nkashèle tazibhesha endajizyo zyakwe. **4** Umuntu yaiga, "Emenye Ungulubhi," lelo siga azikhata endajizyo zyakwe, anilenga, nezye lyoli nazimo mumwoyo gwakwe. **5** Umuntu yakhata izu lyakwe, lyoli umuntu uyo uluhano lwa Ngulubhi lukha la mwuyo. Eshi timenye aje tilimuhati yakwe. **6** Umuntu yaiga edela mwa Ngulubhe ahwanziwa yuyo ahwendelele neshi u Yesu Kristi sha hendeleye. **7** Bhaya sembasimbila amweendajizo enkuulu yamwali nayo ahwande hali, endajizyo eyehali lizu lyamwalyumvvizye. **8** Lelo eshi embasimbila endajizyo empya, eyelyoli hwa Yesu na hulimwe, maana enkisi eshila, nolukhozyo lwa lyoli lukhozya. **9** Umuntu yaiga endi mulukhozyo lelo ahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo ali muhisi paka eshi. **10** Umuntu yahugana uholo wakwe uyo adeela mulukhozyo nantele nalimo lyali bhajye ahuvisy. **11** Lelo ula yahuvitwa uholo wakwe uyo alimuhihi nawte

ajenda muhisi; nawtele samenye hwabhaka, maana ehisi egojile amaso salola. **12** Embasimbila amwe, mubhana bhigane, maana msajilwe embibhi zyenу hunongwa yi tawalyakwe. **13** Embasimbila amwe, mwa daada, amwe mumenye yali hale embasimbila amwe mwasahalana lendum, mumenile ula ubhibhi emasimbiye amwe mubhanamwa dodo, mumenye udaada. **14** Embasimbili amwe mwasuhala na lendum, muli ni khone ne izu elyaNgulubhi likhala hulimwe nantele mumenile ula ubhibhi. **15** Msaignane ensi nagaala gafiali munsi. Ula yaigana ensi, ulugano lwa Ngulubhi nalumo mumwoyo gwakwe. **16** Shila hantu hahali munsi- zyazizilisya ubele, zyazizilisya amaso na mabado age womi sezifuma hwa daada vifuma munsi. **17** Ensi eshila nenzilisyo zyakwe zyonti. Lelo uyabhomba enzaNgulubhi akhala wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **18** Mubhana mubhadoda ensiku ezi zyahumalishilo. Nenshi shamwahumvvizye huju yahukhana uYesu ahwenza, neshi bhabhahukhana uYesu bhenzele, eshi timanyaje huje nsiku zya humalishilo. **19** Bhasoguye hulite, ebho seebhali bhahulite, bhagali bhahulite handa bhakheyne natete, lelo bhasogoye hulite aje bhabhoneshe huje se bhonti bhabhali bhahulite. **20** Lelo mupahiye amafuta nuulaufinjile namwe mzimenye enzyelyoli. **21** Siga embasimbili aje muzimenye nantele nalimo ilenga lya lyonti umwo. **22** Wenu uwilenga yayula yahukhana u Yesu, aje uYesu yu Kiristi? Uyahukhana uYesu yayula yaiga numo udaada nu mwana. **23** Numo umuntu yahukhawa Umwana aiga ane endi nu Dada. Yayonti yahumwe teha Umwana ali nu Daada. **24** Nkahali kwa ajili yenyu, hala hamwahumvvizye afume hali heshi hakhala je hwa hulimwe. Weshi haala hamwahumvvizye ahwande hele habbakale wila mulimwe namwe mubhakhale muhanji mwa Mwana nu Daada. **25** Olu lulagano lwatipiye ate: nu uwomo wa via na wila. (aiōnios g166) **26** Embandishiye ezi aje mubhamanye bhalal bhabhahanzagabhalongozoye humbibhi. **27** Na hushauli yenyu gaala amafuta gamwagambeleye afume hwa mwene gakhala muhati mulimwe, na semuhwanza umuntu aje abhamanyizye. Amafuta gakwe gabhamanyizya zyoti ne zye lyoli na bila lilenga lyalyonti nkashèle gabhamanyizizye khalaji muhati yakwe. **28** Amwe bhaana bhihane khali muhati yakwe nkashèle naihwenza tahabhe na madandi na siyo aihumve ensoni nayenza umwene. **29** Nkamumenye huje umwene lyoli, mumenye lyoli huje kila mutu abhewe lyoli na huje umuntu aepewe nu mwene.

3 Enyi lugawanoshi Iwatipieo Baba nkashele amoyo getu segati longa tilibhadandamazu kjetikwiziwabhana bhalongobheeshi, shashesho waNglobhe. **22** Lyalyonti lya afume wamwene satiwheli. Ensisetimene wope sebhamene umwene. tukhata indajizyo ziakwe, tibhomba embombo **2** Bhamwetu ate eshitilibhanabhakwe bhangolobhe. ziazikhondela witagalila lyakwe. **23** Ene ndajizio Eseleamanyishe pasele ajesataibha tumenyen zyakwe itawa lyakwe oYesu Kiristi na ganane ajeoKristi naibhoneha, tailengana nawo, wape tete na tete nashi sati pie endajizio zyakwe. **24** taihulolanashisali. **3** Umuntu omoyalinidadaa Yahogopa endajizo zyakwe awendelela mhati yakwe, yalanganyizize wamwene, awiyozye yuyo nashi naongolobhe akhala mhati yakwe timenyen aje akhala umwene sali ofinjile. **4** Shilamntu yawendeleta mhati yetu wampeo yatipie.

abhombe embibhi avunzaendajizo, afawtanaje.

Embibhi zinankanya Endajizyo. **5** Mumenye Kristi abhonesewa aje azyefe embibhi kwonti mhati mwakwe nazimo embibhi. **6** Nomohataomo yakhala hawimhatiyakwe nabhoylele abhombe embibhi nomoumuntu, hataomoyakhalawila, nembibhi, nkashlealolile, olwenje amenye omwene. **7**

Bhana mwamgenwe, msahetesheakhopelwe, umuntu yoyontiyabhomba elyoliwelyoli nashio Kristi wape, saliwyelyoli. **8** Yabhomba embibhi oyo wa setano afwatameje, ashetano abhombe embibhi, afumehale. Eshomwana wangolobhe abhonesheweaje azinankanye embomba zya shetano.

9 Yayonyi yapepwe no Nglobhe sagabhomba embibhi, alenganeje embeyu ya nglobhe ekheyen mhati yakwe sawezizye abhombe embibhi afateje aepewenongolobi. **10** Eshielu abhana bhangolobhe na bhana bha setano bhabhoneha wawontiyashele sagabhomba gagaligelyolioyo sagawangolobhe olayahelesagabhabajie abhugane ukholo wakwe. **11**

Eyo nongwa ya mwahovwezeafume whande aje wanziwaje tigananaje tete na tete, **12** saga nashi oKaini alibhibhi abudile oholo wakhe yenuabudile? afatanaje embombozyakwe zialimbibhi nazila. Embombozya holowakwe ziali nyinza. **13** Bhamwetu, msaswije, ensiebha bhavitwe. **14** Timenyen tufumile hunfatinjje, huwomi afatanaje tibhagene aholo yayonti yashele sagali nolugano hawendele akhale humfwa. **15** Omntu yoyonti yashele ahuvitwa oholowakwe, oyogoji mmoneyeaje owormiwawila sagaukhala mwagoji. (aiōnios g166) **16** Wheli timenyen ulugano aloleje oYesu afumizye owomi wakwe, whilite nate waziwaje twifumie okhalo Iwtu waholo.

17 Lelo wawonti yalinevirtu ahlulola oholo wakwe yapongoshelewe, omwene aziga omwoyo gwakwe eshi; olugano Iwangolobhe anzakhalewole mhati yakwe? **18** Bhanahbane bhaholo tigajegane whilomu nahunongwa wene tibhonesyaje embombo enye lyoli. **19** Wega timenyen aje atetilimlyili na moyogetu gabhonesheye wa mwene. **20** Nkashle amoyogetu sagagatilongas Ongolobhi gosi, ashile amoyo getu omwene amenye, embombozye zyonti. **21** Bhamwetu

4 Waganwe msaheteshe ashila impepo zijeziaji impepo mlole nkazifuma hwangolobhe, akuwa winchi wi leaka wafume mus'i. **2** Hweli mza humanye umpepo ufijile uwa ngolobhe impepo yinza humweteshe aje uYesu uKiristi ayezele nu belegwa ngolowe, **3** shila impepo ya sanga ihumweteha uYesu saga ya Nglobhe. Ene impepo yihuhana U Kiristi elamwahayuwwezye aje ihueza eshi ilehomuns'ii. **4** Amwe mli wahwaangolowe, wana waganwe, mliwawameni yalimhati yenyu yu Gosi ashile yali mun'sii. **5** Awene wa mun'sii ziawayanga zya mun'sii awamun'sii wa huwatenjelezia. **6** Ate tili wa hwa Nglobhe. Yamenye Ungolowe ahututenjelezia ate. Yasaga aliwa ngolowe sangawajie hututenjelezie. Hweli timanya impepo wa lioli nantele timanya impepo yi leaka. **7** Waganwe tigananaje tiwene shesho ugano waNgolowe, shila weka yaganile apapwilwe nu Nglobhe na ntele amenye Ungolowe Unguluwi. **8** Umwene yasanga aganile saga amenye Ungolowe, shesho Ungolowe walugano. **9** Shesho oluoulugano Iwa Nglobhe Iwahawkwinkwiliwe mwawamo awamwetu, shesho Ungolobheahasontelezwa umwana wakwe mwene musi aje tidele ashilile umwene. **10** Olu ulugano sagaje tahaganile, Ungolobhe yuyo ahatiganile ahatuma umwana wakwe atisombele imbiwi zyetu. **11** Waganwe, Ungolobhe nkatigene nate shesho tigananaje tete tete. **12** Nomo wowonti yanolile Ungolobhe Nkati ganene teet tete, Ungolobhe akhala mhati yetu Ugano Iwake lumalihine mhati yetu. **13** Hueli tumeye aje tikhala mhati yakwe numwene akhala mhati yetu, huje atipye upenpo wakwe. **14** Tulolile nantele tisimizishe aje udaada atumile umwana huje mfuolo winsii. **15** Uno yahumweteha aje uYesu mwana wa Ngolowe, Ungolowe akhala mhati yakwe nu mwene mhati ya Ngolowe. **16** Timanya na humweteshe ulugano Iwalinalo Ungolowe mhati yetu. Ungolowe lugano, umwene yakhala mhati m lugano akhala mhati mwangolowe nu ngolowe akhala mhati mwa mwene. **17** Ulugano olu lumalihine hulite, tiwe ni daada isiku lilozi, tiwe nashiumwene shaleho.

Nateshashеле mun'sii umu. 18 Naaumo uwoga embibhi. Wapepwe nu Ngolobhe, alelwa abhapinza mhati yi lugano. Ulugano wanalioli utanga uwoga wila nula ohwimbibhi hawezizye huvwalazye. 19 hunze, uwoga ukondana nu lunzi. Lelo umwene Timenye huje ante tili bhana bhangolobhe ensi yonti yahogopa sagamalihene nu lugano. 19 Tisongwa pansi elogozya nuula obhibhi. 20 Hwahuje Omwana aje Ungolowe atiganile hulwandilo. 20 Weka nkayaje wa Ngolobhe ayezele atipiye enjele hwahuje timenye iganile, "Ungolowe" lelo ahuvitila uholo wakwe uyo alinilenka shahije nkasaga uganile uholo waho yuhunola sangaagagana Ungolowe yusanga uhulola. 21 Ene yindajizwo ene yatili nayo ifumile hwamwene: Wowonti yaganile Ungolowe, ahuaziwa agane nuholo wakwe wope.

5 Wowoti wahuposhela uYesu uKiristi huje apepwe nungolobhe. Wowoti wagene huje afumile hwa Daada nantele abhagene abhana bhakwe. 2 Huhweli timenye huje tibhagene abhana bhangolobhe petuhugana ongolobhe nembombo zyakwe. 3 Hwahuje petihugana Ongolobhe tibhomba nembombo zyakwe embombo zyakwe nyororo. 4 Hwahuje wapepwe nu Ngolobhe aimenile eensi. Ohwo huimene huimene eensi ulweteshelo lwetu. 5 Yonanu waimenile eensi? Yeyola wamweteshe huje Mwana wa Ngolobhe. 6 Ono wahenzele humenze ni danda O Yesu U Kiristi. Sagaahenzele namenze gene ahenzele namenze ni danda. 7 Hwahuje bhatatu bhabhayanga. 8 Ompepo amenze nidanda ebha bhatatu bhawhetehana. 9 Nkashile mtejezya usimishizwo gwabhantru usimishizwo ogwangolobhe gosi ashile ego. Hwahuje usimishizwo ogwa golobhe gwagogu huje alinagwo usimishizwo gwa Mwana wakwe. 10 Ola wahuposhela Omwana wa Ngolobhe alinagwo usimishizwi mhati yakwe yuyo. Wowoti wasaga hyposhela Ongolobhe ubheshe aje wilenga hwahuje sagaposheye usimishizwo ogwa Ngolobhe auletile ashilile Omwana wakwe. 11 Usimishizwo gwa Ngolobhe atipiye owomi ogwa wila, owomi ogwo guli mhati ya Mwana wakwe. (aiōnios g166) 12 Wali numwana wakwe ai nuwomi wasagalı numwana owa Ngolobhe sagali nuwomi. 13 Embasimbiye ega mmanyе huje mli nuwomi ogwo wila amwe mwemhutejezya hwitawa lya Mwana wa Ngolobhe. (aiōnios g166) 14 Elitinalyo tibagaje hwitagalila lyakwe huje nkatilabhe ahatu hohoti shishiza mlugano lwakwe ahonwua. 15 Nkashile timenye huje ontovwa hohoti hetihulabha timenye huje tilinalyo lyatilaabhole. 16 Nkashile omuntu alolide uwomba embibhi yasagahutwale afwe, hahwanziwa alabhe hwa Ngolobhe abhapele owomi. Lyanga nabhalo embibhi zyawo saga ziwatwala afwe sayanga huje ahwaziwa alabhe humbibhi ezwo. 17 Nkakosele embibhi hwahiye zihweli embibhi zyasaga zya aafwe. 18 Hwahuje wapepwe nu Ngolobhe saga bhabhomba

2 Yohana

1 Afume hwa gogolo abhalehwa she yasaluulwe na bhana bhakwe, bhembage ne mulyoli, senemwene, lelo na bhaala bhabhaimeny e lyoli, **2** sababu yelyoli yeli mumoyo wetu yeli mumoyo wetu yehaikhala nate wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **3** Eneema, ne usajile, nuluseshelo zyaibhanate afume hwa Ngulubhe uise witu na fume hwa Yesu Kristu umwana wa Ngulubhe hu lyoli no lugano. **4** Esungwa tee nelole abhana benyu bamo bhazifuata enongwa ezye lyoli, neshi shataiposhie endajizyo ene afume hwa Baba. **5** Neshi ehubhuula awe, wushe sehuje ehusimbila endajizyo empya, ila ajetigananaje tete. Olu Iwolugano, Iwatihwanzia abhale nalwo, afuatane nendajizyo zyakwe. **6** Olu Iwalula olulajizyo lwa mwahomvwezye ahwande hale huje muhwaziwa abhalenalwo. **7** Afwatane aje abhilenga bhinji bhali shaahamunsi, nantele sebhahumwetehau Yesu aje ahenzile nu bele pansi. Onu yakhopela ilenga, nuyahukhana uYesu. **8** Muhwiyenye mwemwe huje msahagatezye gaala gataga bhombeye embombo, nkamwahejelele ushahara gwenyu hwa mwene. **9** Yayonti ula yahwendelela hwitagalila na siga adiila mumanyizyo zya Yesu, uyo siga ali nu Ngulubhi. Ulayadiila mumanyizyo zya Ngulubhe uyo ali nu Baba nu Mwana. **10** Omuntu yayonti yahwenza hulimwe saaleta emanyizyo zyazifuma hwa Ngulubhi, omuntu uyo musahamwambilile munyumba zyenye nantele musahalamushe. **11** Omuntu yahulamuha omuntu neshuyo abhaahwawanwa embibhi nu muntu uyo. **12** Endinago minji agabhasimbile, na senahanzagaga asimbe mwikalata nuwino. Lelo ehwanza aje ehenze nene nayanje namwe, ili uluseshelo Iwetu lubhe shinza. **13** Abhana bha yilumbu wenyu usalulwe bhabhalamuha.

3 Yohana

1 Ugogolo hwa Gayo uyegene, ulugano lwa lyoli.
2 Wamwetu, elabha huje utabhale humambo
gonti neshi umwoyo gwaho shagutabhalala. **3**
Nasungilwe tee panahumvwizye huje uhwendelela
shinza bhambulile bhaala bhabhafumule huliwe.
4 Nalumo uluseshelo lwalushilile olu ahumvwe
aje abhaana bhane bhahwendelela mulweteho. **5**
Wamwetu ubhomba shinza nubhaawwa aholo na jenyu
ajenyi, **6** ebho bhafumizye uluguno lwaho hwi kanisa.
Aje ubhomba shinza abhashulezye abhasafirizye
shila shasungwa Ungulubhi. **7** Hunongwa yitawa,
bhahendeleye nkahweje nkahamo hwa pagani(hwa
Mataifa). **8** Tihwanziva huje tibhakaribisaje abhantu
neshi ebha nkatibhe bhabhomba mbombo nabho. **9**
Nalisimbiye ikusanyiko(ubhungano) gwenyu ijambo
limo lelo uDiotrefe, yasungwa abhe wahwandesiga
hwitihanatanate. **10** Nkanayenza naibhabhuula zyonti
zyabhomba, sigahobhoha nembombo zyetu nantele
abkhakhana bhaala bhabhahwanza abhakaribisye
aholo bhabhabhenga **11** Awe usafwatizye embibhi
ufwatizyaje enyinza, uyabhomba embibhi sigaalolile
Ungulubhi. **12** U Demetrio bhalolile bhinji, natebhayo
tilolile ezi zyatizilolile zyelyoli. **13** Endinazyo nyinji
ezysimbe lelo siga ehwanza husimbile ne kalamu
nuwino. **14** Ehwanza aje enenze tilolane nkatianje
nkatalolana humaso. Ulutengano lubhe nawe.
Akundanu bhahulamuha. Shila muntu hwitawa
lyakwe.

Yuda

1 U Yuda utumwe wa Yesu Kristu nu holo wakwe u Yakobo, hwa bhaala bhabhakwiziwe, bhabhagenwe nu Ngulubhi uisewitu na bhabbabhehwelwe aje bhabhebha Yesu Kristi: **2** uluseshelo nu lugano lusajilo Iwonjezewe hulimwe. **3** Bhamwitu, nanabhombaga ebidi abhasimbile ahusu uwaushe witu tenti aja muulwelanilaje ulwitiho Iwatapewilwe lumo wene hwa bhamwitish. **4** Huli abhantu bhabhahwiyinjizize shunuunu hulimwe abhantu bhabhabhehwelwe eshimanyilo aje bhalongwe abhantu bbasebinza bhabhagaluzanya aminza abheshe mabhibhi na bhahukhana Ungulubhi Ugosi yalii mwene nu Yesu Kristi. **5** Eshi ewanza aje embakumbusye huje lumo mwamenye huje Ungulubhi abhukoye abhantu afume hu Misri nantele abhagojile mwidala bhala bhasiga bhahitishilaga. **6** Na malaika bhasigabtagutendeshe ukhalo gwabho Ungulubhi abhatanjile nabhapinye nabhatajile mwilendi elyenkisi bhagulila aje lyenze isiku elyalongwe hwi siku lila. (aiōnios g126) **7** Neshi hu Sodoma na Gomora nekhaya zyazyazyu ngulile ensi eyo, zyope zyahwiunjile nembimbi zya hu Sodoma Ungulubhi azipembile nu wimoto zisimbilwe ezi aje zibheshifwani hulite aje guhweli umwoto hwabhaala bhasigabha. (aiōnios g166) **8** Hwitiha izu lya Ngulubhi. Shashila bhalota enjozi, bhananganya amabele gabho, bhakhananu loongozi, bhayanga ilenga ezya Ngulubhi. **9** Lelo hata umalaika u Mikaeli ula uGosi nabhalwililanaga ubile gwa Musa, sigaalonjile humbibhi, ajile Ungulubhi adamile. **10** Lelo abhantu ebha bhaleta ilenga atazyasigabhaziminye zila zyasagabhzime ehanu zyasigazi nenjele zimenye huje ehasehahwa nziwa ega ndyo gagabhana ngenye. **11** Palwao maana bhajendile idala lya Kaini, na fuatile unanzi wa Baalamu. Bhateeji munanzi wa Kora. **12** Abhantu ebha mawe musherehe zyenye ezye lugano bhashelekela bilanson, bhahwilisyabhebho, mabhengo gasigagaline mvula, gagaputwa ne haala, makwi gagapumbulushe, segali nu matunda, gafwiye habhili, gagasenylwe amazi **13** Ebha mawimbi gamunsumbi gagali ni bwago gali ni bwago elyensori zyabho ntondwe zyazizyungula shaaha ambaio uwilu wao uwinkisi ubhehwelwe hwabhbene wila na wila. (aiōn g165) **14** U Enoko, muntu a saba na afume hwa Adamu kuwaga abhayanjile abhantu ebha ajile enyi! Ugosi ahwenza na bhantubhakwe maelufu na maelufu azelu umwoyo, **15** aje alonje abhantubhonti na bheshe unanzi

wa bantu bonti bbasebhahumwogopa Ungulubhi nemombozo zyonti zyabhabhombaga zyasenyinza nenongwa zyonti zyabayangaga ehali.” **16** Ebha bhabhala bhabhalulumwa bhafuta enziliho zyao embibhi bhahwigamba tee bakho pela abhanje aje nkabhapataje efaida yabho. **17** Lelo amwe bhamwitu mwizuha enongwa zyabhabyanjile atumwe bha Yesu Kristi. **18** Bhayanjile aje ensikuezyahumalishilo bhayenza abhantu bhabhazihaki bhabhafuata enziliho zyao bhebhozyase zi nugulusu.” **19** Abhantu ebhabhabagulanyi bhatabhaliwa nenziliho embibhi seba nu Mpepo ufinjile. **20** Lelo amwe bhamwitu neshi shamuhwijenga mulweteshelo Iwenyu ulwinza nala abhe huMpepo ufinjile, **21** muhwitunze mulugano Iwa Ngulubhi na muguule ulusaajilo Iwa Gosi witu uYesu Kristi ulwa tipele uwomi wa wila na wila. (aiōnios g166) **22** Bhalangaji ensajili bhasse bhahweteha shinza. **23** Bhokolaji abhanje bhabhalije bhali humwoto, hubuanji bhalangaji ulusajilo Iwa Ngulubhi nezya Gosi witu uYesu Kristi, muguvitwaje numwena gwa gupahwile entavu nubile. **24** Eshi hwa mwene Yabhajiye abhadime musahabombe yabbasabibisy eje mwemelele hwa mwine bila likosa nuluseshelo ulugosi, **25** eshi hwa Ngulubi mwene ashilile hwitawa lya Yesu Kristi ugosi witu, utuntumu nu ougosi, nikhone sazisele ensiku na sanuunu na wila na wila. Amina. (aiōn g165)

Oufunuo

1 Owuu wigule wa Yesu Kilisiti Iwashole Ongolobhe apiye abhalanje abhembombo bhakwe ezyaje lazima zifumile nanalieshi. Agabhombole aje gabhoneshe owasontezyo ontumwa wakwe wasontezyo wakwe oYohana. **2** O Yohana ayanjile wahala hahalolile hahahusina nizu elwa Ngolobhe gayanjili gafumiziwe ahusu oYesu Kilisti. **3** Asaive oyo yamanyila yauje sana nabhala bhoti bhabahgovwa amazu gakuuha ega nahwogope gagasimbilw omwo, afwatanaje omuda gupalamie. **4** O Yohana, huu makanisa saba gagali hu Asia: owene gubhe hulimi ne Iweteshelo afume hulimwe, yahweli, yahali, nowayenza, nafume humpepo saba bhabholi witagalila witengo lyakwe elya pamwanya, **5** nafume hwa Yesu Kilisti yashele keti owelyoli, opapwa owahwande wabhala bhabha fwiye, nayakhete amwene ebbensi ene. Hwamwene oyo yatigene atibheshole shinza afume mmbibhi zyetu widanda lyakwe, **6** atibheshole aje umwene ougosi wa Ngolobhe no Baba wakwe - hwamwene zuvyo neguvu wilawila hani lyoli. Amina. (aiōn g165) **7** Enya, ehwenza namabhengo; kila liso libhahulole, pandwemo na bhala bhonti bhabhalese. Na makabela gonti ege nsi. Bailila hwa mwene. Lyoli, Amina. **8** "Omwene yohwawande no wamalezye, ayanga Ogosi Ongolobhe, "Umwene yahweli, na yahali, nayabhe ahwenza owenguvu." **9** Ane, ne Yohana - neholo wenyu nemgapandemo namwe humateso na humwene navumiilie hasa wauli hwa Yesu; ehali hukisiwa shashiliwetwa patimo husabu hwizu elya Ngolobhe noshuhuda owa Yesu. **10** Ehali hu Mpapo isiku elya Gosi. ehonvweze hunyumayane esauti yapamwanya eye itarumbeta, **11** eyiga, "simba huikalata gogolola ogatume humakanisa saba, abhale wa Efeso, abhale Smirna, abhale Pergamo, abhale Thiatira, abhale Sardi, abhale Philadelphia, na abhale Laodikia." **12** Nagaluhana ahwenje aje sauti yananu yayangaga nane, nanagaluhu nahalola ishinala eshedhababu eshetaa saba. **13** Pahati pashinala eshetaa aliomo nashi Omwana wa Adamu, akwete inkanzu itali lyalishile pansi pamanama gakwe, nilampa lyedhababu azyongole hushifubha shakwe. **14** Itwe lyakwe nisisi lyakwe zyalinyini nashi ahantu ahazelu nashi ebalafu, na maso gakwe gali nashi omelegwe mwoto. **15** Entondwe lyakwe nashi eshaba yesuguliwe tee, nashi eshaba yeshizenyewe hu mwoto, ne sauti yakwe ehali nanshi esauti eyamenze aminji gagafuma nanali. **16** Ali khatizizye entondi saba mkhono gwakwe ogwelelo, nafume mwilomu

mwakwe hwali ni panga ilyoji lyalili lyoji hwotii hubhele. Humaso gakwe hwali hulwaha nasho mwanga okhali owisanya. **17** Nenalola, nagwa mimanama gakwe nashi umntu yafwiye. Wabheha okhono gwakwe ogwelelo pamwanya pane na yanje, "Osahogope! Ane newa Hwande na wa Malishile, **18** nanewendi ekhala. Ehali efwiye, lelo enya, ekhala wilawila! Endine nfukulo ezye nfwa na wilongo. (aiōn g165, Hadēs g86) **19** Esho yasimbe gogololile gagali eshi na galagagabfumile pega. **20** Kwana gagawifisile ahusu entondwe saba zyehazilolile hukhono wane olelo, shila eshinala eshe dhahabu eshetala saba: ntondwe saba bhantumi bhagala amakanisa saba, neshinara shetala saba gagala amakanisa saba."

2 "Hwa ntumi bhe kanisa elya Efeso simba: 'Ege mazu egola ya khatilie zila entondwe saba hikhono gwakwe olelo. Omwene yajenda mwinara vyedhababu evye tala saba ayanga eshi, " **2** "Emenye zyobhombole adigane hwaho mbombo navumiilie hwaho hasa naje howezizye, ahonvwawe nabhobhalibha bhibhi, naobhalenjele wonti wabhawikwizya bhatumwa kumbesebhahbo bhabhoneshe bhilenka. **3** Emenye aje ulige ngolo navumiilie, na oshiliye minji husababu witawa lyane, soliliti osele. **4** Lelo ili lyalyelyo lyendinalyo mhati mwaho, oleshile oluganano waho owahwande. **5** Eshi izuha poha gwiye, otowe na bhombe embombo gohabhombaga afume hale. Nkashele sotowa embahwenzu huliwe nahwefwe eshinara shao afume apene. **6** Lelo olinelo ogavitwa gala galagabtagamble Awanikolai gabhabhombole hatanene engavitwa. **7** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezya gala ege Mpapo gegabhozya amakanisa nolayagamena. Embahupele eshibali eshalye afume mwikwi elyehwomi wauli humwanja wa Ngolobhe.' **8** "Wantumwa wikanisa lya Smirna na simba: 'Ega mazugola yali wahwande na malishile yafwiye nabhe mwomi nantele: **9** "Engamenye amayemba gao nope na waho (lelo awe oli tajili), ni lenka hwabhalu bhabhawikwizya bhayahudi (lelo siyo - sebhebho sinagogi lya shetani). **10** Osahogope namayemba gagahumwaje. Enya! Oshetani alwabhataje badhi yenu hvijela aje mlegwe napate amayemba hunsiku kumi. Mbhanje bhaminifu paka afwe, na nitawapa taji ya uzima. **11** Nkashile olinikutu, tejezeza Ompepo sagabhozya amakanisa. Olayagamena sabhapate amadhara eyefwa yabhele.' **12** "Hwa ntumi ebhe kanisa lya Pergamo simba: 'Ega gayanga oyo yalinipanga ikyali, wawiwoji wonti wonti hubhele. **13** "Emenye pokhala -papali itengo elye shemwene haesho. Awe walita sana itawalyane,

nasagaoikulila zya Antipasi oketiwane, omwaminifu Bhoha ogabhesesawa gagasageye, lelo gabhalil wane, yafwiye mwamlanamwe epo papepo Setani gagapalamie afwe, awfatanaje sengalolile amambo pakhala. **14** Lelo endi nenongwa nyishe nawe: olina gaho gakamilishe pamaso pa Ngolobhe wane. bhantu bhabhkhata efundizyo ya Baalamu, omwene **3** Eshi izuha galagogaha posheye nagate jezye. yafundizizye o Balaki abheshe oluvisyo witagalila Gogope mahweteshe. Lelo nkashele, sobhoho, lya bhana bha Israeli, aje bhalye vyavifumiziwe ehayenza nashiomwibha sogohaimanya esala elihu sadaka humangolobhe na hwilongo. **15** Huhali yeha yenzela huliwe. **4** Lelo huli na matawa mashe yevo hatawewe olinabho bhashe bhabha khata agabhabtu hu Sardi bhashole sebha ulifizye. Amenda enfundizyo ya Wanikolai. **16** Basi towa! Nkashole gabho bhajenda pandwemo nane, bhakwete amenda sobhomba esho, iwenza nanali, naneembahombe amazelu, afataneje bhaibhajila. **5** Ola yayimena ibho hwabhene hwipanga afume hwilomu lyane. **17** aikwatiziva amenda amazelu, se hailifuta itawa lyakwe Nkashole ohonwa onwa Ompepo zabhabhozya afume hushitabu eshe hwomi, ehailitambula itawa amakanisa. Ola yabhamene, embalumpele, badhi lyakwe witagalila wa Baba wane, hwitagalila lya ya ela imana yehafisilwe, itawa lyashele nomo ntumi. **6** Nkoli ni kutu, tejezya Ompepo agabhozya yalimenye esipokuo yoyo yaliposhela.' **18** "Hwa amakanisa." **7** Huntumi owikanisa lya Philadefia utumi wikanisa elya Thiatira simba: "Ega ga mazu andika: Amazu yalinwinza nalyoli - yalinienfunkulo aga Mwana wa Ngolobhe, omwene yalinamaso zya Daudi, afunga nomo yawezizye ahwigule. gakwe nashi omele gwe mwoto, ne nyayo nashi **8** Emenye hashole obhembile. Enya ebheshole eshaba yesuhuliwe sana: **19** "'Emenyel yobhombie witagalila lyaho olyango gwagwiguliwe gwashele - olugano lwale no lweteho nehuduma no vumilivu nomo yawezizye. Ahwigule emenyel olinazyo enguvu waho tee, aje hala hahabhbombe eshisheshi zawadi hashe, lelo olyogope izu lyane nasolikhene itawa yahala hohabhbombe pahwande. **20** Lelo endinalyo lyane. **9** Enye! Bhonti bhabhali bhe kanisa lya elihuliwe: ohuvumilila oshe oYezebeli yahwikwizya setani, bhala bhabhayanga aje abhene Wayahudi yoyookuwashree. Hunfundizyo zyakwe, abhatezya nkcombe sevebho, peshobhakhopela embahabheshe asontezo bhane azini na alye eshalye shashole bhenze. Ahwishe mmanamagane bhabhamanye aje shifumizie sadaka hu sanamu. **21** Ehapie ensiku ehagene. **10** Afatanaje obheshole endajizyo zyane ezya hwetesh, lelo sagali tayali aweteshe embibhi avumilile hasa, embahulinde nesaa yaho, eyajalibiwe zyakwe. **22** Enya embahutaje pashita eshembina, na yashole ehwenza hunsi yonti, abhajalibu bhala bhoti bhala bhabhabhomba omalaya bhape humayemba bhabhkhala mnsi. **11** Ewenza nanali. Khatilila amakhali, olwenje bheteshe habhombe. **23** Embabha sana hala holinao asaliabhe omuntu owahweje etaji khome abhana bhabho bhafwe namakanisa gonti yaho. **12** Embahubhombe oyo yamena abhe linyoha bhamanye aje anene hwenya amawazo netama. Iyenumba ya Ngolobhe wane, sagaifuma hwonze Embahupele kila omo wenyu shila zyabhomba nkahashe. Ehaisimba itawa lyakwe Ongolobhe wane, hwakwe. **24** Lelo bhamohulimwe mwamsageye hu itawa elyeboma lya Ngolobhe wane (E Yelusalemu Thiatira, mwenti mwashele semkhata nfundizyo eli, empya, yewiha pansi afume amwanya bha Ngolobhe na mwashele semmenye hala hahali malibho ga wane), ni tawa lyane ipya. **13** Omwene yalinikutu, Setani, eyanga hulimwe, 'sembabheshe pamwanya naayonwe gashele Ompepo ayanga humakanisa.' palimwe izigo lyolyonti.' **25** Wijambo lyonti, lazima **14** "Huntumi owikanisa lya Laodikia simba: 'Amazu mbhengangali pakaehayenza. **26** Yayanti yagamena gakwe gagali lyoli owategemele naoketi omwinza, nabhombe hala shila shenshibhombe paka amalishile omwanesho obhombe wa Ngolobhe. **15** Emenye wamwene embahupele adalaka pamwanya epensi. hashole obhombie, aje awe soli lisasa nantele mwoto **27** 'Ayibhatowala hundesa eyejela, nashi embakuli nasongwaga aje obhe lisasa olwenje mwoto! **16** ezyilongo, abhabhabudulanye vipisi vipisi.' **28** Nashi Awtanaje awe olifugutizu, saga mwoto wala lisasa sehaposheye afume hwa Baba wane, embahupele embahutapishe ofume mwilomu lyane. **17** Awtanaje nantele entondwe eyasapwiti. **29** Nkoli nikutu, tejezya oyanga, "Ane endi neshoma, endi ne shoma shinyinji, lila lyashele Ompepo agabholi amakanisa.'

3 Hu ntumwa owi kanisa elya Sardi simba:

'Amazu ogola yahatilila zila empepo saba ezya Ngolobhe ne ntondwe saba. "Emenyel hashole obhombie. Oli ne sifa eyaje olimwomi o-lifwe. **2**

sana, wazugumilile, pena, mpobhela nauhiwele.

18 Tejezyo ulwanwo lwana: Kala huline edhahabu yeyoziwe humwoto opate abhe tajiri no mwenda ozeru gwagumelemeta okwatchwomwene osalarje welele waho, namafuta agapahale pamasogao obheolol.

19 Hata yegene ehulanganyinza nahufundizye yakhalie itengo elye shirmwemwe bhayanga, (aiōn shashihwanziwa akhale; wesho abhe hwelyoli na g165) **11** "Ohwanziwa awe, Ogosi wetu Ngolobhe hweteshe. **20** Enya ewhemelela mndyanga ewhiguzya. wetu, aposhele ouzuvyo no lwiho ne guvu. Afwatane Yayonti yahonvwa izu lyane nahwigula olyango, ohabhombele evintu vyonti, hunsongwo zyao, vyahali embahwenze nahwinjile mnyumba yakwe, nalye na vyabhombelwe."

eshalyene hwo no mwene pandwemo nana. **21** Oyo yabhamene embahupele ehaki eyakale pansi pandwemo nane pamwanya pitengo lyane Igosi nashiane sehamenile nakhale pansi pandwemo no Baba wane pamwanya pitengo lyakwe igozi. **22** Oyo yali ni kutu, atejeleyezae gayanga Ompepo agabhozya amakanisa."

4 Pega amambo ehenyizye nalola, endyango gwagufungwilwe, amwanya. Ela esauti eyawande, eyanganane nashi italumpeta, eyinga, "Enzaa epa, embahulanje gagabhfumile hwega." **2** Ane ehali ehali endi hu Mpepo, ehenyizye ehali nitengo elyemwene amwanya, no mntu alikhale. **3** Omo yaliakhale abhoneshe nashi iwe elye yaspi ne akiki. Hwalino lukwe ne mvula ezyongolele itengo elyeumwene. Olukwe olwe mvula Iwabhoneshe nashi zumaridi. **4** Huzyongola itengo elwemwene hwali namatengo eshimwene evyamwabho amalongo gabhele na gane, na bhabhakhey humatengo egeshi mwene bhali agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane, bhakwatiziwi ameuda amazelu netaji ezye dhahabu mmatwe gabho. **5** Afume mwitengo eshimwene zihafuma endapusi ezyemvula na gulume nendapusi etala saba zyalizuhaha witagalila elyetengo elyamwene. Etala zye mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe. **6** Nantele witagalila elyeitengo elye shiwene waline ensombe yelipawe leele nashi ilolwe. Bhonte azyongole itengo elyeshimwene wali na bhali nebhehwemi bhane, bhabhamemile amaso witagalila na hunyuma. **7** Ahalenganywe ahahwendwe ewehwomi alinashi ensama, ahaleganyewe abahbele hali no womi alinashi endama, olenganywe owatatu yali no hwomi alipamaso nanshi abhantu nanshi, ensimila yeluha. **8** Evibhombwe evye hwomi bhane shila umo ali na mapiho taanda, bhamemile amaso pamwanya na pansi yakwe. Osiku napasanya sebhaleha ayanje, "Womwinsa, womwinza, womwinza Gosi Ongolobhe, omwanesho owa gonti, yahali nayahweli na yayenza."

9 Shila shibhombwe eshe hwomi nabhfumiga outukufu, olwiho, na salifye witagalila hwali yakheye hwelyo itengo elyeshi mwene, oyo yakhala wilawila hani, (aiōn g165) **10** agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhaputil ebhene pitagalila lyakwe yakhalie itengo elyeshimwene. Bhasuleme pansi pamwene yakhala wila hani naponyepansi etaji zyabho pitagalila

5 Nantele nalola hukholo olelo ogwola ali akheye pitengo elyeshimwene, ibhangili lyaliasimbile witagalila na hunyuma, lyali libhehewe amahuri saba. **2** Ehalolile ontumi uwenguvu ya hubili wizu igosi, "Wenu yahwansiwa ahwigule ibhangili nabudulanye emihuli yakwe?" **3** Nomo ommtu amwanya olwenje mnsi olwenje pansi eyensi yawezize ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhozye. **4** Ehalilile wilyoyo afatanaje yoyonti yahansihwaga ahwigule ibhangili olwenje abhazye. **5** Lelo omo ogogolo wambozya, "Osilile. Enya! Simba ohwi kabilia elya Yuda, owila ndazi elya Daudi, amenile awezizye, ahwigule ibangili namihuri gakwe saba."

6 Kati eyetengo elyeshimwene nebho ebhewomi bhane namwebho agogolo, ehalolile omwanangole ayemeleye, abhoneshe aje yagogwilwe. Aline mpeta saba na maso saba - ezi mpepo saba ezya Ngolobhe zyazisontezewa mnsi yonti. **7** Wabhalo wega ibhangili afume hukhonolelo hwola yakheye pitengo elyeshi mwene. **8** Nahejile ibangili, ebhehwemi bhane na gogolo amalongo gabhele na gane bhasulama paka pansi hwitagalila ya mwanangole. Shila omo alineshiniumbi ne mbakuli eye dhahabu yehamemile ouvumba ushele mputo yabha kweteo. **9** Bhatelile eng'oma empya: "Ohwanziwa ahweje ibangili na azigule emihuri zyakwe. Afwatane aje obahholilwe, nidanda lyao wakalila Ongolobhe wetu hu ma kabela, hunjango, amwabho nensi. **10** Wabhalenganya oumwene na ouchugaji owahu tumishile Ongolobhe wetu, bhape bhabhatawale pamwanya pensi." **11** Nantele ehenyizye nahuvwe esauti eya antumi abhinji azyongole itengo elyeshimwene - idadi lyabho lyali 200, 000, 000 na ebhewomi na gogolo. **12** Bhayanga hu sauti engosi, "Ahwanziwa omwanangole yashele abholilwe aposheye owezo, otajiri, empyana, enguvu, olwiho, oluzuvio, na nsombo." **13** Nonwa honti haha bhombwelwe hahali amwanya na ensiyonti na pansi pensi na amwanya pansombi, shila hantu mhati yakwe hayanga, "Hwa mwene yakheye pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene na hwa mwanangole, hunsombo, olwiho, oluzuvwo, ne nguvu eya tawale wilawila." (aiōn g165) **14** Ebhe womi bhayanga, "Lioli!" nagogolo bihnama pansi na puhipute.

6 Nenywa omwanangole nahigula emihuri saba, nonwa omo daahwehwomi wane ayanga hwizi lyalengene nashi olapaho ogwemvula "Enzaa!" 2

Nenya paline fwalasi enzelu! Yapandile alinembakuli, 7 Afume epo ehalolile antumwa bhane bhemeleye wapata itaji. Afumile aje amenile yamena aje aamene. hukona zinee ezyensi, bhazijile ehaala vinee 3 Owakati owo omwanangole nahigula omuhuri eyensi hunguvu aje pasahabhe nehalaa yevugula epa owa bhele, nonvwa owewomi owabhele ayanga, pansi, pamwanya pansombi olwenje mwikwi lyolyonti. "Enzaa!" 4 Nantele efalasi iyamwabho wafumila - 2 Nalola ontumi owa mwabho ahwenza hu mashariki oshamwamu nansiomwote. Yapende apete oruhusa yaharino muhuri owa Ngolobhe yalimwomi walila yahwefwe owinza mnsi, aje abhantu bhabholanje. husauti engosi wantumi bhane bhapata oruhusa Ono yapandile apete ipanga igosi. 5 Omwanangole anankanye ensi nensumbi: 3 "Msaiinankanye ensi, nahigula gula omuhuri owa tatu, nonvwa owomi ensumbi, na makwi paka patibhabhe tibhabheti owatatu ayanga, "Enzaa!" Nalola efalasi enjilu, bhesheli omuhuri pamate patumishi bha Ngolobhe yapandile ali nemizani mkhono gwakwe. 6 Nonvwa wetu." 4 Nonvwa idadi ya bhala bhabhabhehewe esauti yehabhoneshe aje omo wabhalo ebhe womi omuhuri: 144, 000, bhabha bhehwelwe kila likabela ayanga, "empimilo eyengano huhela emoo na elya bhantu bha Israeli: 5 12, 000 afume hwi kabela humpinulo zitatu evye hela emoo. Lelo osanankanye elya Yuda bhabhehwelwe omuhuri, 12, 000 afume amafutane vya mwеле." 7 Omwanangole nahiguye hwi kabela lya Rubeni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela omuhuri ogwa uune, ewwonvwa esauti owe womi lya Gadi. 6 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Asheri, owaune ayanga, "Enzaa!" 8 Nantele nalola efalasi 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Naftali, 12, 000 envuvya yapende yakwiziwe itawa lyakwe yafwiye, afume hwi kabela lya Manase. 7 12, 000 afume na hwilongo walihulondozya. Bhpete amadalaka hwi kabela lya Simoni, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela pamwanya apadodo epensi, abude nipanga, nenzala lya Lawi, 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Isakari, 8 ne mpongo, na huhanu ezya mwisengo mnsi. (Hades 12, 000 afume hwi kabela lya Yusufu, na 12, 000 g86) 9 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omhuri ogwa afume hwi kabela lya Benyamini bhabhehwelwe sanu, ehaloli pansi pa madhabahu huroho zyabhala omuhuri. 9 Afume humbambo ega ehenyizye, hwali na bhabahl bhabudilwe huvizu elyizu lya Ngolobhe oumati ogosi washele nomo omntu yabajie abhazye nafumilane noshuhuda bhabhaukhete athibitzye. 10 - afume kila nsii, ekabila, amwabho, nenjango Bhalila hu sautu engosi, "paka ndii, Yatabhala ponti, - bhemeleye napitagalila pitengo elyeshemwene ozelu owemwoyo nelyoli, obholonje bhabakhala napitagalila pa Mwanangole. Bhalil nensamba ezye pamwanya ya pansi, awuzye ipanto elye danda mitende mmakhono gabho, 10 bhali bhakwizya lyetu?" 11 Nantele shila omo apete inkanzu izelu husauti yapamwanya: "Owaule hwa Ngolobhe yashele bhabhozyewa aje bhawanziwa agole hashe hata akheyre pitengo elyeshi mwene, nahwa Mwanangole!" pebhaye embazyo yonti eyatumishi amwabho na aholo 11 Antumwa bhoti bhabha hemeleye azyongole bhabho abheshishe na abhesilume pabhabhaye itengo elyeshi mwene nazyongole bhala agogolo bhashele bhabhagogwe, nashibhala bhabhagojilwe. pandwemo naabhe hwomi bhane, bhaundama 12 Wakati omwanangole nahiguye omuhuri ogwa pansi pinkondi bhabheha emonji zyabho pamwanya sita, nahenyizye palinitensya igosi. Isanya lyabha liil pikondi pitagalila pitengo elyeshimwene nabhaputa nashi igunilaelyemenda amilu, omwezi gwabhanashi Ongolobhe, 12 bhayanga, "Owinza! Olusombo, idanda. 13 Entondwe ezya mwanya zyagwa paka oluzuvyo, eplana, olisombezyo, ensinsi, owezo ne pansi, nashi ikwi nalilagazya amadondo gakwe nguvu vibhe hwa Ngolobhe wetu wila na wila! Amina!" owakati wisasa nauyinzanyiwa ne nvulungwe. 14 (aiōn g165) 13 Shesho omo ogogolo wambozya, Emwanya ehipeli nashi ibangili lyalizyongozyewe. "ebha bhananu bhabhakwete enkazo enzeru, nabha Kila ligamba ensinyomosu yamenze zya samiziwe fumila hwi? 14 Nabhozya, "Lumegosi, omenye awe," pazyakhey. 15 Nantele amwene abhensi na bhantu wambozya, "Ebha bhabhala bhafumile mmayembia akhaya nabhalo asimamizi ebhibho, atajili, ebhe amagos. Bhozizye enkazo zyabho naje zibhe nguvu, na kila omo yali watumwe na mmwalaogwe nzeru hwidanda elye Mwanangole. 15 Hweshi bhali magamba. 16 Bhaga bhozya amagamba namiala, hwitagalila hwitengo eleyshimwene sha Ngolobhe, "Tigweleli! Tufisi humaso gakwe yakheyre pitengo nabhahuputa umwene osiku nosanya hwi hekalu elyeshimwene afume hwilyoyo elyamwanangole. 17 lyakwe. Yakheyre pamwanya pitengo elyeshimwene Afwatane isiku igosi elyelyoyo lyabho lipalamije, abhanyampanye ehema zyakwe pamwanya pabho. hwenu yawezizye ahwemelelee?" 16 Sebhabhalole enzala nantele hata eshomelwa nantele. Isanya selibhabhoshe hata iyloto elyabhoshe. 17 Omwanangole yali hwitengo elyeshe mwene,

abhabhe dimi wabho amenze ege hwomi, no Ngolobhe abhasyomole kualinsozi humaso gabho."

8 O Wakati Omwanangole nahigula omuhuri ogwa saba, hwabha mieu amwanya hunusu lisala. 2 Nantele nalola antumwa saba bhabha hwemelele hwitangalila hwa Ngolobhe, bhapata amapenga saba. 3 Ontumwa owamwabho hwenza, akhatilie ibakuli elye dhahabu yelino ovumba. Ayemeleye humadhababu wapata ovumba ogwamwabho aje agwefwe pandwemo nempto ezya abheteshelo bhonti humadhababu ege dhahabu witagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene. 4 Ilyosi lye ovumba pandwemo ne mputo yabheteshelo wazubha, amwanya hwitagalila lya Ngolobhe afume mmakhono antumi. 5 Ontumi wega ibakuli elye ovumba walimemia omwoto afume huma dhahabu. Pepo waliponya pansi pinkondi hwafumila esauti eyelapsi, emelezye lapusi nitensya elyensi. 6 Bhala antumi saba bhabhalu na mapenga saba bhabha tayali agapute. 7 Ontumi owahwande wakhoma ipenga nyakwe yafumila emvula eyemawe nomwoto gwagu sangene ni danda. Vyaponywa pansi pinkondi aje theluthi yakwe elongolie, etheluthi eyekwi yalongoleta namasole gonti egemasole emalemba galongolela. 8 Ontumi owabhele wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, nahantu ashi igamba igosi lyalya longoleлага. Theluthi ya bahari ikawa damu, 9 etheluthi yevibhombelwe evyomi hunscombe zyafwa, etheluthi eyemeli zyanankanyiziwa. 10 Ontumwa owatatu wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, intondwe engosi yagwa afume mwanya, emliha nashi ebeda netheluthi eyamasoho ne namwagafuma amenze. 11 Itawa elyentondwe yepakanga. Theluthi eyemenze yabha pakanga, nabhantu bhinji bhafwa alengane na menze gagali makhali. 12 Ontumwa owaune wakhoma ipenga lyakwe, ne theluthi eyisanya ya khomwa, pamoa ne theluthi eye mwezi netheluthi eye ntondwe. Ne theluthi eyevyonti yagwaa abhe nkisi; theluthi eya pasanya ne theluthi eyesiku suvyali no mwanga. 13 Nevya nonwa ensimula yehaluhaaga pahati yemwanya, ekwizya hu sauti engosi, "Palwenyu, palwenyu, palwenyu, hwa bhala bhabhakhala pansi, husababu yemposhelo owipenga yesagee yepalamie akhamwe no ntumi owatatu."

9 Shesho ontumi owasanu akhomile ipenga lyakwe. Nailola entondwe afume amwanya yehali egwiye hansi. Entondwe ehapete enfunkulo yahwilende lyalyenyizye hwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. (Abyssos g12) 2 Ahigue ilendde lyashele selyali no malishilo ni lysisi lyazubha pamwanya afume mhati mwilende nashi lysisi afume hwi tanuri

igosi. Isanya nomwanga viabadilishe yabhankisi kwa sababu yelyosi lyalifumile mwilende. (Abyssos g12) 3 Mhati mwilyosi enzije zyafumile ahwenzene amwanya eyensi, bhape bhapete enguvu nashi ezye nkonye pamwanya pansi. 4 Abhabhozezebya basa nankanye amasole pansi hahonti hahamelia ahalemba hata likwii, hwesho ilahubhantu bhene bhashele sebhali no mhuri owa Ngolobhe huu monji ezye maso gabu. 5 Sebhapete oruhusa abhabude ebho abhantu, eshapatte amayemba wentehu mezi gasanu. Okhaliwabho wali nashi ola owabhawenkenkonye yehuluma omntu. 6 Hunsiku ezyo abhantu bhabha hwanzee efwa sehabba yaje, sibhabhanyile. 7 Enzije bhalengene ne falasi bhabhabhehewe hani. Hwibho humatwe gabho hwali na hantu nashi etaji eye dhahabu hu maso gabho zyalinashi ezyabhanu. 8 Bhali ninsisi nashi elyabhashe na mino gabho galinashi amino egensama. 9 Bhali evifubhanansi evifubha evye ijela ne sauti eye mapiho gabho ehali nanshi esauti eye magali aminyi yeibhone falasi zyazinyila abhale hwibho. 10 Bhalinamaswiha gagaruma nanshi enkonye; humaswiha gabho bhaline nguvu eyanvalaze abhantu humiezi gasanu. 11 Bhalinawo nashi omwemwe pamwanya pabho ontumi owamwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. Itawa lyakwe hushi Ebrania yo Abadoni, nahushi Yunani ali ni tawa Apolioni. (Abyssos g12) 12 Pa lwabho eyahwande eshilile. Enyal Pesho pene huli enfwa zibhele zihwenza. 13 Ontumi owa sita akhomile ipenga lyakwe, nonwa esauti efumile mwipeta elye madhahabu eye dhahabu yelipitagilila elya Ngolobhe. 14 Esauti ehabhola ontumi owa sita yali ni pengo, "Bhaleshi ontumi bhane bhashele bhagaliwi mwisoho igosi mu Efrata." 15 Antumi bhala bhane bhabhalu bhabheshewe husala eyo hani, isiku elyo, omwezi ogwo, no mwaha ogwo, bhaleshewe bhabhahude etheluthi eya bhantu. 16 Idadi elye maskari bhali pamwanya eye falasi bhali 200,000,000. Ehonveze idadi yabho. 17 Esho sehaloilie efalasi hundolesyo yane nabhala bhabhazubhile abhale amwanya yabho: Evifubho vyabho vyali vishamwamu, nashi omwoto obululu wawukholeeye, nokokoleesya washele sewukholeye amatwe ege falasi galengene namatwe egeensama amalomu gabho gwafumile omwoto, ilysine salfa. 18 Etheluthi eya bhantu bhali nega khomwe gatatu: omwoto, ilysosi, ne salfa yefumile mmalomu gabho. 19 Hwetesho enguvu eye falasi ehali mmalomu gabho nammaswiha gabho hwesho amaswiha gabho galinanshi enzoha, na bhali na matwe gashele bhaga tumie mabhazi abhantu. 20 Abhantu bhabhasageye, bhashele sebhagojilwe

na makhomo egaa, sebhaheteshe embombo zyao zyabhabba bhombaga nantele sebhaleshile apute amapepo na mangolobhe ege dhababu, ehela, ishaba, amawe na amakwi— evintu vyashele sezi wezizye ahwenye natejezye najende. 21 Wala sebhatowlilwe ogoji wabho, itonga lyabho, omalaya wabho na madala gabho ege wibha.

10 Nantele nalola ontumi owamwabho ogosi awiha pansi afume amwanya. Ali apanyilwe mmanama whali nolukwe olwe nvula pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. Hu maso gakwe whali nansi isanya namanama gakwe hwali nashi ikhatizizo elye mwoto. 2 Akhatizize ibangili idodo mkhono gwakwe iyalyali likwinsiwe, wape abheshele inama lyakwe ilelo pamwanya yensombi ninama lyakwe elya humongo pamwanya eyensi enyomosu. 3 Nantele abwajili esauti eyapamwanya nashi ensama nagulumu, nabwijile esauti eradi saba zyagulumu. 4 Wakati owo eradi saba nazya guluma, nali epalamila asimbe, lelo ehonwa esauti afume amwanya eyanga, “Hwuta ibhe siri hala hashele eradi saba zianjile. “Osaisimbe.” 5 Nantele ontumi yehalolile ayemelee pamwanya yensombi na pansi apomosu, ahavosa okhono gwakwe amwanya. 6 na lape hwola yakhala wila wila — yahhombele emwanya vyonti vyaviri mnsi vyonti vyavili mnsombi vyonti vyaviliomwo: “Sehwaibha wolobhele nantele. (aiōn g165) 7 Nantele isikulila, ontumi owasaba naipalamila akhome ipenga lyakwe, huje esiri ya Ngolobhe ehaibha etimiziwe, nashi satangazyeze hwatumishi bhakwe akuwa.” 8 Esauti yahayonvwezye afume amwanya ehambozezye nantele: “Bhala, ega ibangili idodo lyaliguliwe lyashele lili mkhono owantumi yayemeleye pamwanya pensumbi napamwanya pansi enyomosu.” 9 Nantele ehabhalile hwantumi nahubhozye ampele ibangili idodo. Ambozezye, “Ega ibhangili olye. Embalenganye evyanda vyaho vibhe no khali, ilelo hwilomu lyao libhabhe linza nashi owoshi.” 10 Nahega ibangili idodo afume mkhono ogwa ntumi nalyee. Lyali linza nashi owoshi mwilomu lyane, ilelo nenalya evyananda vyane vyabhabhaga. 11 Shesho zimo esauti zyambozyeze, “Ohwanziwia akuwe nantele awfawtane abhantu abhinji, ensi, enjingo na amwene.”

11 Ehapewilwe ilanzi nashi endesa enyapimile. Nabhozewa, “Sogola opime ihekalu elya Ngolobhe na madhababu, na bhala bhabhaputa mhati yakwe. 2 Lelo osahapime ieneo elya mhati elya wonza huhekalu, awfatanaje bhabhapiye abhantu ebhe Mataifa. Bhakhanye ekhaya enyinza hunsiki owemezi amashomi gane na gabhele. 3 Embabhapele

aketi bhane bhabhele amadaraka aga kuwe hunsiki 1, 260, bhalilha bhakwete amagunila.” 4 Ebha aketi makwigabhele ege mizeituni nevinala vibhele vyashele vyemeleye pitagalila elya Gosi owe nsi. 5 Nkashеле omntu yoyonti abhwamule abhawvalaza, isohi lifuma mmalomu gabho nabhwawalazye abhibhi bhabho. Wawonti yawanza abhawvalazye lazima afwe hwidala eli. 6 Ebha aketi bhali nowezo owafunje emwanya aje envula esatonye wakati bhakuva. Bhali ne nguvu owagalulanye amenze abhe lidanda na khome ensi shila shashonti eshikhomo owakati wawonte nabhasongwa. 7 Owakati na hwaibha bhamalile oshuhuda wabho ola omnyama yafuma hwilende lyeshele selili no malishio aibhomba ibho hwa bhene. Aibhamena nabhagoje. (Abyssos g12) 8 Amabele gabho gaigona mmtaa ogwe mji ogosi (gwasheli nashi gukwiziva Sodoma ne Misri) pashele Ogosi wabho apete amayemba. 9 Hunsiku zitatu ne nusu bhamo bhafumile hwa mwabho bhe bhantu, hwikabela, njango ne kila nsi bhaihwenya amabele gabho na sabhaifumia eshibali eshabhehwe mnkongwa. 10 Bhala bhebhakhala munsi bhaisha hwabhene nashanjilile, hata natumilane empesya husababu yabho yakuwa bhabhele bhabhapiye amayemba bhala bhabhakheyre munsi. 11 Lelo hunsiku zitatu ne nusu omwoi gwe womi afume hwa Ngolobhe ehaibhinji bhape bhaihwemelela humanama gabho. Oowgo ogosi hwaibhinjira bhala bhabhalola. 12 Nantele bhaihomvwa esauti engosi afume amwanya yaibhabhozya, “Enzi ohu!” Bhape bhaihala pamwanya amwanya hwibhengo, wakati abhibhi bhabho bhaiyenya. 13 Husala eyo hwaibha nitensa igosi na emo eyekumi yemji yaigwa. Abhantu lufu saba bhaigogwa nitensa bhabhaisagala bhomu bhaiyewa naahupele uluzuyyo Ongolobhe owa amwanya. 14 Epa Iwabho olwabhele pashilile. Enya! Epa Iwabho eyatatu ewenza ninali. 15 Nantele ontomi owa saba akhomile ipenga lyakwe, ne sauti engosi zya yanjile amwanya naje, “Omwene owa pansi uli umwene wa Gosi wetu owa Kilisiti wakwe. Aitawala wilawila.” (aiōn g165) 16 Nantele agogolo amalongo gabhele na bhane bhabhali bhakheyre mumatengo geshimwene hwitagalila hwa Ngolobhe bhagwiye bhene pansi pensi, hu maso gabho bhasungeme pansi, bhape waputile Ongolobhe. 17 Bhayanjile, “Tafumya ousalifyo wetu huliwe, Gosi Ngolobhe, wotawala amwanya huvyoniti, washele ohweli na washele wahali, husababu oyejile enguvu yaho engosi na hwande atawale. 18 Ebhensi bhavitilwe, lakini iyoyo lyaho lyenzele. Eshi hufishile hwabhfafwe alongwe nawe abhapele atumishi bhaho akuwa,

bhetehela na bhala bhabhalo nowoga witawa lyaho, engosi, aje awezye alushe paka wieneo lyalya bhonti bhabhele bhashe sebhawanzia hata hashe bhewelwe hani huji ya wene hula wisengo ieneo nabhe nguvu. No wakati waho ufishile owabha lyashele handawezize awutwe, hu wakati ne nyakati nankanye bhala bhashele bhanankanya ensi.” 19 ne nusu wakati pamo pashele sawezizye afishe Nantele ihekalu lya Ngolobhe amwanya lya viguliwe oyo onzoha. 15 Onzoha ahitile amenen afume ne moggoso yemalagano gakwe lyabphoneshe muhati lwihamu lyakwe nashi isoho, aje abheshe amakhabha lye hekalu yakwe. Hwali nendabho ezyemwanga, ibwago, engulumo ezyelapushe, intesya elensi, na Ehigue ilomu lyakwe na amile isoho lyaswiye onzoha mawe ge mvula.

12 Hwawabhaje hwabhoneha amwanya: ashe akwinshiwe nisanya, alinomwezi pansi yemanama gakwe; netaji eye ntondwe olingo limo nazibhele yali pamwanya pitwe lyakwe. 2 Ali nolwanda na alialila nabhwawa—aje apape akhetwe aje apape. 3 Ohwabhele hwabha hwabphoneshe amwanya: Enya! Hwali noguzoha ogusha mwamu igosi lyashele lyali namatwe saba nempeta ilongo limo, hali netaji saba humatwe gakwe. 4 Oswiha Iwakwe Iwakhete etheluthi emo eye ntondwe amwanya nazitaje pansi pensi. Oguzoha gwahemeleye witagalila, eyashe yali apalamiye apape, aje wakati na papa amile omwana wakwe. 5 Apepe omwana, oweshi lume, yashele abha tabhale ensizyonti hundesa ejela. Omwana wakwe wawuutwa amwanya hwa Ngolobhe hwitengo elye umwene, 6 neshe anyililie huisengo, pashele Ongolobhe ali alengenyepieneo kwa sababu yamwene aje ahudumiwe ensiku 1, 260. 7 Eshi hweli nibho amwanya. O Mikaeli na antumi bhakwe bhakhomene nola enzoha; wape onzola ogosi na antumi bhakwe bhakhomana nabho. 8 Lelo onzoha sagaline nguvu. Ezyamene hagapahabha nena fasi amwanya kwaajili yakwe nantumi bhakwe. 9 Joka mkubwa—yule nyoka hudanganya - dunia nzima akatupwa chini katika dunia, na malaika zake wakatupwa chini pamoja naye. 10 Shesho nonvwa esauti engosi afume amwanya: “Eshi olokoole wenzele, enguvu—no umwene wa Ngolobhe wetu, na madalaka ga Kilisiti wakwe. Afwatane oshitaka owholo bhetu aponyizewe pansi—yashele abhatakile witagalila wa Ngolobhe wetu pasanya no siku. 11 Bhamenile hwidanda elya Mwanangole na hwizu elya ohushuda wabho, kwa maana sebhagene sana amaisha gabho, paka afwe. 12 Hwesho, shanjililaji, namwe emwanya, mwenti mwamkhala mhati yakwe. Lelo palwabho pansi ne nsumbi afwataneje obhibhi ayishila hulimwe. Ali ni iyoyo ikhali, afwatanaje amenye aje alinensiku ndodo wene. 13 Nashele onzoha ahamanya aje atajilwe pansi pensi, alondozezye washe yashele aliapepe omwana oweshilume. 14 Lelo oshe apewilwe amapiho gabhele ege nsimla

hwilamu lyakwe nashi isoho, aje abheshe amakhabha agahumwisiye. 16 Lelo inkondi lyamwawiziye oshe. Ezya Ngolobhe na akhatalile endajizyo ezya Yesu.

13 Shesho onzoha ahemeleye pamwanya pesanga mnshenje mnsombi. Shesho nalola omnyama afuma mnsombi. Alina mapeta ilongo na matwe saba. Hu mpeta zyakwe hwali ne taji ilongo, nahwitwe lyakwe hwali nenongwa eyakufulu wa Ngolobhe. 2 Ono omnyama yehalolile nashi engoya. Amanamagakwe gali nanshi egdedobi, nilomu yakwe lyalinanshi elye sama ola onzoha. Wapela enguvu, nahwitengo elyeshimwene, namadalaka ege nguvu sana eya tabhale. 3 Hwe elyemnyama omowakwe yabheneshe aje nibhazi igosi lyashele lyenza gasababisye efwa yakwe. Lelo ibhazi lyakwe lyapona nensi yonti yaswiga yafwata omnyama. 4 Nantele bhaputa onzoha, yani apie amadalaka ola onyama. Bhaputa omnyama nantele, bhendelela ayanje, “Wenu nanshi onyama? na “Wenu yabhakhomane nawo?” 5 Onyama wapata ilomu aje ayanje enongwa ezya wizuwwe nendigo aluhusiwe abhe namadalaka humezi amalago gane nazibhele. 6 Esho omnyama ahiguye ilomlyakwe ayanje endigo hwa Ngolobhe, waliliga itawa lyakwe, ieneo lyashele alikhala nabhala bhabhakhala amwanya. 7 Umnyama aluhusiwe alwe na abhelweteshelo nabhamene. Nantele, apete amadalaka pamwanya yashila likabela, na bantu, enjango ni taifa. 8 Bhonti bhabhakheyemnsi bhaiputa omwene, shila omo yashele itawa lyakwe selisimbilwe, afume abhombwe hunsi, hushitabu eshewomi shashele sha Mwana Ngole, yashele abholilwe. 9 Yabha yayonti alini kutu, atejyeze. 10 Nkashole omowakwe ayegwilwe bhatejile nebhemeta abhakhale. Nkashole ome wakwe abhagogwe wipanga, hwipanga abhagogwe. Ohwu wito wapome nagolele nahweteshe hwebho bhabhali bhinza. 11 Nantele nalola omnyama ohwamwabho. Ahwenza afume pansi aliwepeta zibhele nashi ilomu nawayanga nashi izoha. 12 Alanjile amadalaka gonti humnyama ola owhawande hwahuhweli hwakwe na abhombe mnsi nabhala bhabhakheyebhali bhahuputa alini bhazi

lyakwe lyaliponile. **13** Wabhomba amanjele ege nguvu, owamwabho - ontumi owatatu - abhalondozezye, hata wabhomba omwoto gishe afume amwanya ayanjile husauti ngosi, "Wawonti yabbahupute oyo hwitagalila hwa bantu, **14** na kwa ishara aliruhusiwa omnyama nesanamu yakwe, naposhele eshilanjizo kufanya, akawadanganya hao wakao katika dunia, shapamoso gakwe namakhono, **10** wope nantele akiwaambia kutengeneza sanamu kwa heshima ya abhamwele eshikholweshe ilyoyo lya Ngolobhe, mnyama ambaye alikuwa amejeruhiwa kwa upanga, eshikholwe shashelle shashilenganyiziwi na hwitwe lakini bado aliishi. **15** Aluhusiwe afumie omwoi nantele adibhanye hu shikombe shelyoyo lyakwe. walila isanamu lyamnyama aje isanamu ewezye Omntu yashele abhamwele abhalabhe humwoto no ayanje nasababisye bhala bhonti bhabhkhene apute mwoto oweshibili pitagailila pantumi bhakwe abhinza omnyama bhagogwe. **16** Nantele walazimisyshila omo yashele sagali nesamani nabhe ne nguvu, ne nguvu, otajili, nopena yalipalaha nosontezehwo aposhele eshilango hukhono ogwishilume olwenje humonji. **17** Shali sheshiwezehene hwamtuhwande olwenje akale hwahulango hwa mnyama, ene namba eya longozezye itawa lyakwe. **18** Ene ewhanziwa empyana. Aje yoyonti ali no welewa, leshe awezye abhombe embazyo ye namba ya mnyama. Maana namba ya shibhantu. Enamba yakwe yayene 666.

14 Eheniyize nawenye Mwana Ngole ayemeleye hwitagalila lyane pamwanya Pigamba Sayuni.

Pandwemo no mwene bhali 144, 000 abhetawa lyakwe ni tawa lya Baba wakwe lisimbiwe humaso gabho. **2** Novwa esauti afume amwanya yonwehwa nashi enhinto eyemenze minji nesauti engosi yendapusi. Esauti yenonwezye nashi bhabhkhoma enonji bhabhkhoma enonji zyabho. **3** Bhatela engoma empya hwitagalila hwitengo elyeshimwene nahitagilila hwa anesho womi bhane nagogolo. Nomo hata yalinouwezo owamanyile olwo ong'oma kabhalal 144, 000 bhashele bhabhuliwe afume mnsi. **4** Bhala bhabhala sebhahwiilufisyebhene hubhashe manabha hwihwutile bhene humbombo eyemalaya. Bhabhebha bhalondozezye Omwana Ngole paponti pahenda. Ebha madondo aya hwande hwa Ngolobhe nahwa Mwana Ngole. **5** Nalimo ilenka lyalyabhoneshe wilomu lyabho; sebhahwumiwa. **6** Nalola ontumi owa mwabho aluha pahati eyemwanya, yashele aliakhete enongwa ezyamwanya Owenongwa enyinza abhatangazizye bhabhkhala mnsi shila litaifa, ikabela, enjango, na bantu. (**aionios g166**) **7** Wabkhawiza hu sauti engosi, "Mwogopi Ongolobhe mpele owuzuvyo. Aftatanaje isiku elyalongwe lipalamie. Putaji omwene, omwene yahbombele emwanya, ne nsi, ne nsombi, na matoto ege menze." **8** Ontumi owamwabho - ontumi owa bhele - walondozya wayanga, "Ogwiye, ogwiye Babeli wogosi, washele obahhamwelezezye eshikholwe eshe umalaya neshikholwe shashelle shaletile ilyoyo pamwanya pakwe." **9** Ontumi

owamwabho - ontumi owatatu - abhalondozezye, hata wabhomba omwoto gishe afume amwanya ayanjile husauti ngosi, "Wawonti yabbahupute oyo hwitagalila hwa bantu, **14** na kwa ishara aliruhusiwa omnyama nesanamu yakwe, naposhele eshilanjizo kufanya, akawadanganya hao wakao katika dunia, shapamoso gakwe namakhono, **10** wope nantele akiwaambia kutengeneza sanamu kwa heshima ya abhamwele eshikholweshe ilyoyo lya Ngolobhe, mnyama ambaye alikuwa amejeruhiwa kwa upanga, eshikholwe shashelle shashilenganyiziwi na hwitwe lakini bado aliishi. **15** Aluhusiwe afumie omwoi nantele adibhanye hu shikombe shelyoyo lyakwe. walila isanamu lyamnyama aje isanamu ewezye Omntu yashele abhamwele abhalabhe humwoto no ayanje nasababisye bhala bhonti bhabhkhene apute mwoto oweshibili pitagailila pantumi bhakwe abhinza omnyama bhagogwe. **16** Nantele walazimisyshila omo yashele sagali nesamani nabhe ne nguvu, ne nguvu, otajili, nopena yalipalaha nosontezehwo aposhele eshilango hukhono ogwishilume olwenje humonji. **17** Shali sheshiwezehene hwamtuhwande olwenje akale hwahulango hwa mnyama, ene namba eya longozezye itawa lyakwe. **18** Ene ewhanziwa empyana. Aje yoyonti ali no welewa, leshe awezye abhombe embazyo ye namba ya mnyama. Maana namba ya shibhantu. Enamba yakwe yayene 666.

lyakwe. (**aiōn g165**) **12** Owu wito wagolele na jimbe hwa bhelweteho bhala bha whogopa endajizyo ezya Ngolobhe no lweteho hwa Yesu." **13** Nonwa esauti afume amwanya iyanga, "Simba ega: Nahwashi abhafwe bhabhafwashe Gosi." "Shasheshc," ayanga

Ompepo, "aje bhawezye atoye afume humbombo zyabho, maana embombo zyabho zyaibhalondozya."

14 Nahenyizye nalola hwalini bhengo izelu nayakheyepibhengo aliomo yali nashi Omwana wa Mntu. Ali ne taji eye dhahabu hwitwe lyakwe ne nsengo enyoji hukhono gwakwe. **15** Ontumi owamwabho nantele ahenzele afume hu hekalu akwizizye hu sauti ngosi abhale hwola yakheye pibhengo: "Ega ensengo yaho oyande avune. Aftatanaje omda ogwa vunile gufisile, manaa mavuno gagali mnsi gakhomile." **16** Nantele ola yali pibhengo ashizizye ensengo yakwe pamwanya pansi nesi yavunwa. **17** No ntumi owa mwabho wenza afume hu hekalu elya mwanya; wape alinensengo enyoji. **18** Na asele ontumi owamwabho wenza afume humadhababu, no ntumi yali na madalaka pamwanya pa mwoto. Wakwizya husauti engosi ontumi yali nensengo enyoji, "Ega ensengo enyoji naogabhonganye amasamba ege mzabibu afume hu mazabibu owa pansi, aftatanaje ozabibu eshi gutonile." **19** Ontumi atwalile ensengo yakwe hunsi nabhonganye amayabhliloe zabibu egeensi naagalisizye mwipipa igosi elye shimpelo yilyoyo lya Ngolobhe. **20** Izubhliloe elye shimpelo lya polelwe lya polelwe hwonze yemenze ni danda litiha afume hwelo hwikalilole falasi, hushinza 1, 600.

15 Nantele nalola endango eyamwabho amwanya, engosi eyaswijijiwe; hwali ntumi saba bhali na makhono saba gashele gali makhoma agamalezye (hwego egilyoyo lya Ngolobhe lyali liyiye). **2** Nalolile lila lyalyafumile abhe nsombi eya bilauri yehasangenyewe no mwoto, na eyemeleye mnshenje mwe bahali pashele bhala bhabhali bhamemile hwuyo

omnyama ne sanamu yakwe, napamwanya pe namba hwi bakuli lyakwe hwitengo elye shimwene elye ye longoza itawa lyakwe. Bali bhakhatilie enonji mnyama, nenkisi yali kwinshila oumwene wakwe. zyabhapete no Ngolobhe. 3 Bhalil bhatela eng'oma ya Bhasie amino humbabho ehal. 11 Bhaliga Ongolobhe Musa, otumwa wa Ngolobhe, ne ng'oma eya Mwana owa mwanya awatane abhawho hwabho namabhazi Ngole: "Embombo zyao ngosi zyashele ziswiyisa, gabho, na bado bhahendeleye asinte nahweteshe Ogosi Ongolobhe, yatabhala gonti. Owawetushela hwa hala habhabhombile. 12 Ontumi owatanda namadala gakwe gelyoli, Omwene owe mataifa. 4 wita afume hwibakuli lyakwe hewisoko igosi, Frati, Wenu yabhamenwe ahuhwogope awe Gosi nalizuvye na menze gakwe goma aje bhalenganye idala itawa lyaho? Oli wewe womwene womwinza. Hu hwa mwene bhabha yenza afume humashaliki. 13 Mataifa gonti gayenza nahupute hwitagalila lyaho Nalola empepo zitatu enchafu zyazya bhoneshe awatane oli mwinza nemboombo zyaho zimanyishe." 5 nanshinyula bhabhfuma mwilomu hwalila izohaa, Hu mambo ego nahenyizye, nesehemu enyinza sana, ola omnyama nola onkuwa owlilenka. 14 Mpepo ezye pashele pali ni hema elye ushuhuda, lyalyahiguliwe mazimu zyazibhomba endajizo namanjele. Bhalil amwanya. 6 Afume opinza sana bhenza antumi bhabhala hwa mwene ebhensi yonti aje bhabha saba bhali na makhono saba, bhakwete amenda bhonganye pandwemo hwibho hwisiku igosi elya aminza gagalabha, nilamba elye dhahabu azyongole Ngolobhe, yatabhala pamwanya ya goti. 15 ("Enya! mmafubha gabho. 7 Omo owahbala ebnewomi Ehwenza nanshi omwibha! Nafuula yakhala agonezye, bhane wafumia hwa ntumi saba amabakuli saba yahwuta amenda gakwe aje asahabhale pauze welele ege dhahabu yehamemile ilyo lya Ngolobhe yakhala nahulole okenyi wakwe.") 16 Bhabhaletile pandwemo wile na wila. (aiōn g165) 8 Papali pinza sana hwa husehemu yekwiziwa huheshi Ebrania Amagedoni. memile ilyosi afume huuzuvyo wa Ngolobhe na 17 Ontumi owa saba alutile afume hwi bakuli afume huwezo wakwe. Nomo ha omo yawezizye lyakwe pamwanya nantele esauti engosi yonvwewha awinjile paka amakhono saba agantumi saba pagali afume apinza na afume pitengo elyeshimwene, gakamilishe.

16 Nalola esauti engosi ekwizya afume hupazelu na eyanga hwa bhala antumi saba, "Bhalaga oyite pamwanya pansi amabakuli saba egilyayo elya Ngolobhe." 2 Ontumi owahwande abhalile na hwite ibakuli lyakwe pansi; amabhazi amavibhi gaga bhabhaga amakhali gahenzele hwa bhantu bhalili neshiholesyo eshemnyama, hwa bala bhashele bhaputile esanamu yakwe. 3 Ontumi owawele ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hunscombe; yabha nanshi idanda elya mntu yafwiye, shila hantu ahomi hunsombi hafwiye. 4 Ontumi owatatu ahitile ibakuli lyakwe hewisoho mwagafuma amenze; hwabha lidanda. 5 Nonvwa ontumi owemenze ayanga, "Awe oli mwaminifu - omo woweli nawohaule, Wozelu - awfatanaje oziletile endongo ezi. 6 Awtatanaje bhalutile idanda elya bheweteshelo nankuwa, obhapiye abhene amwele idanda; shashesho shabhawanzhiwa." 7 Nonvwa amadhabahu egalula, "Shashesho! Ogosi Ongolobhe omwonesho atabhalee pamwanya pa vyonti, endonje zyaho zyelyoli nazye haki." 8 Ontumi owaune wita afume wibakuli lyakwe pamwanya pisanya, lyapata oluhusa alongolezye abhantu no mwoto. 9 Bhalongolezewi hwilyoto elya hwogofya 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume

bhabhfuma amenze; hwabha lidanda. 5 Nonvwa ontumi owemenze ayanga, "Awe oli mwaminifu - omo woweli nawohaule, Wozelu - awfatanaje oziletile endongo ezi. 6 Awtatanaje bhalutile idanda elya bheweteshelo nankuwa, obhapiye abhene amwele idanda; shashesho shabhawanzhiwa." 7 Nonvwa amadhabahu egalula, "Shashesho! Ogosi Ongolobhe omwonesho atabhalee pamwanya pa vyonti, endonje zyaho zyelyoli nazye haki." 8 Ontumi owaune wita afume wibakuli lyakwe pamwanya pisanya, lyapata oluhusa alongolezye abhantu no mwoto. 9 Bhalongolezewi hwilyoto elya hwogofya 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume

saba yahwuta amenda gakwe aje asahabhale pauze welele nantele esauti engosi yonvwewha awinjile paka amakhono saba agantumi saba pagali afume apinza na afume pitengo elyeshimwene, gakamilishe.

17 Owamwabho wa ontumi saba yaline vitasa saba ohwinzele nambozye, "Enza, embahulanje endonje ezya malaya ogosi yakhala mmenze aminji, 2 hwashale amwene ebhensi bhabhombile embombo enzye omalaya nape pamwanya yevilozi ewwe umalaya wakwe bhabhkhala pansi bhalemewe." 3 Ontumi wanega hu Mpepo paka hwipoli nalolile oshe akheyel pamwanya pamnyama oshamwamu yamemile endigo. Omnyama yalinamatwe saba nempeta kumi. 4 Oshe anvenesewe omwenda ozambalau no shamwamu alenganyiziwe hudhahabu amawe egemali yemakhomo gonti. Sebhaheteshe hata ahupele nehulu ali akhatilie mkhono gwakwe eshikombe omwene oluzuvyo. 10 Ontumi owasanu wita afume eshe dhahabu shashimemile evintu evyavishe evye

chafu ewe malaya wakwe. 5 Pamwanya pa maso amapepo, ne sehemu pekhala kila empepo enchafu gakwe lisimbilye itawa elye sili: "BABELI ENGOSI, ne sehemu yakhala nchafu ne nyonyi yevisia. 3 ONYINA OWE MALAYA NO WE VINTU EVYA VISYE Hwa huje amataifa gonti gamwelile amakholwe EVYENSI." 6 Nalola aje oshe oyo aliaxholilwe hwidala egensongwe eyemalaya wakwe gashele gahuleteha elya bheweteho ni danda lya bhafwiye hwaji wa Yesu. egadhabu. Hwa mwene bhensi. Bhabhombile omalaya Hwa shele ehalolile, ehanswijile tee. 7 Lelo ontumi nawo. Bhabhombile ebiahala hunsi bhalil matajili wambozia, "Yenu oswiga? Embahubhozye emaana hunguvu yemaisha yakwe eyekhatwe." 4 Nantele eyashe no mynyama yahumwega (omnyama oyo ehonwa esauti eyamwabho afume amwanya eyanga, owe matwe saba nazila empeta kumi). 8 Omnyama "Epihwa mwene bhantu bhane, aje msahenze yohalolile ahali, nomo nantele eshi, lelo alitayali azubhe hwilende lyashele selili nomalishilo. Nantele abhawendelele nonankanye bhala bhabhakhala pamwanya pansi bhala bhashele amatwa gabho sega simbilwe hushitabu eshe womi ahwande abhewe omsingi ogwensi - bhaiswiga nabhaluulola omnyama yahali, aje nomo eshi, lelo ali kalibu ahwenze. (Abyssos g12) 9 Owito owu huajili yehaki zyazili ne shahwizuyva omwene yoyo, akheyehushitagwe, mpyana. Amatwe saba magamba saba pashele pelaji amayemba gaminji ne nsebho. Afwataje oshe akheyehushitagwe pamwanya pakwe. 10 Bhape nantele ayanga hu mwovo gwakwe, 'Eheye nanshi oshe wa bhamwene saba. Bhamwene bhasanu bhagwiye mwene, sagaofwele; wala sembalole enzondo.' 8 uwa mwabho aweli, nowamwabho sayenzele asele; Hwesho mhati eisiku limo ehomo zyakwe zyaihuleta: owakati nayenza, abhakhale hashe wene. 11 efwo, nenzondo, nenzala. Abhalongolezeweno Omnyama yahali, eshinomo wape nantele, mwene mwoto, afwatanaje Ogori Ongolobhe we nguvu, wa nane; lelo wamwabho nabhala amwene saba, yalonga hwa mwene." 9 Amwene ebhensi naabhala hwahwuli hwunankanye. 12 Zila empeta kumi bhabhombile omalaya na zyalangane pandwemo zyohazilolile bhamwene kumi bhashele sebhaposheye nomwene bhaiilila na ahuzondele nabhaiilola ilyosi oumwene, lelo bhabhaposhele amadalaka nashi nalongolele wakwe. 10 Bhayemelela patali no mwene hwisala limo pandwemo no mynyama. mwene, eshayete naabhawe hwakwe bhayanga, 13 Ebha bhalil noshauli humo, bhabha hupele "Palwabho, palwabho hwiboma igosi, Babeli, iboma enguvu zyabho namadalaka ola omnyama. 14 elye nguvu! Hwisala limo alongwe hwaho hwenzele." Bhabhalweibho nabhene no Mwana Ngole. Lelo 11 Afanyabiashara ebhensi lilaji nazonde hujili yakwe, Omwana Ngole ayibhamene afwatanaje gosi wa afwatanaje nomo hata omo yakala evintu vyakwe waigosi na mwene wa mwene - na hwa mwene nantele - 12 evintu vye dhahabu, ehela, amawe takwiziwe, tachaguliwe, tatiwamiwa." 15 O Malaika egethamani, elulu, ekitani enyinza, ezambalau, ehalili, wambozia, "Gala amenze gogololile, epa pakheyeheshamwamu, echaina zyonti ezye makwi ezenunsi ola omalaya bhantu amakhomano, amataifa ne ogwinza, shila shombo, eshempeta, eyetembo njango. 16 Zila empeta kumi zyozilolile - ezyo shila shombo shashilenganyiziwe, namakwiege nola omnyama bhaihumwega ula omalaya bhape thamani eshaba, ijela, iwe, 13 emdasini, evilongo, bhabhabuhubhombe wene na welele bhabhahulye ouvumba, emaneman, evilozu, amafuta, owusu, obele gwakwe na bhabha ulongolezye nomwoto. ogwinza, engano, eng'ombe ne gole, efalasi na 17 Maana Ongolobhe abheshele humoyo gabho magali, na sontezo, ne mpepo ezya bhantu. anyemle husudi humweteho yahupele omnyama 14 Endondo zyozilishe hunguvu zyaho zisogoye enguvu zyabho ahutabhale paka amazu ga Ngolobhe pagabhamalishe. 18 Ola oshe yalolile liboma igosi wautabhalo pamwanya eyamwene ebhensi."

18 Bada eyevintu evi ehalolile ontumi owamwabho ahiha pansi afume amwanya. Omwene ali na madalaka amagos, na pansi palabhilwe nowuzuuyvo wakwe. 2 Alilile husauti engosi, wayanga, "Ongwiye, ogwiye, lilaiboma igosi Babeli! Ulisehemu yagakhala

mgabha pandwemo hudhambe zyakwe aje msahenze mweje amakhomu gakwe gogonti. 5 Edhambe zyakwe zilondene pamwanya nashi emwanya no Ngolobhe ayizushe embombo yakwe embibbi. 6 Lipi nanshi sabhalipile abhanje, namlipe mala habhele nanshi salengenyehushikombe shashisangenye, sanganyizi mala habhele kwajili yakwe. 7 Nanshi (Abyssos g12) 9 Owito owu huajili yehaki zyazili ne shahwizuyva omwene yoyo, akheyehushitagwe, mpyana. Amatwe saba magamba saba pashele pelaji amayemba gaminji ne nsebho. Afwataje oshe akheyehushitagwe pamwanya pakwe. 10 Bhape nantele ayanga hu mwovo gwakwe, 'Eheye nanshi oshe wa bhamwene saba. Bhamwene bhasanu bhagwiye mwene, sagaofwele; wala sembalole enzondo.' 8 uwa mwabho aweli, nowamwabho sayenzele asele; Hwesho mhati eisiku limo ehomo zyakwe zyaihuleta: owakati nayenza, abhakhale hashe wene. 11 efwo, nenzondo, nenzala. Abhalongolezeweno Omnyama yahali, eshinomo wape nantele, mwene mwoto, afwatanaje Ogori Ongolobhe we nguvu, wa nane; lelo wamwabho nabhala amwene saba, yalonga hwa mwene." 9 Amwene ebhensi naabhala hwahwuli hwunankanye. 12 Zila empeta kumi bhabhombile omalaya na zyalangane pandwemo zyohazilolile bhamwene kumi bhashele sebhaposheye nomwene bhaiilila na ahuzondele nabhaiilola ilyosi oumwene, lelo bhabhaposhele amadalaka nashi nalongolele wakwe. 10 Bhayemelela patali no mwene hwisala limo pandwemo no mynyama. mwene, eshayete naabhawe hwakwe bhayanga, 13 Ebha bhalil noshauli humo, bhabha hupele "Palwabho, palwabho hwiboma igosi, Babeli, iboma enguvu zyabho namadalaka ola omnyama. 14 elye nguvu! Hwisala limo alongwe hwaho hwenzele." Bhabhalweibho nabhene no Mwana Ngole. Lelo 11 Afanyabiashara ebhensi lilaji nazonde hujili yakwe, Omwana Ngole ayibhamene afwatanaje gosi wa afwatanaje nomo hata omo yakala evintu vyakwe waigosi na mwene wa mwene - na hwa mwene nantele - 12 evintu vye dhahabu, ehela, amawe takwiziwe, tachaguliwe, tatiwamiwa." 15 O Malaika egethamani, elulu, ekitani enyinza, ezambalau, ehalili, wambozia, "Gala amenze gogololile, epa pakheyeheshamwamu, echaina zyonti ezye makwi ezenunsi ola omalaya bhantu amakhomano, amataifa ne ogwinza, shila shombo, eshempeta, eyetembo njango. 16 Zila empeta kumi zyozilolile - ezyo shila shombo shashilenganyiziwe, namakwiege nola omnyama bhaihumwega ula omalaya bhape thamani eshaba, ijela, iwe, 13 emdasini, evilongo, bhabhabuhubhombe wene na welele bhabhahulye ouvumba, emaneman, evilozu, amafuta, owusu, obele gwakwe na bhabha ulongolezye nomwoto. ogwinza, engano, eng'ombe ne gole, efalasi na 17 Maana Ongolobhe abheshele humoyo gabho magali, na sontezo, ne mpepo ezya bhantu. anyemle husudi humweteho yahupele omnyama 14 Endondo zyozilishe hunguvu zyaho zisogoye enguvu zyabho ahutabhale paka amazu ga Ngolobhe pagabhamalishe. 18 Ola oshe yalolile liboma igosi wautabhalo pamwanya eyamwene ebhensi." 15 Afanyabiashala ebhevintu evi bhashele bhapete otajili hunsongwo zyakwe bhayemelela hutali afume hwa mwene husababu yewoga wabhabho zyakwe, balila ne sauti eyenzondo. 16 Bhayanga, "Palwabho, palwabho ibomalila igosi wawukwete, omwenda ogwnza, ozambalau, noshamwamu, pambe hudhahabu, nevintu eve thamani ne lulu!" 17 Mhati yisala limo

otajili wonti owu wahepile shila yagomba emeli (ekitani enyinza ya haki eya abhelweteho). 9 Ontumi shila yayinjie, na bhonti ebhemene na bhonti wayanga nane, "Simba ega: Bhabarikiwe bhabhanelwe bhabhabhomba embombo mnscombe, bhebhemeleye hushalehe ye harusi eya Mwana Ngole." Shesho patali. 18 Bhalilile nabhololile ilyosi lyalihulongolezya wambozya, "Ega mazu egelyoli aga Ngolobhe." 10 omwene. Bhayanga, "Liboma anshilyalengana Ehasugamie witagalila humanama gakwe naputa, lelo niboma eli igosi?" 19 Bhaponyizye amankondi wambozya, "Osakhonzye eshi! Ane endi sonsezyo mmatwegabho, nabhalilile, gabhafuma amansozi na wamwenyu na wa holo bhaho bhashele bhakhala zonde, "Palwabho, palwabho iboma igosi paponti nohwushuhuda awa Yesu. Pute Ongolobhe, hwesho bhabhali nemele zyabho mnscombe bhali bhatajili oshuhuda wa Yesu mpepo eya kuwa." 11 Shesho afumilane ne mali zyakwe. Mhati mwisala limo nalola emwanya eicushe, nenya hwali nefalasi enzelu! ugogwilwe." 20 "Songwi pamwanya yakwe, pibhengo, Ola yashele apende akwiziwa Mwaminifu na Welyoli. amwe webhelweteho, mwasonteze, namwakuwa, Alonga huhaki na abhombe ibho. 12 Amaso gakwe kwaana Ongolobhe aletile endongo yenyu pamwanya nansi omele gwe mwozo pamwanya pitwe lyakwe pakwe!" 21 Ontumi owe nguvu abhosezye iwe nansi ali netaji enyinji. Alinitawa lyalsimbilwe pamwanya iwe igosi elyasyele aliponyizye mnsombi, wayanga, pakwe yashele salimenye omntu yaonti ila yoyo "Hwidala eli, Babeli, lila iboma igosi, gubhaponywe mwene. 13 Akwete omwenda gwagutumbusiwepansi eshehu katili nantele hulimwe. 22 Esauti hwidanda, ni tawa lyakwe akwiziwe lizu lya Ngolobhe. eyenonji, ebbeng'oma, bhabha hwanga efilimbi, 14 Ajeshi abhamwanya bhali bhahufuata pamwanya hata tsalamu wawonti saga ayibohoehe hulimwe. ye falasi enzelu, bhakwatiziwe ekitani enyinza Hata sauti eshe nonji sehaionvwewa hulimwe. 23 enzelu enyinza. 15 Mwilogomu lyakwe lifuma ipanga Omwanga owetala sewailabha mhati yakwe. Esauti ilyoji lyashele libha buda ebhe mataifa, wape ya bwana harusi nobibi harusi sezya yonvwehwa nantele, maana awanya biashala bhao bhali bhagosibhensi ne bhe mataifa, bhakhopelewe hwitonga lyaho. 24 Mhati yakwe idanda elyakuwa na abhe Iweteho lyabhoneshe, ni danda lya bhonti bhabhafwiye pamwanya ya pansi."

19 Afumepa mambo ego ehonvwezye esauti nansi okholo ogosi owipoga igosi elya bhantu amwanya eiga, "Haleluya. Owaule, owuzuvyo, nenguvu nya Ngolobhe wetu. 2 Endonje zyakwe zyelyoli nehaki, awfatanaje alonjile omalaya ogosi no umalaya wakwe. Abhombie olubhuzyo hwidanda elya sonsezyo bhakwe, lyashele ahitile yoyo omwene." 3 Olwabbeli ayanjile, "Haleluya! Ilyosi lyafumile wa mwene wila na wila." (aiōn g165) 4 Bhala agogolo amashomi gabhele na bhane nevibhombe evye womivine bhafugamila naputa Ongolobhe yakhala pitengo elye shimpwene. Bali bhayanga, "Amina. Haleluya!" 5 Shesho esauti ehafuma pitengo elye shimpwene, ehaga, "Salifwaji Ongolobhe wetu, enyimwasontezo bhakhwe mwenti, mwamhuputa omwene, bhonti bhashelle sebhemhimu nabhenguvu." 6 Shesho ehonvwa esauti nashi eipoga igosi elyabhantu, nansi esauti eyeguruma nashi amenzu aminji, nashi seguluma eladi, iyiga, "Haleluya! Ogosi Ongolobhe wetu, otawala gonti, atawala. 7 Natishanjilile neshee nahupele ohuzuvyo awfatanaje eharusi neshikulukulu eya Mwana Ngole eyenzele, no bibi harusi alitayari." 8 Ayetehwe akwatiziwe ekitani ilinza lya lilabha

husauti engosi enyonizyonti zyaziluha amwanya, "Enzii, bhonganji pandwemo hushalye eshigosiesha Ngolobhe. 18 Enzaji mlye enyama ezyamwene, enyama ya amasinjala enyama eya bhantu agosi, enyama eye falasi napanda falasi, ne nyama ya bhantu wonti wabhalii wene na sonsezye, bheshelle sebhali nomhimu na bhe nguvu." 19 Nalolile omnyama na mwene ebbensi pandwemo na jeshi bhabho. Bhalibha wipanjile huwajili hwibho pamoja yapandile eefalasi ni jeshi lyakwe. 20 Omnyama akhetwe nokuwa wakwe owilenga ya bhombie amanjele sahali omwene. Huundango ezi akhlopeye bhala bhabosheyechapa eyamnyama na bhafugamie esanamu yakwe. Hwonti bhabhele bhaponyizewe sabhalo bhomi mwilende elye mwoto lyalihwaha hushibili. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Bhala bhabhasageye bhabudilwe hwipangalyafumile mwilomu mwomo yapende pamwanya pa falasi. Enyoni nzyonti zyaliye amibege gabho.

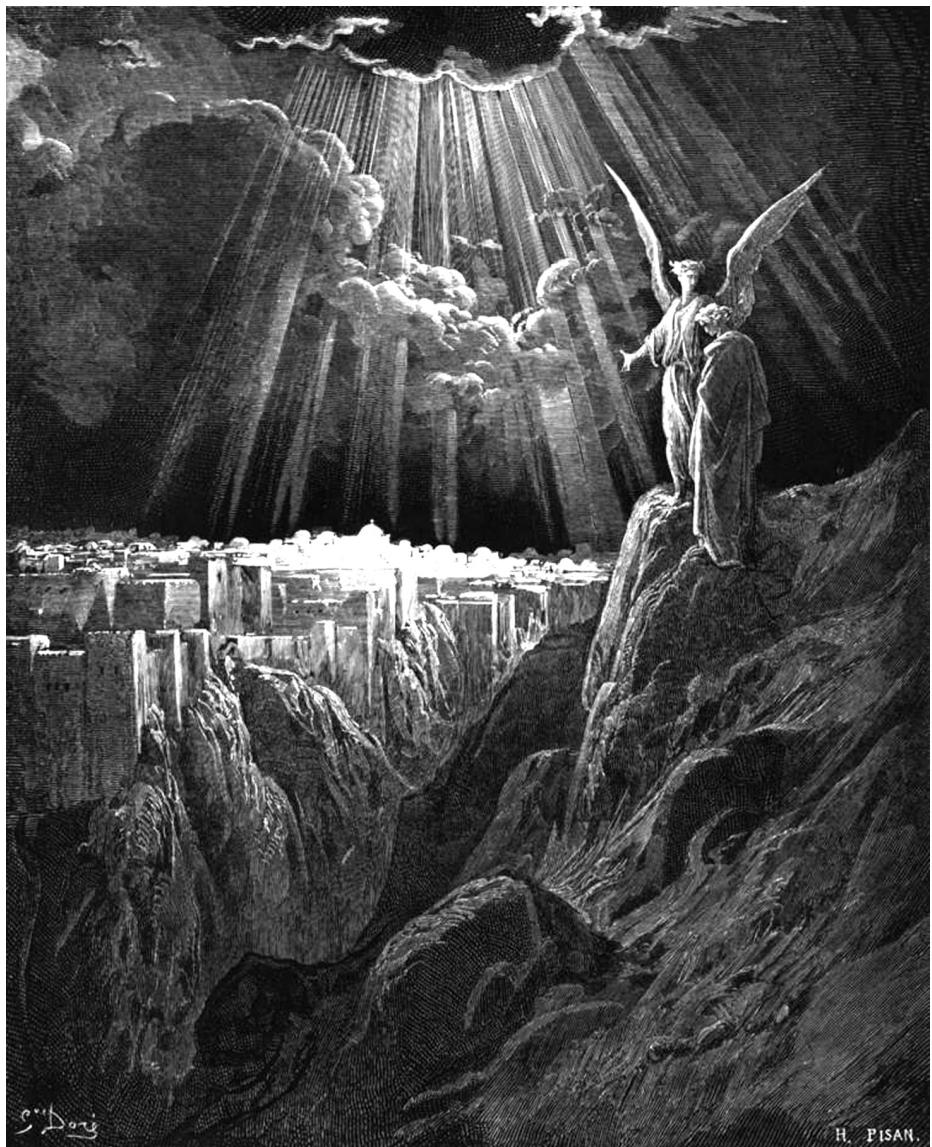
20 Shesho nalola ontumi afume mwanya alinenfunkuto eyilenda lyashele selili nomalishilo ni nyolo igosi mkhono gwakwe. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akhete lila izoha, izoha elye mwaha yashele ya Shetani, nahufunjie amahu elufu. 3 Aponyizye hwilinde

lyashele selili nomalishilo, walifunga nakhome omhuli pamwanya yakwe. Eli lyali aje asakhopele abhemataifa nantele paka amaha elufu papabhamalishile. Hwesho eyawanda zishilile, nenscombe sehalil nantele. epo, aileshewa wewe hunsiku nyishe. (Abysos g12) 2 Shesho nalola itengo elyeshimwene. Vya bhali yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe, bhavikhalie bhabhala bhali bhapeta amadalaka wahandalilwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili agalonje. Shesho nalola enafsi ezya bhala bhashele yalume. 3 Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume bha dumulwe amatwe hujili eyehushuda husu oYesu hwitengo elya shimpwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga na hwizu elya Ngolobhe. Bhali sebhaputile omnyama Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu wape abhakhe olwenje esanamu yake, nabhakhene aposhele, pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no ishilango pamaso gabho napakhono. Bhahenze Ngolobhe yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe huwomi, natawala pandwemo no Kilisiti humaha elfu. wabho. 4 Nabhasyomole amanzozi afume humaso 5 Abhafwe bhabhasageye sebhahenzele huwomi gabho, sepaibha nenfwa nantele, olwenje nalila, paka amala elfu pagamalishe ogu. Wawowu ovyyoso nabhawe sehwaiiba. Amambo ege hale gashilile. ogwa hwande. 6 Oyetehwe no pomamie mntu 5 Omwene yashele akheye pitengo elyeshimwene yayonti yahwega enafasi huuyyoso owa wande! Efwa ayanga, "Enya! Ebhomba amambo gonti abhe mapya." eyabhele selinenguvu pamwanya pabhantu nashi Ayanjile, "Simba eli husabau amazu ega geuhakika ebha. Paibha na chungaji bha Ngolobhe nasha Kilisiti na gelyoli." 6 Ambozezye, "Amambo ega gashilile! nabhaitawala nomwene amaha elfu. 7 Owakati amaha Ane ne Alfa na Omega, wawande na wamalishilo. elfu nagaifiha humalishilo, Shetani abhahwiguliwe Wawonti yalola eshomelwa embahupele eshamwele afume mwijela mwakwe. 8 Aibhalo wonza akhopele bila galama afume hwagafumila amenze ege womi. amataifa hukona zine ezyensi -Gogu na Magogu - 7 Omwene yabhamene agale amambo ega, na abhalete pandwemo hwibho. Bhaibha bhinji nashi embabhe Ngolobhe wakwe, wape abhabhe mwana osanga owamnsombi. 9 Bhabhalile pamwanya wane. 8 Lelo nansi sashili hwabhoga, bhashele pantebha eyensi bhape bhazyongolele, ikambe elya sebheteshe, bhavisya, nagoji, namalaya, abhitonga, bheweteho, iboma lyaligeuze. Lelo omwoto gwahishile bhabhaputa esanamu, nabhile nkabhonti, eseheku afume amwanya nabhamalezye. 10 Oshetani yabho libhabhe lilende elye mwoto oweshibili yabhakhopeye, aponyezewe mhati mwilende mwoto wawulongolezya. Eyo nfwa ya bhele." (Limnē Pyr g3041 omnyama no kuwa owilenka. Bhali bhaponyezewe 9 Omo ontumi owa saba ahenzele huline, omo bhaipata amayemba pasanya nosiku wila na wila. yali namabakuli saba yamemile amakhono saba aga (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Shesho nalola malishile ayanga, "Enzaa epa. Embalulanje ebibi itengo elyeshimwene igosi izelu nola yashele akheye harus oshe wamwana ngole." 10 Shesho anejile hutali pamwanya yakwe. Ensi nemwanya zyanyilile hutali humpepo hwigamba igosi itali naandanjile iboma afume huhweli hwakwe, lelo sehwali nenafasiyabho ilinza, Eyelusalemu yewila pansi afume humwanya abhale. 12 Nabhalolile bhabhafwiye - abheshikhone hwa Ngolobhe. 11 Eyelusalemu yali owuzuzyo owa nabhashhele sebhali bhemhimi bhemele ye hwitengo Ngolobhe, no winza wakwe walinanshi ahantu he elyemwene, ne vitabu vya higulwa. Eshitabu dhamani, nansi iwe elilolwe ilinza elye yasipi. 12 eshamwabho shahigulwa- Eshitabu eshwomi. Walinokuta ogosi, otali wawuli na mandyango ishomu Abhafwe bhalongilwe hwashila shashasimbiwe mhati na gabhele, pandwemo na antumi ilongo nabhabhele mshitaru, humafumo gala gabha bhombie. 13 amandyango. Pamwanya ye malyango pali pasimbiwe Ensombi ehabhefwizye abhafwe bhabhali mhati yakwe amatawa ege makabela ilongo na gabhele agebhana enfwa na hwilongo hwabhamizya abhafwe bhabhali bha Israeli. 13 Hupande hutukulo hwali na mandyango shabhabhombole. (Hadēs g86) 14 Enfwa nahwilongo zyaponyizewe mhati eye lende lyemwoto. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Ega nfwa ya bhele ilende amandyango gatatu. 14 Enkuta ezyeiboma zyali elyemwoto. Nkashile itawa lyalyonti seliboneshe emisingi ishomu na gabhele, napamwanya pakwe pali lisimbiwe mhati yeShitaru eshe Womi, aponyezewe na matawa ilongo na gabhele eya sonsezio ilongo mmwoto. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 16 Iboma lyabhewelwe mhati na gabhele owa Mwana Ngole. 15 Omo yayabhile nane alineshipimo eshendesa yahalenganyiziwe huu dhahabu hwaajili yapime iboma, amandyango gakwe nenkuta zyakwe. 16 Iboma lyabhewelwe mhati

ye baba; otali wakwe wali sawa no baba wakwe. neloli. Ogosi Ongolobhe owe Mpepo ezia kuwa Apimila iboma hushipimo shendesa, stadia 12, 000 atumwilwe ontumi wakwe abhalanje asontezo bhakwe hutali (otali wake, obaba, na sashiweli vyalengene). hahaibhoneha eshinanali.” 7 “Enya! Ewenza nanali! 17 Shashila apimile okuta lwakwe, ovilima wakwe Abalikiwe yagogopa amazu gakuwa oweshitabu wali 144 huvipimo evya bhantu vyashele (nantele eshi.” 8 Awe, ne Yohana nengowzeye nagalolole vipimo evya antumi). 18 Okuta waliwuzengwilwe amambo ega nehagowwa na galolele, nagwiye iboma elye dhahabu enyinza, nashiilowle ilinza. pansi nene pitagalila pamanama aga ntumi ahupute, 19 Onsingi ogwekuta wali gupambilwe shila aina ontumi yandanjile amambo ega. 9 Wambozia, yemawe aminza. Elya kwanza lyali yaspi, lyabhele “Osabhombe esho! Nane endisontezo nashi awe yali yakuti samawi, eyatatu lyali kaikendon, elyauunee pandwemo na aholo bhahho asontezo, pandwemo zumalidi, 20 elya sanu sardoniki, elya sita akiki, elya nabhawogopa amazu ega egeshitabu eshi. Putaji saba krisolitho, elye nane zabalajadi, elye tisa yakuti Ongolobhe!” 10 Osaga, “Khome omhuri amazu ya manjano, elya ilongo krisopraso, elya ilongo na agakuwa weshitabu eshi, maana ewakati upalamie. gabhele omethisto. 21 Amandyango ilongo nagabhele 11 Yashele sewe haki, ayedelalaje abhesewe haki. galilulu ilongo nagabhele shila lyango walenganyiziwe Yashele chafu eshe madili, na ayendelalaje abhechafu afume hululu emo. Emataa eyiboma yali dhahabu eshe madili. Owe haki. Ayendelele abhe haki yali enyinza yayabhonehaga nashi ilowe ilinza. 22 takatifu, ayendelele abhe takatifu.” 12 “Enya! Ewenza Sehalolile ihekalu lyolyonti mhati yiboma, fatanaje nanali. Ne mposhezo zyane zilipandwemo nane, Ogosi Ongolobhe, yabhatawala pamwanya yagonti, no ahuposheze shila omo alengane ne mbombo ya Mwana Ngole lihekalu lyakwe. 23 Iboma selyehanzaga bhombile. 13 Ane endi Alfa na Omega, wa Hwande isanya no mwezi aje akhozye pamwanya pakwe na wa Malishilo, Wawande na Wamalishilo. 14 kwa sababu owakhozo wa Ngolobhe wakhozizye Bhabalikiwe bhala bhabhawoziwa amenda gabho pamwanya pakwe, netala yakwe ye Mwana Ngole. aje bhapate ehaki eyalye afume hwikwi elye womi 24 Abhe Mataifa bhajenda humwanga owiboma nahwinjile hwiboma ashilile humandyango. 15 Hwonze elyo. Amwene ebhensi bhaileta oluzuvyo mhati huli embwa, abhitenga, amalaya, bhabhagoga, yakwe. 25 Amandyango gakwe segaifungwa pasanya bhabhaputa esanamu, shila yagana nayashudila nasepaibha nosiku pala. 26 Bhailela oluzuvyo no eshahidi owilenka. 16 Ane, ne Yesu, etumile ontumi lwiho ye mataifa mhati yakwe, 27 na nahamo wane abhashudile ahusu amambo ega huu makanisa. ahachafu hahayinjila mhati yakwe. Hata yayonti Aneendi malaya humpapo ya Daudi, Entondwe yashele yabhomba ijambu lyolyonti elyeshi kenyeyaa Sapwiti yehwaha.” 17 Ompepo no bibi arusi olwenje owakhopele sagayinjila bhabha tu bhashelle ayanga, “Enzi!” Na omwene yatejeleyzo ayanje, amatawa gabho gasimbilwe hushitabu eshewomi esha Mwana Ngole.

22 Shesho ontumi wandanga isoho elyemenze ege womi, amenze gali galabha nashi ebilauli. Gali afuma witengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe na eshe Mwana Ngole. 2 Ashilile pahati piboma. Shila mshenje wisoho mwali nikwi elye womi, wawupapa ehaina ilongo na gabhele enzye mandondo, nakapupa shila mwezi. Amajani egikwi kwajili ya ponye we mataifa. 3 Wala sepabhabhe namakhosi nantele. Itengo elyeshimwene elya Ngolobhe nelya Mwana Ngole libhabhe mhati eyemenze na asontozo bhakwe bhabhasontezew. 4 Bhayihulola pamaso na pa maso nanitawa lyakwe libhabhe pamwanya pamonji na maso gabho. 5 Sepaibha nosiku nantele; wala sepaibha na amahitaji egemwanga owetaala olwenje isanya husababu ya Gosi Ongolobhe ailavya pamwanya yabho bhape bhaitawala hani hani. (aiōn g165) 6 Ontumi wambozia, “Amazu ega gahwaminishe

“Enzii!” Yayonti ya neshomela, na ayenze, yayonti yatiliha apate amenze ege womi wene. 18 Ehusalifya shila mntu yahowwa amazu ya kuwa weshitabu eshi: Kama yeoyote ataongeza katika hayo, Mungu atamuongezea mapigo yaliyoandikwa katika kitabu hiki. 19 Nkashele omntu yoyonte abhwafye amazu aga mshitabu eshi esha ukuwa, Ongolobhe ayefya esehemu yakwe mwikwi elya womi na hwiboma ilinza, lyashele enongwa zyakwe zisimbilwe mhati yeshitabu eshi. 20 Oyo yashuhudila amambo ega ayanga, “Ena! Ewenza nanali.” Ena! Enza, Ogosi oYesu! 21 Emposhelo ya Gosi oYesu ibhe na shila mntu lyoli. Amina.



Nalolile iboma ilinza, E Yelusalemu empya, yashele ehenzele afume amwanya hwa Ngolobhe,
wahandaliwe nashi obibi arusi yapambilwe wajili yalume. Nahonvwezye eshauti engosi afume
hwitengo elya shimwene eyanga, "Enya! Amakhalo ga Ngolobhe galipandwemo. Na bhantu
wape abhakhale pandwemo nabho bhabhabhe bhantu bhakwe no Ngolobhe
yoyo abhabhe nabho nabhabhe Ngolobhe wabho."

Oufunuo 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, "*As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him.*" Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, "*And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned.*" So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, "*Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth.*" 2 Timothy 2:15. "*God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,*" 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aīdios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hades g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Safwa---Safwa-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Luka 8:31
Walumi 10:7
Oufunu 9:1
Oufunu 9:2
Oufunu 9:11
Oufunu 11:7
Oufunu 17:8
Oufunu 20:1
Oufunu 20:3

Imbombo zya Atume 3:21
Imbombo zya Atume 15:18
Walumi 1:25
Walumi 9:5
Walumi 11:36
Walumi 12:2
Walumi 16:27
1 Abhakorintho 1:20
1 Abhakorintho 2:6
1 Abhakorintho 2:7
1 Abhakorintho 2:8
1 Abhakorintho 3:18
1 Abhakorintho 8:13
1 Abhakorintho 10:11
2 Abhakorintho 4:4
2 Abhakorintho 9:9
2 Abhakorintho 11:31
Abhagalatia 1:4
Abhagalatia 1:5
Abhaefeso 1:21
Abhaefeso 2:2
Abhaefeso 2:7
Abhaefeso 3:9
Abhaefeso 3:11
Abhaefeso 3:21
Abhaefeso 6:12
Abafilipi 4:20
Awakolosai 1:26
1 U Timotheo 1:17
1 U Timotheo 6:17
2 U Timotheo 4:10
2 U Timotheo 4:18
UTito 2:12
Bhaebrania 1:2
Bhaebrania 1:8
Bhaebrania 5:6
Bhaebrania 6:5
Bhaebrania 6:20
Bhaebrania 7:17
Bhaebrania 7:21
Bhaebrania 7:24
Bhaebrania 7:28
Bhaebrania 9:26
Bhaebrania 11:3
Bhaebrania 13:8
Bhaebrania 13:21
1 OPetro 1:23

aïdios

Walumi 1:20
Yuda 1:6

1 OPetro 1:25
1 OPetro 4:11
1 OPetro 5:11
2 OPetro 3:18
1 Yohani 2:17
2 Yohana 1:2
Yuda 1:13
Yuda 1:25
Oufunu 1:6
Oufunu 1:18
Oufunu 4:9
Oufunu 4:10
Oufunu 5:13
Oufunu 7:12
Oufunu 10:6
Oufunu 11:15
Oufunu 14:11
Oufunu 15:7
Oufunu 19:3
Oufunu 20:10
Oufunu 22:5

aiōn

Mathayo 12:32
Mathayo 13:22
Mathayo 13:39
Mathayo 13:40
Mathayo 13:49
Mathayo 21:19
Mathayo 24:3
Mathayo 28:20
Maluko 3:29
Maluko 4:19
Maluko 10:30
Maluko 11:14
Luka 1:33
Luka 1:55
Luka 1:70
Luka 16:8
Luka 18:30
Luka 20:34
Luka 20:35
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 6:51
Yohana 6:58
Yohana 8:35
Yohana 8:51
Yohana 8:52
Yohana 9:32
Yohana 10:28
Yohana 11:26
Yohana 12:34
Yohana 13:8
Yohana 14:16

aiōnios

Mathayo 18:8
Mathayo 19:16
Mathayo 19:29
Mathayo 25:41
Mathayo 25:46
Maluko 3:29
Maluko 10:17
Maluko 10:30
Luka 10:25
Luka 16:9
Luka 18:18
Luka 18:30
Yohana 3:15
Yohana 3:16
Yohana 3:36
Yohana 4:14
Yohana 4:36
Yohana 5:24
Yohana 5:39
Yohana 6:27
Yohana 6:40
Yohana 6:47
Yohana 6:54
Yohana 6:68

Yohana 10:28	Maluko 9:45	Psalms 116:3
Yohana 12:25	Maluko 9:47	Psalms 139:8
Yohana 12:50	Luka 12:5	Psalms 141:7
Yohana 17:2	Yakobo 3:6	Proverbs 1:12
Yohana 17:3		Proverbs 5:5
Imbombo zya Atume 13:46	Hadēs	Proverbs 7:27
Imbombo zya Atume 13:48	Mathayo 11:23	Proverbs 9:18
Walumi 2:7	Mathayo 16:18	Proverbs 15:11
Walumi 5:21	Luka 10:15	Proverbs 15:24
Walumi 6:22	Luka 16:23	Proverbs 23:14
Walumi 6:23	Imbombo zya Atume 2:27	Proverbs 27:20
Walumi 16:25	Imbombo zya Atume 2:31	Proverbs 30:16
Walumi 16:26	1 Abhakorintho 15:55	Ecclesiastes 9:10
2 Abhakorintho 4:17	Oufunuuo 1:18	Song of Solomon 8:6
2 Abhakorintho 4:18	Oufunuuo 6:8	Isaiah 5:14
2 Abhakorintho 5:1	Oufunuuo 20:13	Isaiah 7:11
Abhagalatia 6:8	Oufunuuo 20:14	Isaiah 14:9
2 Abhathesalonike 1:9		Isaiah 14:11
2 Abhathesalonike 2:16	Limnē Pyr	Isaiah 14:15
1 U Timotheo 1:16	Oufunuuo 19:20	Isaiah 28:15
1 U Timotheo 6:12	Oufunuuo 20:10	Isaiah 28:18
1 U Timotheo 6:16	Oufunuuo 20:14	Isaiah 38:10
2 U Timotheo 1:9	Oufunuuo 20:15	Isaiah 38:18
2 U Timotheo 2:10	Oufunuuo 21:8	Isaiah 57:9
UTito 1:2		Ezekiel 31:15
UTito 3:7	Sheol	Ezekiel 31:16
Filemoni 1:15	Genesis 37:35	Ezekiel 31:17
Bhaebrania 5:9	Genesis 42:38	Ezekiel 32:21
Bhaebrania 6:2	Genesis 44:29	Ezekiel 32:27
Bhaebrania 9:12	Genesis 44:31	Hosea 13:14
Bhaebrania 9:14	Numbers 16:30	Amos 9:2
Bhaebrania 9:15	Numbers 16:33	Jonah 2:2
Bhaebrania 13:20	Deuteronomy 32:22	Habakkuk 2:5
1 OPetro 5:10	1 Samuel 2:6	
2 OPetro 1:11	2 Samuel 22:6	Tartaroō
1 Yohani 1:2	1 Kings 2:6	2 OPetro 2:4
1 Yohani 2:25	1 Kings 2:9	
1 Yohani 3:15	Job 7:9	Questioned
1 Yohani 5:11	Job 11:8	2 OPetro 2:17
1 Yohani 5:13	Job 14:13	
1 Yohani 5:20	Job 17:13	
Yuda 1:7	Job 17:16	
Yuda 1:21	Job 21:13	
Oufunuuo 14:6	Job 24:19	
	Job 26:6	
eleēsē	Psalms 6:5	
Walumi 11:32	Psalms 9:17	
	Psalms 16:10	
Geenna	Psalms 18:5	
Mathayo 5:22	Psalms 30:3	
Mathayo 5:29	Psalms 31:17	
Mathayo 5:30	Psalms 49:14	
Mathayo 10:28	Psalms 49:15	
Mathayo 18:9	Psalms 55:15	
Mathayo 23:15	Psalms 86:13	
Mathayo 23:33	Psalms 88:3	
Maluko 9:43	Psalms 89:48	



Mesopotamia

Haran

Damascus

Mediterranean
Sea

Babylon

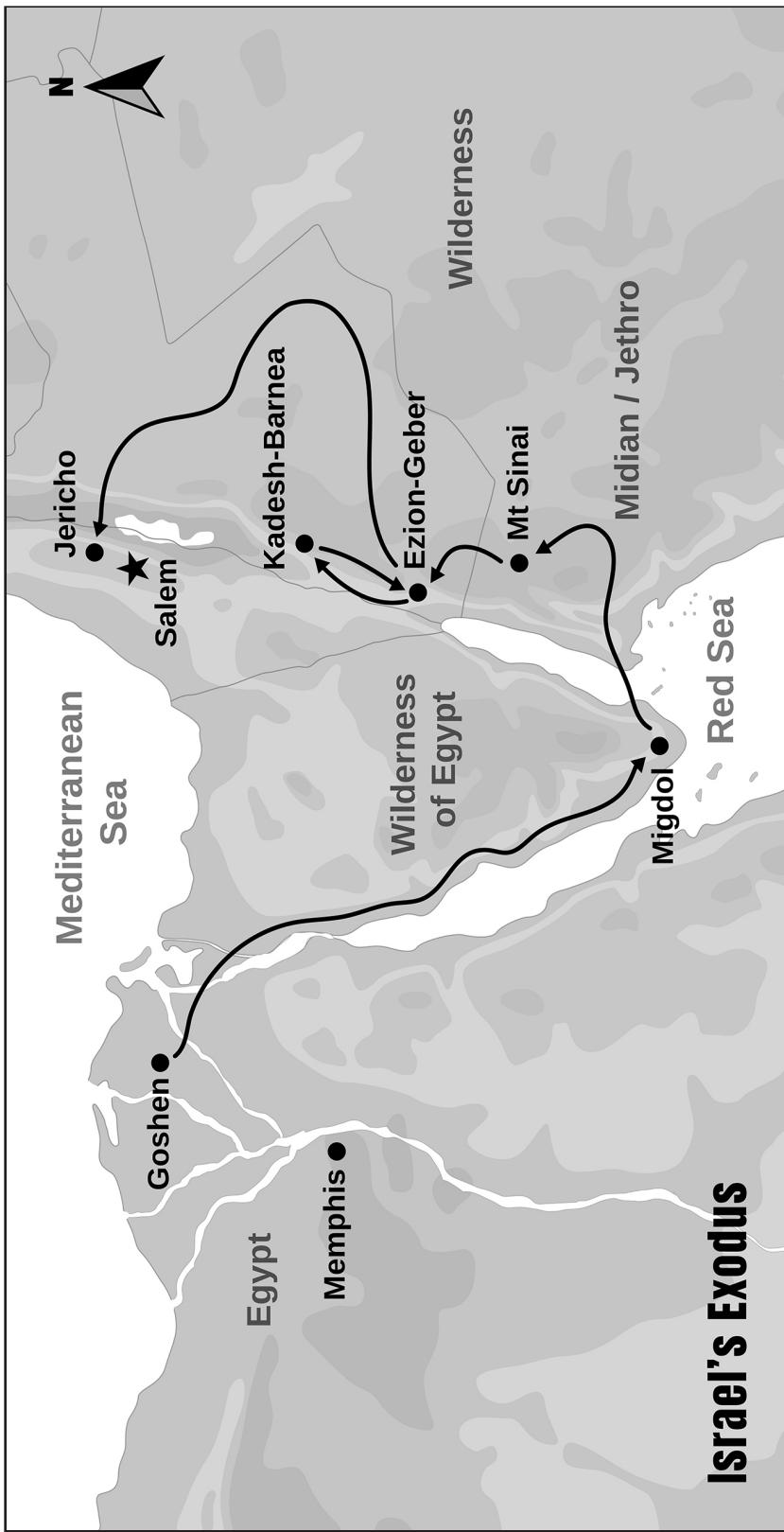
Salem

Egypt

Persian
Gulf

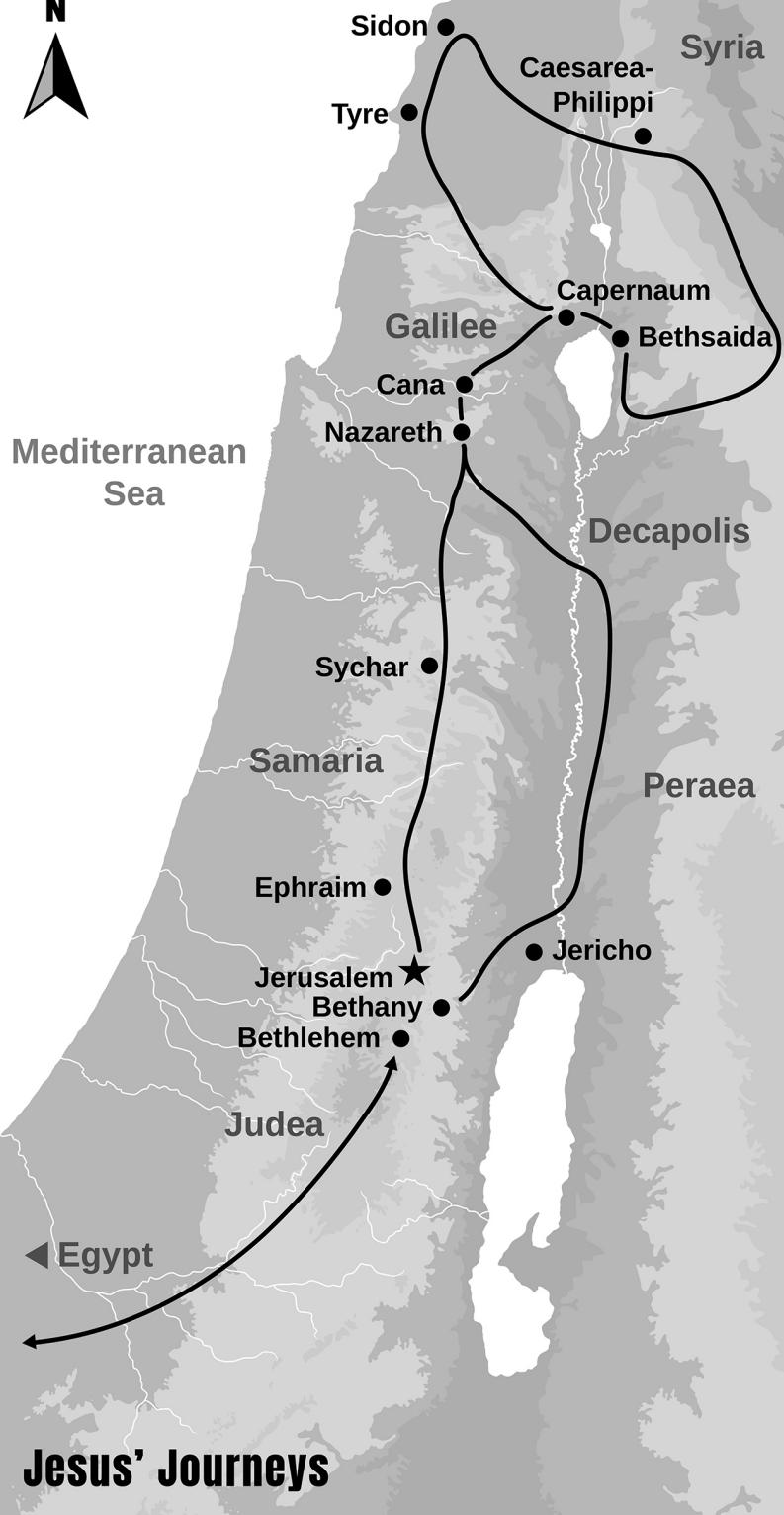
Abraham's Journey

Ihali iweleho aje u Abrahamu, alipotawa alitii na kwenda mahali ambapo alipaswa kupoeka kama Iwahakuwiwe aheteshe alhawalile ahaposhe ultithi ahasongoe biia amanye aje awala hwi. - Bhaebrania 11:8



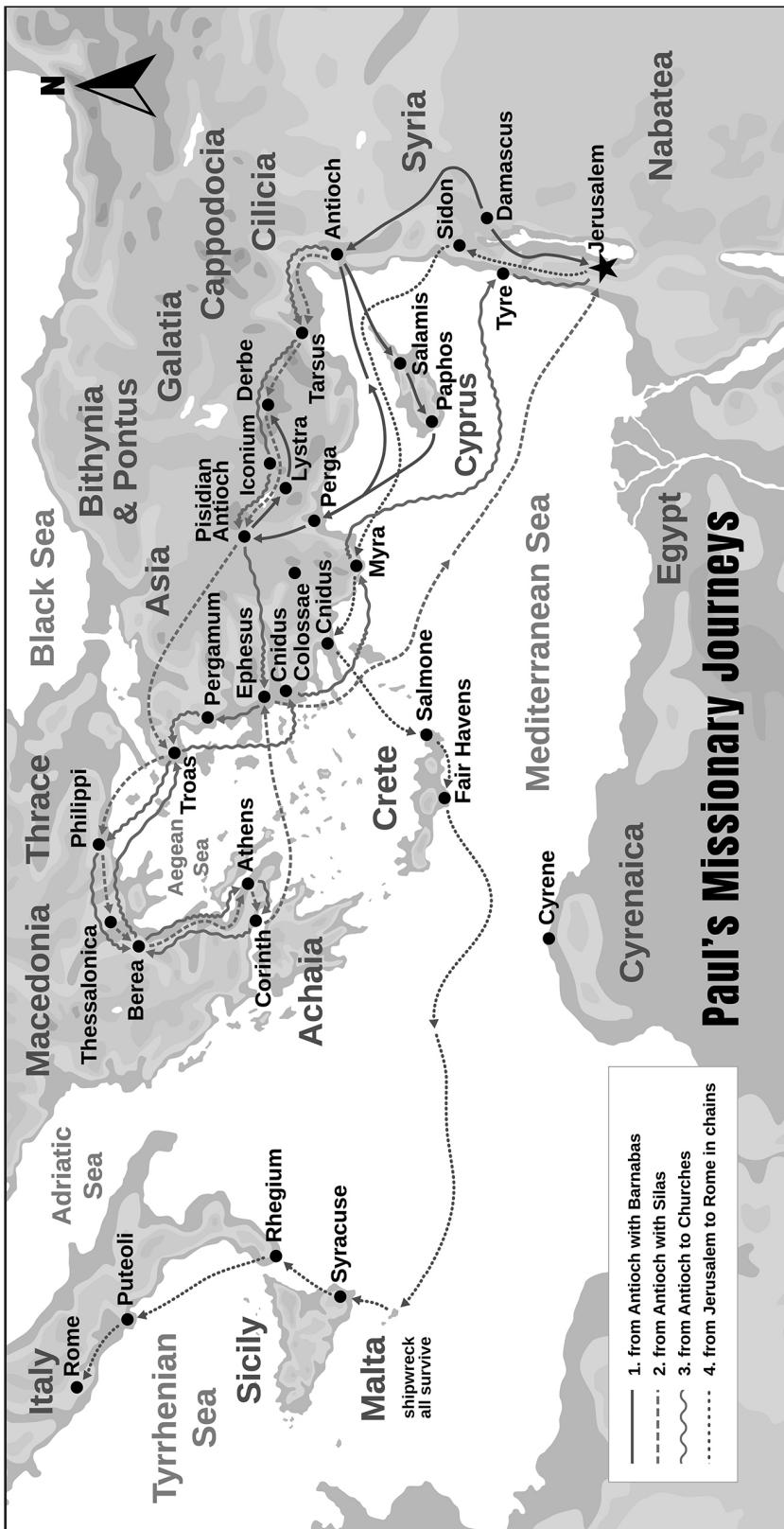
"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17

Israel's Exodus



Wahije Umwana wa Adamu hagaahiza atumishilwe bali atumishe natume maisha abhye lisombo wa vhinji. - Matuko 10:45

Paul's Missionary Journeys



O Paulo, otumwí owa Yesu Kiliti, yakwiziwe abbe tumi, nabagulwe hu ndommbelé ezy Ngolobhe. - Walumi 1:1

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)



Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth



- Christ returns for his people
- 1956 Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
- 1830 John Williams reaches Polynesia
- 1731 Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
- 1614 Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
- 1572 Jesuits reach Mexico
- 1517 Martin Luther leads Reformation
- 1455 Gutenberg prints first Bible
- 1323 Franciscans reach Sumatra
- 1276 Ramon Llull trains missionaries
- 1100 Crusades tarnish the church
- 1054 The Great Schism
- 997 Adalbert martyred in Prussia
- 864 Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
- 716 Boniface reaches Germany
- 635 Alopen reaches China
- 569 Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
- 432 Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
- 397 Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
- 341 Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
- 325 Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
- 250 Denis reaches Paris, France
- 197 Tertullian writes Christian literature
- 70 Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
- 61 Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
- 52 Thomas reaches Malabar, India
- 39 Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
- 33 Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

What are we? ►			Genesis 1:26 - 2:3	
How are we sinful? ►			Romans 5:12-19	
Where are we?			Innocence	
			Eternity Past	Creation 4004 B.C.
► Who are we?	God	Father	John 10:30 God's perfect fellowship	Genesis 1:31 God's perfect fellowship with Adam in The Garden of Eden
		Son		
		Holy Spirit		
	Mankind	Living	Genesis 1:1 No Creation No people	Genesis 1:31 No Fall No unholy Angels
		Deceased believing		
		Deceased unbelieving		
	Angels	Holy		
		Imprisoned		
		Fugitive		
		First Beast		
		False Prophet		
		Satan		
Why are we? ►			Romans 11:25-36, Ephesian 2:7	

Mankind is created in God's image, male and female He created us

Sin entered the world through Adam and then death through sin

When are we?



Fallen				Glory				
Fall to sin No Law	Moses' Law 1500 B.C.	Christ 33 A.D.	Church Age Kingdom Age	New Heavens and Earth				
1 Timothy 6:16 Living in unapproachable light				Acts 3:21 Philippians 2:11 Revelation 20:3				
John 8:58 Pre-incarnate		John 1:14 Incarnate	Luke 23:43 Paradise	God's perfectly restored fellowship with all Mankind praising Christ as Lord in the Holy City				
Psalm 139:7 Everywhere		John 14:17 Living in believers						
Ephesians 2:1-5 Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth								
Luke 16:22 Blessed in Paradise								
Luke 16:23, Revelation 20:5,13 Punished in Hades until the final judgment				Matthew 25:41 Revelation 20:10				
Hebrews 1:14 Serving mankind at God's command								
2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6 Imprisoned in Tartarus								
1 Peter 5:8, Revelation 12:10 Rebelling against Christ Accusing mankind				Revelation 20:13 Thalaasa				
				Revelation 19:20 Lake of Fire				
				Revelation 20:2 Abyss				

For God has bound all over to disobedience in order to show mercy to all

Destiny

Kisafwa at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our Good News sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.

Disciple All Nations



Eshī bhalajī mubhabheshe abha munsi wonit abhe bhāratfunzī, wuožajī hwitawa lyā Daada nalyā mwana niyyā upēpo uffjile. - Mathayo 28:19

